

**97-33947**

**Victims**

Sr. Dep. Michael Martinez  
Dep. Jennifer Sezzi  
Dep. John Fox  
Dep. Melissa Smith

**Date of Occurrence**

April 29, 1997

**Assigned Detectives**

Sgt. John Fitzgerald  
Sr. Dep. Raul Munoz

**TABLE OF CONTENTS  
ATTEMPT MURDER  
RB#97-33947**

**Deputies Martinez/Sezzi/Fox/Smith**

**A. CRIME REPORT**

1. Crime Report - Det. Dan Place #1393

**B. CRIME SCENE RESPONSE REPORTS**

1. Sgt. Cozzens
2. Sr. Dep. Popp/Hookstra
3. Deputy Hester #2528
4. Deputy Kingi #3016
5. Sr. Dep. Nettleton #2179
6. Sgt. Lazz #0807
7. Deputy Tunigold #3132

**C. WITNESS INTERVIEWS**

1. [REDACTED] - Deputy Handy #1360
2. [REDACTED] - Deputy Handy #1360
3. [REDACTED] - Deputy Hara #2508
4. [REDACTED] - Detective Criger #1224
5. [REDACTED] - Detective Criger #1224
6. [REDACTED] - Detective Criger #1224
7. [REDACTED] - Detective Criger #1224
8. [REDACTED] - Detective Thomas #2296
9. [REDACTED] - Detective Thomas #2296
10. [REDACTED] - Detective Thomas #2296
11. [REDACTED] - Deputy Bartlett #2985
12. [REDACTED] - Deputy D. Smith #2905
13. [REDACTED] (Photo Lineup) - Sergeant Fitzgerald
14. [REDACTED] (Photo Lineup) - Sergeant Fitzgerald
15. [REDACTED] - Sergeant Fitzgerald
16. [REDACTED] (Photo Lineup) - Sergeant Fitzgerald
17. [REDACTED] (Photo Lineup) - Sergeant Fitzgerald

**D. DEPUTY INTERVIEWS**

1. Senior Deputy Martinez - Detective Horne #1693
2. Senior Deputy Martinez Followup - Fitzgerald/Ellison
3. Deputy Sezzi - Sergeant Fitzgerald #1326
4. Deputy Sezzi's Report (6-4-97)
5. Deputy Fox - Detective Dan Place #1393
6. Deputy Fox - Sgt. Fitzgerald/Ellison
7. Deputy Smith - Detective Cox #2045
8. Deputy Smith - Detective Reed (not taped)

**E. MEDICAL RECORDS**

1. Treatment Release Form - St. John's Hospital
2. Medical Release Form - Sgt. Fitzgerald
3. Medical Records St. John's Hospital


**F. SURVEILLANCE /ARREST OF OROZCO**

1. Detective Heath #2148
2. Sergeant Leslie #1858
3. Detective Waite
4. Detective White #1136
5. Detective Thomas #2296(interviews)



6. Captain Carpenter #1006
7. Officer Caughlin #1485 (OXPD: Surveillance)

**G. CRIME SCENE PROCESSING**

1. Evidence at scene (car keys, jacket and sandals) - O'Hanlon#1448
2. Second search for weapon by SAR - Detective Wade # 2049
3. Identification Officer's Report - 

4. Scene plot map - Public Works
5. Aerial photographs of scene
6. Recovered badge ID Officer's Report - [REDACTED] #
7. B.I. Officer's Report(Friedrich Road) - [REDACTED] #3113

H. DRIVER - [REDACTED]

1. Arrest report - Deputy Guilin #2920
2. Detention Certificate - Detective Munoz # 0736
3. Probable Cause Hearing - Detective Munoz #0736
4. Identification of DeLaTorre by Sezzi - Horne #1693
5. Vehicle Impound Report (CHP 180)
6. Release of Vehicle - Detective Munoz #0736
7. Interview - Detective Munoz 4-29-97
8. Identification Officer's Report - Vehicle - [REDACTED] #2281
9. INTERVIEW - Det. Munoz with P. D. ELSON 6-10-97

I. SUSPECT - EMILIANO OROZCO

1. Arrest Report - Deputy Lopez #2342
2. Probable Cause Hearing - Detective Munoz #0736
3. Interrogation Transcript - Fitzgerald/Detective Munoz
4. Psychologist Interview - Deputy Lopez #2342
5. Consent Search - Deputy Lopez #2342
6. Blood Withdrawal forms - Deputy Lopez #2342
7. Identification Officer's Report - [REDACTED]

J. ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFORMATION - [REDACTED]

1. Social Security Card/ Resident Alien Card (Xerox copy)
2. Photographs

K. ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

1. Detective Thomas #2296
2. Detective Hara #2508

L. ARREST REPORTS

1. [REDACTED], [REDACTED] (Suspect's brother) - Det. Thomas #2296
2. [REDACTED], [REDACTED] - Detective Thomas #2296

M. CONSENT TO SEARCH - [REDACTED] - Detective Heath #2148

N. SEARCH WARRANT and SEARCH of SUSPECT VEHICLE - Fitzgerald

O. EVIDENCE

1. Suspect Orozco's blood - Deputy Ryan #2902
2. Recovery of Martinez' badge - Deputy Rivas #1992
3. Bullet and pipe found by citizen - Deputy Huber #3303
4. Bullet from Martinez' shoulder - Sergeant Fitzgerald
5. Surgical removal of bullet from Martinez - Sgt. Fitzgerald
6. [REDACTED] B.I. Report - B.I. Tech. [REDACTED] #3113
7. Orozco B.I. Report - B.I. Tech. [REDACTED] #3113
8. Martinez B.I. Report - B.I. Tech. [REDACTED] #2281
9. Sezzi B.I. Report - B.I. Tech. [REDACTED] #2770
10. Missing shotgun casing (Item #1) - [REDACTED] #3113
11. Property Report containing property room numbers
12. Unit Log for Martinez/Settzi - Fitzgerald
13. *Balistics Report* - [REDACTED]

P. EVIDENCE REQUESTS

Q. DISPATCH TAPES - Sergeant Kelly #1822

1. Unit History - Martinez/Sezzi
2. Unit History - Fox/Smith
3. Status Disposition Codes
4. Incident History - Computer printout
5. Emergency radio transmission - Fitzgerald #1326
6. Emergency radio transmission transcription - Analysis and Decision Support Group

R. 9-1-1 TAPE TRANSCRIPTION

1. [REDACTED] 9-1-1 call - Sergeant Fitzgerald #1326
2. Transcription of [REDACTED] 9-1-1 call - Analysis and Decision Support Group

S. PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUPS

1. Deputy Sezzi of Orozco

2. Photographic Lineup Instructions by Sezzi
3. Senior Deputy Martinez of Orozco and [REDACTED]
4. Photographic Lineup Instructions for [REDACTED]
5. Photographic Lineup Instructions for Orozco

V. MISCELLANEOUS

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF  
CAMARILLO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
LARRY CARPENTER, Sheriff**



**Camarillo Police Department  
3701 East Las Posas Road, Camarillo, Ca. 93010  
805-388-5100, Fax 805-388-5110 or 5111**

**FAX TRANSMITTAL COVER PAGE**

DATE: 5-2-97

TO: MADON BRINES

NAME: JOHN FITZGERALD

FAX #: 654-3399

FROM: Camarillo Police Department

NAME: Senior Deputy Daniel Place

FAX #: 805-388-5110

COMMENTS: \_\_\_\_\_

CRIME RT + FOOTPRINTS  
97-33947

THIS FAX TRANSMISSION IS 3 PAGES LONG NOT INCLUDING THIS PAGE

CHIME REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 3 9200 3000 97-33947

4 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION 664 P.C. 1187 P.C. ATTEMPT MURDER OF POLICE OFFICER 6 CLASSIFICATION 6 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 4/29/97 2137 TUE

LOCATION OF OFFENSE ORANGE DR @ VENTURA BLVD, ORANGE, CA

12 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA Y-1 MARTINEZ, MICHAEL 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 HAIR 18 DOB 19 AGE 41

23 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 24 BUSINESS PHONE VENTURA CO SHERIFF, 800 S VICTORIA AVE VENTURA, CA 93009 805-654-2375

25 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF WORK HRS. 26 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language 27 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. SUSPECT NO.

31 VICTIM'S ACTIVITY AT TIME OF OFFENSE 32 PHYSICAL CONDITION OF VICTIM

33 VICTIM'S VEH. LIC. NO./STATE 34 VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 35 TOP COLOR 36 BOTTOM CLR.

37 VIN 38 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (La., T/C Damage, Unique Marks or Paint, Etc.) 39 CONNECTING REPORTS

41 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA Y-2 SEZZI, JENNIFER 42 RACE 43 SEX 44 HT 45 WT 46 HAIR 47 DOB 48 AGE

49 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 51 RESIDENCE PHONE

52 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 53 BUSINESS PHONE #23 #24

54 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF WORK HRS. 55 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language 56 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. SUSPECT NO.

57 PLACE OF ATTACK: 58 DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDINGS: 59 OTHER

62 DOLLAR LOSS TO TARGET 63 OCCUPANCY 64 SUSPECT ACTIONS

64 NON-RESIDENTIAL 65 RESIDENTIAL 66 POINT OF ENTRY 67 METHOD OF ENTRY 68 TARGETS 69 POINT OF EXIT 70 ALARM SYSTEM 71 TYPE OF ALARM 72 SUSPECT ACTIONS 73 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

74 WEAPON TYPE SUBJECT 75 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUBJECT Use also for Domestic Violence Reporting

77 COPIES TO: 78 DATE/TIME REPORTED 79 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 80 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. 81 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

4-29-97 2137 5-2-97 0900 P. RICE #1393 Cam PD, D. S. Lopez #1393



CRIME REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

SP - Stolen Property

**STOLEN PROPERTY CODES**

|                             |                      |                    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| A - Currency/Notes          | F - TV/Radio/Cameras | Z - Bicycles       |
| B - Jewelry/Precious Metals | G - Firearms         | Z - Sporting Goods |
| C - Clothing/Furs           | H - Household Goods  | Z - Auto Parts     |
| D - Vehicle                 | I - Consumable Goods | Z - Tools          |
| E - Office Equipment        | J - Livestock        | Z - Miscellaneous  |

| 84 CODE | 85 ITEM | 86 QTY. | 87 ARTICLE NAME | 88 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 89 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 90 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 91 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER | 92 VALUE |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|
|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|

KNOWN SUSPECT(S) ATTEMPTED TO KILL VICTIMS BY FIRING MULTIPLE ROUNDS AT THEM FROM A HANDGUN, STRIKING TWO OF THE VICTIMS, SERIOUSLY INJURING ONE OF THE VICTIMS.

SEE ATTACHED 'ADDITIONAL NAMES' REPORT FOR INFORMATION ON VICTIMS THREE AND FOUR

DETAILS OF THIS CRIME ARE CONTAINED IN SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS, SUBMITTED BY VARIOUS OTHER DEPUTIES, UNDER THE SAME RB NUMBER.

TOTAL VALUE

93 EVIDENCE OBTAINED:  b. Fingerprints  d. Weapon/Tool  f. Photos  h. Stains  j. Semen  l. Blood  z. OTHER

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/ *SEE REPORT BY BI/TEA LACIA*

94 SOLVABILITY FACTORS Y - YES N - NO

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Suspect Arrested | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> j. Witness to Crime | <input type="checkbox"/> i. Stolen Property Traceable     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> c. Suspected Named             | <input type="checkbox"/> k. Suspected Described         | <input type="checkbox"/> k. Significant Trademark Present |
| <input type="checkbox"/> d. Suspect Can Be Located      | <input type="checkbox"/> l. Suspect Vehicle Described   | <input type="checkbox"/> l. Significant Physical Evidence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> e. Suspect Can Be Identified   | <input type="checkbox"/> m. Crime Scene Processed       | <input type="checkbox"/> m. Further Investigation         |

95 INVOLVED JUVENILE: CODE \_\_\_\_\_  
PARENT NOTIFIED:  YES  NO  
DATE/TIME \_\_\_\_\_  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 3 of 3 CASE NUMBER 99-33945

|   |   |     |             |          |             |  |                |   |       |
|---|---|-----|-------------|----------|-------------|--|----------------|---|-------|
| CODE 13   | NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME<br><b>FOX, JOHN</b> | AKA | RACE<br>4   | SEX<br>5 | 6 HT        | 7 WT   | 8 HAIR         | 9 DOB   | 10 AG |
| RESIDENCE ADDRESS   |   |     | CITY        |          | STATE       | ZIP  | How long<br>32 | 13 RESIDENCE PHONE  |       |
| 14 BUSINESS NAME  |   |     | ADDRESS     |          | CITY        | STATE  | ZIP            | 15 BUSINESS PHONE   |       |
| 16 OCCUPATION<br><b>DEPUTY SHERIFF</b>                          |   |     | 17 DAYS OFF |          | 18 WORK HRS | 19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |                | 20 RELATIONSHIP TO<br>VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |       |
| 22 COMMENTS:<br><b>ENGAGED SHOOTING SUSPECT ON FRIEDRICH RD</b> |   |     |             |          |             |  |                |   |       |

|   |  |     |             |           |             |  |                |   |       |
|---|--|-----|-------------|-----------|-------------|--|----------------|---|-------|
| CODE 24                                     | NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME<br><b>SALHA, MELISSA</b> | AKA | RACE<br>25  | SEX<br>26 | 27 HT       | 28 WT  | 29 HAIR        | 30 DOB  | 31 AG |
| 32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS                        |  |     | CITY        |           | STATE       | ZIP  | How long<br>33 | 34 RESIDENCE PHONE  |       |
| 35 BUSINESS NAME                            |  |     | ADDRESS     |           | CITY        | STATE  | ZIP            | 36 BUSINESS PHONE   |       |
| 37 OCCUPATION<br><b>DEPUTY SHERIFF</b>      |  |     | 38 DAYS OFF |           | 39 WORK HRS | 40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |                | 41 RELATIONSHIP TO<br>VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |       |
| 43 COMMENTS:<br><b>DEPUTY FOX'S PARTNER</b> |  |     |             |           |             |  |                |   |       |

|                      |   |     |             |           |             |  |                |   |       |
|----------------------|---|-----|-------------|-----------|-------------|--|----------------|---|-------|
| CODE 45              | NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME | AKA | RACE<br>45  | SEX<br>47 | 48 HT       | 49 WT  | 50 HAIR        | 51 DOB  | 52 AG |
| 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |   |     | CITY        |           | STATE       | ZIP  | How long<br>54 | 56 RESIDENCE PHONE  |       |
| 55 BUSINESS NAME     |   |     | ADDRESS     |           | CITY        | STATE  | ZIP            | 57 BUSINESS PHONE   |       |
| 58 OCCUPATION        |   |     | 59 DAYS OFF |           | 60 WORK HRS | 61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |                | 62 RELATIONSHIP TO<br>VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |       |
| 63 COMMENTS:         |   |     |             |           |             |  |                |   |       |

|                      |   |     |             |           |             |  |                |   |       |
|----------------------|---|-----|-------------|-----------|-------------|--|----------------|---|-------|
| CODE 66              | NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME | AKA | RACE<br>67  | SEX<br>68 | 69 HT       | 70 WT  | 71 HAIR        | 72 DOB  | 73 AG |
| 74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |   |     | CITY        |           | STATE       | ZIP  | How long<br>75 | 76 RESIDENCE PHONE  |       |
| 77 BUSINESS NAME     |   |     | ADDRESS     |           | CITY        | STATE  | ZIP            | 78 BUSINESS PHONE   |       |
| 79 OCCUPATION        |   |     | 80 DAYS OFF |           | 81 WORK HRS | 82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |                | 83 RELATIONSHIP TO<br>VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |       |
| 85 COMMENTS:         |   |     |             |           |             |  |                |   |       |

|                      |   |     |              |           |              |   |                |  |       |
|----------------------|---|-----|--------------|-----------|--------------|---|----------------|--|-------|
| CODE 86              | NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME | AKA | RACE<br>88   | SEX<br>89 | 90 HT        | 91 WT   | 92 HAIR        | 93 DOB   | 94 AG |
| 85 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |   |     | CITY         |           | STATE        | ZIP   | How long<br>96 | 97 RESIDENCE PHONE   |       |
| 98 BUSINESS NAME     |   |     | ADDRESS      |           | CITY         | STATE   | ZIP            | 99 BUSINESS PHONE  |       |
| 100 OCCUPATION       |   |     | 101 DAYS OFF |           | 102 WORK HRS | 103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |                | 104 RELATIONSHIP TO<br>VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |       |
| 108 COMMENTS:        |   |     |              |           |              |   |                |  |       |

|                       |   |     |              |            |              |   |                 |  |        |
|-----------------------|---|-----|--------------|------------|--------------|---|-----------------|--|--------|
| CODE 107              | NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME | AKA | RACE<br>109  | SEX<br>110 | 111 HT       | 112 WT  | 113 HAIR        | 114 DOB  | 115 AG |
| 117 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |   |     | CITY         |            | STATE        | ZIP   | How long<br>117 | 118 RESIDENCE PHONE  |        |
| 119 BUSINESS NAME     |   |     | ADDRESS      |            | CITY         | STATE   | ZIP             | 120 BUSINESS PHONE   |        |
| 121 OCCUPATION        |   |     | 122 DAYS OFF |            | 123 WORK HRS | 124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |                 | 125 RELATIONSHIP TO<br>VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |        |
| 127 COMMENTS:         |   |     |              |            |              |   |                 |  |        |

4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS  
664/180 P.C.

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 a. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT  
4/29/97 2137 ORANGE DR. @ VENTURA OXNARD

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE 13 SEX 14 HT 15 WT 16 BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB 20 AGE  
V MARTINEZ, MICHAEL 21 41

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS  
805-654-2375

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.  
 FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)  
 Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE  
 BANANA  STANDARD  FRONT  REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 E - Evidence  
PROPERTY CODES  
A - Currency/Notes  
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
C - Clothing/Furs  
D - Vehicle  
E - Office Equipment  
F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
G - Firearms  
H - Household Goods  
I - Consumable Goods  
J - Livestock  
K - Bicycles  
L - Sporting Goods  
M - Auto Parts  
N - Tools  
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

BACKGROUND: ON 4-29-97, I WAS ONE OF THE WEST COUNTY POLICE SERVICES PATROL SUPERVISORS (359) AT APPROXIMATELY 1700 HRS, I HAD RESPONDED TO FARRA STATE BEACH TO A REPORT OF BURGLARY SUSPECTS BEING DETAINED AT THAT LOCATION. SUBSEQUENT INVESTIGATION LED TO THE ARREST OF THREE SUSPECTS FOR BURGLARY. THE SUSPECTS AND RECOVERED STOLEN PROPERTY WERE TRANSPORTED TO THE "D" STATION IN VENTURA.

DETAILS: AT APPROXIMATELY 2137 HRS, I WAS

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54  Inactive  Unfounded  
CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Pros. Other Offense  Death of Suspect  
 Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  OTHER  
 Comp. Refused by DA  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
4-29-97 2137 5-13-97 1600 K. COZZENS OTC WCPS [Signature]

| 62 ITEM | 63 QTY. | 64 ARTICLE NAME   | 65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 67 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER | 69 VALUE |  |
|---------|---------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|--|
|         |         | <p>IN THE "A" STATION BRIEFING ROOM ASSISTING DEPUTIES WITH THE INVESTIGATION WHEN I HEARD RADIO TRAFFIC FROM PATROL UNITS. I HEARD THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED AND A DEPUTY HAD BEEN WOUNDED. I IMMEDIATELY HAD ALL DEPUTIES RESPOND FROM THE REPORT WRITING ROOM AND LEFT THE SUSPECTS IN THE CARE OF DET. C. HARWOOD.</p> <p>UPON ARRIVAL AT THE INTERSECTION OF VENTURA BLVD &amp; ORANGE DR. I CONTINUED TO MONITOR RADIO TRAFFIC AND LEARNED THAT THE SUSPECTS HAD FLED NORTH FROM THE SCENE AND PATROL DEPUTIES WERE BEING DIRECTED TO SEARCH FOR THE SUSPECTS BY SGT. C. LATHROP. I INITIATED AN INCIDENT COMMAND AND SET UP THE COMMAND POST AT VENTURA BLVD. AT ORANGE DR. I ASSIGNED PERIMETER SECURITY AND PLACED DSP. E. HANEY IN CHARGE OF CRIME SCENE SIGN IN. WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF DISPATCH, I CONDUCTED A ROLL CALL AND DETERMINED WHO WAS AT THE CRIME SCENE AND SURROUNDING AREAS.</p> <p>AT THAT POINT, I MET WITH SGT. LATHROP AND WE DETERMINED WHERE DEPUTIES SHOULD MAINTAIN A PERIMETER AND HOW THE SEARCH OF THE RESIDENTIAL AREA</p> |                            |                         |                      |                          |          |  |

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 3

1 CASE NUMBER  
97-3947

| ITEM | QTY. | ARTICLE NAME   | BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | MISC. DESCRIPTION | IDENTIFICATION NUMBER | VALUE |  |
|------|------|--|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------|--|
|      |      | <p>2 NARRATIVE:</p> <p>SHOULD BE COMPLETED. AS MAJOR CRIME INVESTIGATORS ARRIVED ON SCENE THEY TOOK CONTROL OF THE CRIME SCENE. I REMAINED AT THE INTERSECTION OF VENTURA AND ORANGE UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0700 HRS. DURING THAT TIME, I ASSISTED WITH THE DEPLOYMENT OF DEPUTIES AND ATTEMPTED TO MAINTAIN AN ACCURATE ACCOUNT OF THE ARRIVAL OF ASSISTING UNITS.</p> <p>IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT ON THREE OCCASIONS, I WALKED ONTO THE STREET AREA N. OF THE CRIME SCENE BARRIER TAPE (ORANGE DR.) THIS WAS NECESSARY TO PREVENT RESIDENTS IN THE AREA FROM ENTERING THE SCENE TO GO TO WORK.</p> |                         |                      |                   |                       |       |  |

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

K. COZZENS ORG 6245

*[Signature]*

TOTAL VALUE

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 3200

RB#: 97 - 33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 / 187 P.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4/29/97 @ APPROX 2130 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ORANGE / VENTURA BLVD OXNARD, CA.

CODE: V NAME: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

ADDRESS: 800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVE VENTURA, CA. 93009

BUS. PHONE: (805) 654 - 2375

CASE DISPOSITION: SUSPECT ARRESTED & PROSECUTED

ON APRIL 29, 1997, DETECTIVE HOOKSTRA AND I WERE CALLED AT HOME TO ASSIST WITH THE INVESTIGATION OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING THAT OCCURRED IN THE NYELAND ACRES AREA OF VENTURA COUNTY.

WE ARRIVED AT APPROX 0115 HRS, ON 4/30/97, AND MET WITH SGT J FITZGERALD, OF THE SHERIFF'S MAJOR CRIME UNIT. DETECTIVE HOOKSTRA AND I ASSISTED SGT FITZGERALD WITH THE SECOND CRIME SCENE, WHICH WAS LOCATED ON FRIEDRICH RD, FROM NYELAND AVE, EAST TO ALMOND DRIVE. WE DROVE TO THAT AREA AND MET WITH CAMARILLO INVESTIGATORS, DETECTIVE D REED, DETECTIVE B ANDERSON, DETECTIVE B COX, AND DETECTIVE D PLACE. WE LEARNED FROM THEM THAT DEPUTIES JOHN FOX AND

|  |                     |                                     |                                      |
|--|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                     |                                      |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT   | APPROVED BY/ID NO.                   |
|  | 5/12/97 1500        | Det [Signature] / 1674 / OCS / DETS | [Signature] / [Signature] / HOOKSTRA |

50-395B (Rev. 8/87)

MELISSA SMITH HAD EXCHANGED GUNFIRE WITH THE OUTSTANDING SUSPECT. WE WENT BACK TO CONTACT FOX AND SMITH AND SPEAK WITH THEM.

AT APPROX 0145 HRS, WE CONTACTED DEPUTIES FOX AND SMITH BY THEIR SHERIFF'S UNIT, 3001, AT THE INTERSECTION OF FRIEDRICH RD AND NYELAND AVE. SGT FITZGERALD SPOKE WITH THEM FOR A SHORT TIME AND THEN WALKED DEPUTY FOX BACK THROUGH THE CRIME SCENE, EAST ON FRIEDRICH RD. I REMAINED WITH THE SHERIFF'S UNIT. DETECTIVE HOOKSTRA TRANSPORTED DEPUTY SMITH TO THE SHERIFF'S COMMAND POST, LOCATED AT THE INTERSECTION OF VENTURA BLVD, AND ORANGE DRIVE. I NOTED THE LIGHT BAR, ON SHERIFF'S UNIT 3001, HAD BEEN HIT WITH A BULLET, AND FURTHER EXAMINATION REVEALED THE BULLET STILL TO BE CONTAINED IN THE LIGHT BAR. A FURTHER SEARCH OF THE UNIT REVEALED NO OTHER DAMAGE FROM BULLETS THAT I COULD DETECT.

DETECTIVE DON AGUILAR ARRIVED AND TOOK A POSITION TO PREVENT ENTRANCE TO THE CRIME SCENE ON FRIEDRICH RD. AS TIME PASSED DURING THE INVESTIGATION, MANY RESIDENTS WERE ARRIVING IN THE AREA WANTING TO GO HOME. A LIST WAS COMPILED BY DETECTIVE AGUILAR OF RESIDENTS THAT HE HAD PERSONALLY ESCORTED HOME, LOCATED WITHIN THE CRIME SCENE.

SHERIFF'S B.I. TECH, [REDACTED] ARRIVED AT MY LOCATION AND PROCESSED THE SHERIFF'S UNIT, 3001. I ASSISTED HER WITH THE REMOVAL OF THE FRONT PLASTIC PLATE FROM THE LIGHT BAR AND THE SEIZURE OF THE BULLET FROM THE LIGHT BAR. I REMOVED THE SHOTGUN FROM THE UNIT AND

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CI  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT    | APPROVED BY/ID NO.      |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                    | 5/12/97 1500        | Det [Signature] / 1674 / WCPD / DETS | [Signature] M. Hookstra |

FOUND IT TO BE LOADED WITH 4 ROUNDS IN THE MAGAZINE, NONE IN THE CHAMBER, AND THE ACTION COCKED AND LOCKED. THE SHOTGUN AND OTHER EVIDENCE WAS SEIZED BY SST [REDACTED] REFER TO HER REPORT FOR FURTHER DETAILS.

DETECTIVE HOOKSTRA AND I WERE RELIEVED FROM OUR POSITION AT NYELAND AVE AND FRIEDRICH RD, AND DROVE BACK TO THE COMMAND POST.

CAPTAIN ROBERTSON REQUESTED DETECTIVE HOOKSTRA AND I ATTEMPT TO LOCATE THE NAKANO NURSERY IN SOMIS. CAPTAIN ROBERTSON TOLD US IT WAS LEARNED THAT THE OUTSTANDING SUSPECT, MIGUEL OROZCO, OR MILIANO OROZCO, WORKED AT THE NURSERY, TRIMMING FLOWERS.

DETECTIVE HOOKSTRA AND I DROVE TO THE AREA DESCRIBED BY CAPTAIN ROBERTSON AND WERE UNABLE TO LOCATE THE NURSERY.

WE DROVE BACK TO THE COMMAND POST AND SPOKE WITH CAPTAIN ROBERTSON. I OBTAINED THE HOME OFFICE NUMBER FOR THE NAKANO NURSERY, (818) 892 - 3080, AND WE DROVE BACK TO THE SOMIS AREA.

IT WAS BECOMING LIGHT, AND WE WERE ABLE TO LOCATE A NURSERY TYPE BUSINESS, LOCATED ON THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF GROVES PLACE AND HWY 118. WE OBTAINED THE ADDRESS OF 3900 GROVES PLACE, AND ATTEMPTED TO IDENTIFY THE ADDRESS THROUGH THE USE OF THE HAINES DIRECTORY. THE HAINES DIRECTORY REVEALED NO IDENTIFIABLE INFORMATION FOR THE GIVEN ADDRESS.

AT APPROXIMATELY 0640 HRS, I CALLED THE HOME OFFICE NUMBER FOR THE NAKANO NURSERY. I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED], THE OWNER,

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 5-12-97/1500  
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT: Det [Signature] / 1674 / UCPS / DETS  
APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature] / 10015TAD/B3



CONCERNING THE EMPLOYEE, OROZCO. HE REFERRED ME TO HIS WIFE, [REDACTED] WHO PROVIDED ME WITH INFORMATION. [REDACTED] TOLD ME OROZCO BEGAN WORKING FOR THEM ON MARCH 25, 1997. HE LISTED HIS HOME ADDRESS AS [REDACTED] IN THE CITY OF OXNARD. THERE WAS NO PHONE NUMBER LISTED, AND SHE PROVIDED ME WITH HIS SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] TOLD ME OROZCO STATED HE WAS MARRIED AND SHE HAD A PHOTOGRAPH OF HIM. I ASKED IF SHE WOULD RELEASE THE PHOTOGRAPH TO US AS WE WERE ATTEMPTING TO LOCATE HIM. SHE STATED SHE WOULD. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THEIR BUSINESS IS LOCATED AT 3900 GROVES PLACE. SHE SAID [REDACTED] LIVES IN THE HOUSE ON THE PROPERTY AND HE WOULD POSSIBLY HAVE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

I CALLED CAPTAIN ROBERTSON WITH THE INFORMATION AND HE REQUESTED I HAVE DISPATCH SEND A PATROL UNIT TO THE HOME OFFICE OF THE [REDACTED] NURSERY TO PICK UP THE PHOTO. THE CONVERSATION WAS TERMINATED.

I CALLED SHERIFF'S DISPATCH CENTER AND REQUESTED A UNIT BE SENT TO OBTAIN THE PHOTO AND DELIVER IT TO MAJOR CRIMES.

DETECTIVE HOOKSTRA AND I THEN SET UP A POINT OF SURVEILLANCE ON 3900 GROVES PLACE WAITING TO SEE IF OROZCO ARRIVED FOR WORK.

AT APPROXIMATELY 0745 HRS, DETECTIVE HOOKSTRA AND I DROVE TO THE BUSINESS AT 3900 GROVES PLACE AND SPOKE WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DETECTIVE HOOKSTRA CONTACTED [REDACTED] AND SPOKE TO HIM IN SPANISH ABOUT OROZCO. [REDACTED] WAS ABLE TO TELL US OROZCO

|   |                     |  |                    |
|---|---------------------|--|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |  |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT       | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 5/2/97 1500         | Det J. G. [REDACTED] / 4400 / [REDACTED] | Det M. Hookstra    |

HAS BEEN WORKING FOR THEM FOR A SHORT TIME AND HE USUALLY COMES TO WORK WITH HIS FRIEND, [REDACTED], IN A BLUE BUICK. [REDACTED] SAID OROZCO WAS AT WORK YESTERDAY, 4/29/97, BUT HE DID NOT COME TO WORK TODAY. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED OROZCO AS BEING ABOUT 5-2, 130 LBS, WITH COLLAR LENGTH BLACK HAIR. HE SAID OROZCO HAS A BROWN COMPLEXION, NO VISIBLE SCARS OR TATTOOS AND IS CLEAN SHAVEN. [REDACTED] SAID OROZCO IS APPROXIMATELY 20 - 24 YRS OF AGE. OROZCO'S WORK HOURS ARE FROM 0700 HRS TO 1600 HRS. [REDACTED] COULD NOT PROVIDE US WITH FURTHER INFORMATION. THE CONTACT WAS TERMINATED.

DETECTIVE HOOKSTRA CONTACTED [REDACTED]'S WIFE, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AT THE HOUSE AND WAS ABLE TO OBTAIN THEIR PHONE NUMBER OF [REDACTED]. THE CONTACT WAS TERMINATED AND WE LEFT THE AREA.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CI  Office  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

5/12/97 1500

[Signature] / 1674 / [REDACTED] / NETS

[Signature] M. Hookstra

A

RD.: 3200 BEAT: 3C2

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
FORM IIIB**

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE:** 664 P.C./187 P.C.- ATTEMPT MURDER ON POLICE OFFICER  
**RECLASSIFY TO:**  
**CONNECTING REPORTS:**  
**DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT:** 4-29-97 @ APPROX. 2135 HRS  
**LOCATION OF INCIDENT:** ORANGE DRIVE @ VENTURA BLVD, NYELAND ACRES

**CODE:** A-1      **NAME:** [REDACTED]  
**RACE:** [REDACTED]  
**DATE OF BIRTH:** [REDACTED]  
**HOME ADDRESS:** [REDACTED]  
**BUSINESS NAME:** UNKNOWN  
**BUSINESS ADDRESS:** UNKNOWN  
**RESIDENTIAL PHONE:** UNKNOWN      **BUSINESS PHONE:** UNKNOWN

**CASE DISPOSITION:**

**NARRATIVE**

ON 4-29-97, AT APPROXIMATELY 2135 HOURS, DEPUTY KINGI AND I WERE TRANSPORTING A FEMALE RESTEE TO THE MAIN JAIL FROM THE AREA OF RICE RD @ GONZALEZ RD. WE HEARD SR. DEPUTY MARTINEZ OVER HIS HAND HELD RADIO STATE "I'VE BEEN SHOT, I NEED AN AMBULANCE". SR. DEPUTY MARTINEZ ALSO STATED THAT THE SUSPECTS WERE RUNNING NORTHBOUND ON ORANGE DR. SR. DEPUTY MARTINEZ AND DEPUTY SEZZI (3C31) WERE ON A TRAFFIC STOP ON ORANGE DR @ VENTURA BLVD, IN NYELAND ACRES.

WE RESPONDED AND PULLED BEHIND THEIR UNIT WHICH WAS PARKED ON ORANGE DR.(NORTHBOUND), APPROXIMATELY 75 FEET NORTH OF VENTURA BLVD. I SAW SR. DEPUTY MARTINEZ STANDING BEHIND THE DRIVER'S DOOR TO HIS UNIT WITH HIS HANDGUN DRAWN, POINTED NORTH. I NOTICED THAT HIS RIGHT SHOULDER WAS BLEEDING. I ESCORTED SR. DEPUTY MARTINEZ TO OUR UNIT WHERE DEPUTY KINGI ASSISTED IN FIRST AID. I WENT BACK TO THE DRIVER'S SIDE OF THEIR UNIT TO PROVIDE COVER/SECURITY. I SAW DEPUTY SEZZI IN THE BUSHES EAST OF THEIR UNIT WITH HER HANDGUN DRAWN, POINTED NORTH. DEPUTY KINGI TOLD DEPUTY SEZZI TO MOVE TOWARDS THEIR UNIT FOR BETTER COVER. DEPUTY SEZZI RAN FROM THE BUSHES TO THE OPEN PASSENGERS DOOR TO THEIR UNIT.

I ASKED DEPUTY SEZZI FOR A DESCRIPTION OF THE SUSPECTS. DEPUTY SEZZI TOLD ME THAT THE "SHOOTER" (S-1) WAS A SHORT, HISPANIC MALE, WEARING A BLUE BUTTON DOWN SHIRT (PARTIALLY

|   |                                    |   |  |
|---|------------------------------------|---|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                                    |   |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97 2135  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-4-97 1300 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT<br>HESTER 2528 / WCPS / CAU | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br>[Signature] / 1524 |

BUTTONED), DARK PANTS AND BOOTS. DEPUTY SEZZI TOLD ME THAT S-2 WAS ALSO A SHORT, HISPANIC MALE, WEARING DARK COLORED BUTTON DOWN SHIRT, DARK PANTS. DEPUTY SEZZI STATED THAT THE SUSPECTS DID NOT LOOK LIKE GANG MEMBERS BUT "FIELD WORKERS". I LOOKED AT THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE (FROM BEHIND 3C31'S UNIT) AND NOTICED THAT THERE WAS A BASEBALL CAP AND VARIOUS OTHER ITEMS LYING ON THE VEHICLES TRUNK.

I GAVE THE SUSPECT INFORMATION TO DISPATCH, WHO BROADCASTED IT TO WEST COUNTY UNITS. I ADVISED RESPONDING UNITS TO APPROACH FROM FREIDRICH RD TO SET UP A PERIMETER. I HEARD AN ASSISTING UNIT (3D31) ARRIVE ON FRIEDRICH ROAD AND ADVISE THAT ADDITIONAL SHOTS WERE FIRED. DEPUTY SMITH (3D31) ADVISED THAT ONE SUSPECT WAS RUNNING NORTHBOUND ON ALMOND DR. FROM FREIDRICH RD.

SR. DEPUTY FURLONG AND DEPUTY BUCKLEY ARRIVED ON SCENE AND STOOD BY WHILE DEPUTY KINGI AND I RAN TO THE SOUTH END OF ALMOND DR. (SR DEPUTY MARTINEZ WAS ALREADY TAKEN BY AMBULANCE) DEPUTY KINGI AND I WAITED AT THE CORNER OF ALMOND DR. AND VENTURA BLVD, BUT DID NOT SEE THE SUSPECTS COMING OUR WAY.

I LATER HEARD OVER THE RADIO THAT ONE SUSPECT HAD SURRENDERED ON ALMOND DR. THE OTHER SUSPECT WAS STILL OUTSTANDING. I PARTICIPATED IN A SEARCH OF THE AREA (WITH SEVERAL OTHER DEPUTIES) FOR THE OTHER SUSPECT WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

4-29-97 2135

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

5-4-97 1300

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

HESTER-2528/WXPS/CAM

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

Fitzgerald 1928

RD.:3276 BEAT:3C02

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 FORM III B**

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE:**664/187 PC / ATTEMPT MURDER  
**RECLASSIFY TO:**  
**CONNECTING REPORTS**  
**DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT:** 4-29-97/2137 HOURS  
**LOCATION OF INCIDENT:**ORANGE AVE AND VENTURA BL, NYELAND ACRES

**CODE:**V-1 **NAME:** SR DEP MARTINEZ  
**RACE:** **SEX:** **HEIGHT"** **WEIGHT:** **HAIR** **EYES:**  
**DATE OF BIRTH:** **AGE:**  
**HOME ADDRESS:**  
**BUSINESS NAME:**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT.  
**BUSINESS ADDRESS:** 3701 E. LAS POSAS RD, CAMARILLO CA 93010  
**RESIDENTIAL PHONE:** **BUSINESS PHONE:** 388-5100

**CASE DISPOSITION:**

**NARRATIVE**

DEPUTY HESTER AND I WERE WORKING A TWO MAN UNIT, AND HAD JUST ARRESTED A FEMALE FOR AN OUTSTANDING WARRANT. WE WERE ENROUTE TO THE MAIN JAIL, N/B ON THE 101 APPROACHING ROSE AVE. WHILE I WAS DRIVING, DEPUTY HESTER AND I HEARD SOME TYPE OF DISTRESS CALL COME OVER THE RADIO. I WASN'T ABLE TO CLEARLY HEAR WHAT WAS BEING SAID, BUT I COULD TELL IT WASN'T GOOD. SECONDS LATER, I HEARD SR DEPUTY MARTINEZ SAY, "I'VE BEEN SHOT."

WE IMMEDIATELY RESPONDED TO SR DEPUTY MARTINEZ'S LOCATION AT VENTURA AND ORANGE. UPON ARRIVAL I SAW SR DEPUTY MARTINEZ CROUCHED DOWN BEHIND THE DRIVER'S DOOR AND DEPUTY SEZZI WAS CROUCHED DOWN IN THE BUSHES JUST EAST OF THEIR POLICE UNIT. THERE WAS A GRAY COMPACT VEHICLE IN FRONT OF MARTINEZ'S UNIT. I RAN UP TO SR DEPUTY MARTINEZ AND DEPUTY HESTER RAN TOWARD DEPUTY SEZZI'S LOCATION. WHEN I REACHED MARTINEZ HE SAID, "I NEED AN AMBULANCE, I'VE BEEN SHOT." I SAW HE HAD A GUNSHOT WOUND TO HIS RIGHT SHOULDER. HE WAS HOLDING HIS HAND HELD RADIO IN HIS LEFT HAND, AND HIS HANDGUN IN HIS RIGHT HAND. I ASSISTED MARTINEZ BACK TO MY UNIT, SAT HIM DOWN IN THE PASSENGER SEAT, AND REQUESTED AN AMBULANCE. DURING THIS TIME SR DEP MARTINEZ BEGAN PERSPIRING PROFUSELY, AND HE TOLD ME SEVERAL TIMES THAT HE THOUGHT HE WAS GOING TO PASS OUT. A SHORT TIME LATER THE AMBULANCE ARRIVED AND TRANSPORTED MARTINEZ TO ST JOHNS HOSPITAL IN OXNARD.

|   |                                    |   |   |
|---|------------------------------------|---|---|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                                    |   |   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97 2137  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-4-97 2020 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT<br>KIDGI 3016 WLP/CAU | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>D. E. Lead Sr. Dep. 0359</i> |

AT THE SCENE SR DEP MARTINEZ DIDN'T MAKE ANY STATEMENTS TO ME ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED. I COULDN'T ASK HIM ANY QUESTIONS BECAUSE OF HIS CONDITION. HOWEVER, HE SAID THAT THE SUSPECTS HAD FLED ON FOOT N/B ON ORANGE AVE. THE SUSPECTS WERE NO WHERE IN SIGHT.

BY THIS TIME NUMEROUS OTHER UNITS HAD ARRIVED ON SCENE AND WERE SEARCHING THE AREA FOR THE SUSPECTS. DEPUTY HESTER AND I ASSISTED IN THE SEARCH AND IN MAINTAINING THE PERIMETER OF THE CRIME SCENE, UNTIL WE WERE RELIEVED BY SGT COZZENS.

|   |                                    |   |   |
|---|------------------------------------|---|---|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                                    |   |   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97 2137  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-4-97 2020 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT<br>KIDRI 3016 WCP/CAM | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature]</i> 0399 |

INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

7 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: WARRANT ARREST  
 8 RECLASSIFY TO: [blank]  
 8 CONNECTING REPORTS: 97-33947

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-29-97  
 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: VENTURA BWO @ ORANGE, NYELAND

11 CODE: A-1

23 RESIDENCE PHONE: UNK  
 24 BUSINESS: UNK

BICYCLE INFORMATION  
 25 CLASSIFICATION:  FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED  
 26 MAKE: UNK  
 27 MODEL: UNK  
 28 FRAME NO.: [blank]

29 TYPE:  Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray  
 30 WHEEL DIA.: [blank]  
 31 TIRES:  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE  
 32 COLOR(s): [blank]

33 SEAT:  BANANA  STANDARD  
 34 FENDERS:  FRONT  REAR  
 35 LICENSE NO.: [blank]  
 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT: [blank]  
 37 VALUE: [blank]

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED: [blank]  
 39 GEAR SPEED: [blank]

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 E - Evidence

PROPERTY CODES  
 A - Currency/Notes  
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
 C - Clothing/Furs  
 D - Vehicle  
 E - Office Equipment  
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
 G - Firearms  
 H - Household Goods  
 I - Consumable Goods  
 J - Livestock  
 K - Bicycles  
 L - Sporting Goods  
 M - Auto Parts  
 N - Tools  
 Z - Miscellaneous

| 41 CODE | 42 ITEM | 43 QTY. | 44 ARTICLE NAME | 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER | 49 VALUE |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|
|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 4-29-97, DEPUTY DRANSALT #2983 AND I RESPONDED TO NYELAND ACRES TO ASSIST ON-SCENE DEPUTIES (RE: DEPUTIES SHOT, PERIMETER).

WHEN WE ARRIVED SGT. COLLONS (ON SCENE SUPERVISOR) INSTRUCTED US TO TRANSPORT A-1 [redacted] TO THE MAIN JAIL FOR DEPUTIES KINJI AND HESTER.

DURING THE TRANSPORTATION TO THE JAIL, A-1 [redacted] TOLD US THAT SHE WAS ARRESTED FOR A WARRANT BY DEPUTY KINJI AND HESTER (AT AN UNSTATED LOCATION).

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: 1  
 52 ASSIGNED TO: [blank]  
 53 ASSIGNED BY: [blank]

54 STATUS:  Inactive  Unfounded  
 CLOSED BY: [blank]  
 Arr. & Pros.  
 Comp. Refuses to Pros.  
 Comp. Refused by DA  
 Pros. Other Offense  
 Occurred Other Jurisdiction  
 Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  
 Death of Suspect  
 OTHER: [blank]

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED: [blank]  
 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 5-7-97 / 1600  
 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: SR. DEP. NETTLETON 2179  
 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature]





R.D: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 664 / 187 PC Attempt Murder

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-29-97 2137 hrs

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: Orange Drive / Ventura Blvd, Nyeland Acres

CODE: V NAME: Senior Deputy M. Martinez

RACE: SEX: HT: WT: BUILD:

HAIR: EYES: DOB: AGE:

RESIDENCE ADDRESS:

RESIDENCE PHONE: BUSINESS:

CASE DISPOSITION:  
ft

I arrived at the above location at approximately 2340 hrs, 4-29-97. I contacted Cpt L. Robertson #0280. He asked me to verify that Sr Dep Martinez's badge was not in the ambulance. He also asked me to contact Detective M. McGrath #2288 at St. Johns Hospital and make sure that any interview she had with Sr Dep Martinez was tape recorded.

When I contacted the hospital at approximately 2350 hrs, I was unable to connect with Det McGrath.

At approximately 2355 hrs, I spoke with a dispatcher at Gold Coast Ambulance. The dispatcher contacted the ambulance crew that transported Dep Martinez. His badge was not in the ambulance. The dispatcher stated that the crew felt the badge was somewhere at the scene. The crew based this on comments made to them by Sr Dep Martinez. The dispatcher did not know what these comments were.

At approximately 2400 hrs, I made contact with Cpt D. Tennessen #111 who was at St. Johns Hospital. I learned that Sr Dep Martinez had already been moved from the Emergency Room to a hospital ward. Also, that it was too late to interview him about the incident as he had been medicated with demerol and was going to sleep.

Cpt Robertson briefed myself and Det W. Schierman #2347 about a possible home address for the outstanding suspect, "Miguel Garcia Orosco". Suspect Orosco was believed to be living with at least three other individuals. The last name of [redacted]. These three were [redacted].

Myself, Det Schierman, Det M. Paschia #2482 and Det F. Torpey #2745 were asked to find an exact location for the suspect's house and set up a

|   |                                    |                                     |   |  |
|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER | DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97 2137 | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>4-30-97 1300 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT<br>S-222 0807 W.CO./CAM | APPROVED BY/NO NO.<br>D.E. [Signature] |
|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|

SEARCHED SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED

FORM IIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05800

PAGE 1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER  
97-33947

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

RD: 3107 BEAT: 3B01 RB#: 97-33947

**CONNECTING REPORTS:**

ORIGINAL OFFENSE / INCIDENT: PC. 664 / 187 ATTEMPT MURDER ON A POLICE OFFICER

**RECLASSIFY TO:**

DATE / TIME OF INCIDENT: 04-29-97 / 2130  
LOCATION OF INCIDENT: NYELAND ACRES

CODE: W-1 NAME: TUNIGOLD, LESTER JIM

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: 506 WEIGHT: 185  
HAIR: BR EYES: GR DOB: 1-16-65 AGE: 32

ADDRESS: 800 SOUTH TODD ROAD SANTA PAULA, CA. 93060  
RES. PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: 805 933-8501

BUSINESS NAME: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
ADDRESS 800 SOUTH VICTORIA VENTURA, CA. 93003

**CASE DISPOSITION:**

**NARRATIVE:**

On 4-29-97, I was off duty and at home in the Nyeland Acres area of Oxnard, Ca. At about 2130 hours, I was in front of an open kitchen window which faces south. I heard approximately 3 shots followed by 12 to 13 rapid gun fire shots. I knew the sound was gun fire due to the training and experience I have received in the academy. Approximately 30 to 40 seconds later I heard sirens responding to the scene. I turned on my scanner to see if I could find out where and what was happening. I heard the Station 1 dispatcher say the incident was occurring in front of a bar on Ventura Blvd. named "PJ Grunts." I did not know exactly what had occurred. As the incident progressed, a female deputy advised dispatch a suspect was running north on Orange Avenue. By the sound of labored breathing, I felt the female deputy was in foot pursuit. I stepped outside the front of my residence which faces North. As I listened to the incident on the scanner, I could hear other units arriving, but I did not see anything from my location. I continued to listen to the entire incident until approximately 0100 hours.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

5-1-97 2130

5-1-97 1300

TUNIGOLD/3132/DET/CEBU/INT

[Signature] #1072

R.D.: 3200 BEAT: 3C01

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

RECLASSIFY TO :

CONNECTING REPORTS: CRIME, ARREST

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 04-29-97/2130

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ORANGE DR. NORTH OF VENTURA BL. OXNARD, CA.

CODE: NAME:



CASE DISPO: ARREST

SOURCE

I WAS WORKING PERIMETER SECURITY ON ORANGE DR. NORTH OF VENTURA BL. I WAS CONTACTED BY [REDACTED] WHO WAS ATTEMPTING TO GO HOME TO HIS RESIDENCE LOCATED AT [REDACTED] ORANGE DR. [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE LIVES JUST TO THE EAST OF THE SHOOTING SCENE ON ORANGE DR. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE WAS HOME WHEN THE SHOOTING OCCURRED AND HE SAID HE WAS NOT. [REDACTED] SAID HE LEFT FOR WORK ON 4-29-97 AT APPROXIMATELY 1615 HRS. HE SAID HE WORKS SECURITY AT THE GENERAL TELEPHONE BUILDING IN OXNARD. [REDACTED] SAID HE WAS AT WORK WHEN HE KIDS, WHO WERE AT THE RESIDENCE, CALLED HIM TO SAY A SHOOTING OCCURRED IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE. [REDACTED] SAID HE WAS TOLD BY HIS KIDS THEY DID NOT WITNESS THE SHOOTING, BUT HEARD IT. [REDACTED] SAID HE STAYED AT WORK AND WAS JUST TRYING TO GO HOME WHEN I CONTACTED HIM AT APPROXIMATELY 0100 HRS.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION AVAILABLE .

|   |                                      |  |   |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> Cit <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                                      |  |   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>04-29-97/2130   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>04-30-97/1900 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT<br>HANDVB, 1360 WCP | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br>SGT ACEDO [Signature] |

R.D.:3200 BEAT: 3C02

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

RECLASSIFY TO :

CONNECTING REPORTS: CRIME, ARREST

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 04-29-97/2130

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ORANGE DR. NORTH OF VENTURA BL. CYLARD, CA 92022



SOURCE

I WAS WORKING PERIMETER SECURITY ON ORANGE DR. NORTH OF THE CRIME SCENE. I WAS CONTACTED BY [REDACTED] WHO WAS ATTEMPTING TO RETURN TO HIS RESIDENCE. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF KNEW ANYTHING ABOUT THE INCIDENT, AND HE SAID HE DID.

[REDACTED] S STATEMENT

[REDACTED] STATED, IN SUBSTANCE, HE WAS DRIVING HOME AT APPROXIMATELY 2130 HRS. APPROACHING ORANGE DR. WHEN HE HEARD GUNSHOTS. [REDACTED] SAID AS HE APPROACHED ORANGE DR. HE WAS TOLD BY A "BLACK OFFICER" TO LEAVE THE AREA. [REDACTED] SAID HE THEN DROVE AROUND TO FRIEDRICH AND DOWN ORANGE TO HIS HOUSE. [REDACTED] SAID HE WENT INSIDE AND RETRIEVED A PICTURE THEN DROVE OVER TO A GIRLFRIENDS HOUSE. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE WITNESSED ANY OF THE SHOOTING AND HE SAID NO. [REDACTED] SAID HE JUST HEARD THE SHOOTING, BUT DID NOT WITNESS IT. [REDACTED] SAID HE LEFT THE AREA BEFORE THE ROADWAYS WERE SEALED OFF AND RETURNED AT APPROXIMATELY 0120 HRS. ON 4-30-97.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
04-29-97/2130

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
04-30-97/1900

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
HARRY BURT #1360 WCP

APPROVED BY NO. 1650  
SGT [Signature]

pg 2 was an additional name (cu)

FORM IIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

97-33947

R.D.: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC/187 PC / ATTEMPT MURDER

RECLASSIFY TO :

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-29-97/2137

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ORANGE & VENTURA BLVD, OXNARD, CA



REPT. PHONE: 405-6991 DDD. PHONE:

CASE DISPO:

NARRATIVE

ON 4-29-97 AT APPROX. 2300 HOURS SR. DEP. CREIGER AND I RESPONDED TO ORANGE AND VENTURA BLVD. FOR A AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. UPON ARRIVAL WE CONTACTED SGT. COZZENS WHO WAS AT THE COMMAND POST. SGT COZZENS ASSIGNED US TO CONTACT THE RESIDENTS OF TWO HOUSES LOCATED ON THE WEST SIDE OF ORANGE DR. TO FIND OUT IF THEY HAD WITNESSED THE INCIDENT.

I CONTACTED [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] ORANGE DR, WHICH IS LOCATED APPROX. 70 YARDS NORTH OF THE INTERSECTION OF VENTURA BLVD AND ORANGE. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE HAD SEEN OR HEARD ANYTHING. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

AT APPROX. 2200 HOURS [REDACTED] WAS SITTING IN HER LIVING ROOM WATCHING TV. [REDACTED] HEARD THREE TO FOUR GUNSHOTS OUTSIDE THE RESIDENCE. [REDACTED] RAN OUT THE FRONT DOOR AND WENT TO THE END OF HER DRIVEWAY. ONCE THERE [REDACTED] SAW THE SHADOW OF ONE SUBJECT RUNNING NORTH ON ORANGE DR. AWAY FROM HER LOCATION.

[REDACTED] HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

I TALKED WITH [REDACTED] NEXT. [REDACTED] WAS SLEEPING WHEN HE WAS AWAKEN BY THREE OR FOUR GUNSHOTS. [REDACTED] HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

I TALKED WITH [REDACTED] NEXT WHO TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

[REDACTED] WAS IN HER BEDROOM IN THE NORTH WEST CORNER OF THE RESIDENCE. [REDACTED] WAS TALKING ON THE PHONE WHEN SHE HEARD FOUR GUNSHOTS. THREE OF THE SHOTS WERE IN RAPID SUCCESSION WITH THE FOURTH ONE SHORTLY AFTER. [REDACTED] HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

AFTER THE INTERVIEWS I ONCE AGAIN CONTACTED SGT. COZZENS AT THE COMMAND POST. I WAS NEXT ASSIGNED TO HELP WITH A HOUSE TO HOUSE SEARCH FOR THE OUTSANDING SUSPECT WHICH ENDED WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

I WAS THEN ASSIGNED TO WORK A SECURITY POST AT THE INTERSECTION OF FREDRICH AND ORANGE, WHERE I STAYED UNTIL APPROX. 1000 HOURS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

4-29-97/2200 4-30-97/2300 H. HARA/2508/WCP. Sgt. [Signature]

R.D:3200

BEAT:3C02

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-29-97/2137 hours

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: Orange Drive @ Ventura Blvd, Oxnard

CODE: S-1 NAME: Orozco, Miguel, Garcia

**CASE DISPOSITION:**

On 4-29-97 at 2230 hours, I was called at home by Det. Sgt. K. Lazz. Sgt. Lazz advised me of the incident in Nyeland Acres and requested that I respond to the scene to assist in the investigation. Upon my arrival, I contacted the Incident Commander, Sgt. Cozzens. Sgt. Cozzens requested that Dep. M. Hara and I interview the residents on the west side of Orange Drive, North of Ventura Blvd.

Orange Drive, Nyeland Acres, home phone Mr. was contacted at 2315 hours. Mr. lives in the first house north of Ventura Blvd. and on west side of Orange Drive. The house is painted yellow with white trim.

**James's Statement:** Mr. told me that he was in his home with his daughter, and her friend. Mr. stated that at approx. 2130-2145 hours, he heard 15-20 rapid gun shots outside of his home on Orange Drive. Mr. described the shooting as three rounds being fired and then the rest of the rounds being quickly fired. Mr. went outside onto his patio on the north side of his residence. Also with Mr. was and. Mr. believes that was the first person outside. When Mr. got outside, he looked towards Orange drive. Mr. saw Sr. Dep. Martinez at the back of the Police car. Sr. Dep. Martinez was moving towards the open drivers side door of the Police car. Mr. saw Sr. Dep. Martinez pick up the radio in the police car and talk into it. Mr. called out to the Sr. Dep. Martinez and asked if he was alright. Sr. Dep. Martinez did not answer but he did look in Mr.'s direction. Mr. saw Dep. Sezzi near the southwest corner of 'P.J. Grunts' bar. Dep. Sezzi was walking northbound in the dirt field west of the bar, east of Orange Drive. Mr. saw

|   |                                     |   |   |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                                     |   |   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97 2137  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>4-30-97 1400 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>CRIGER 1214 DET | APPROVED (S/ID/NO)<br>Sgt. B. [Signature] 01490<br>WILSON<br>CA |

he resident of the first home on the east side of Orange Drive walk outside of his home. Mr. [redacted] then decided that being outside was not a good idea and he went back inside of his home with the other two subjects. Once inside of the house, all three of the subjects went to the bathroom window which looks onto Orange Drive and they continued to observe the scene.

[redacted] s Statement: [redacted] Orange Drive, Nyeland Acres. [redacted] stated that after hearing the gunshots, she was the first person outside onto the porch followed by her father, [redacted], and [redacted]. [redacted] saw Sr. Dep. Martinez one foot away from the open front door of the Police car. [redacted] saw Sr. Dep. Martinez fire one pistol round in a northward direction. [redacted] did not see anyone else at the scene. [redacted] and [redacted] were then told by her father to get back into the house which they did. They continued to watch the scene from the darkened bathroom that faces Orange Drive.

[redacted] Statement: [redacted] was visiting with [redacted] when they heard the gunshots. All three subjects ran outside. Mr. [redacted] then told them to go back into the house and they continued to watch from a bathroom.

I then went to the house north of the [redacted] residence and on the west side of Orange Drive. The address is [redacted] Ventura Blvd. [redacted] Nyeland Acres and I spoke with the resident [redacted]. The residence is approx. 25 feet west of Orange Drive and is separated from Orange Drive by a solid wooden fence six to seven feet high. The residence faces Orange Drive but entry into the apartment type complex is on Ventura Blvd.

[redacted] Statement: Mr. [redacted] stated that at approx. 2200 hours, he was in his home with his wife and small children. Mr. [redacted] heard what he thought were fireworks outside of his home. Mr. [redacted] stated that fireworks going off in the area is common. Mr. [redacted] and no one in his family went or looked outside to investigate the noise.

|   |                     |                                    |                               |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                               |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.            |
|   | 4-30-97 1410        | CRIGAN 1214 DET                    | Sgt B. [redacted] 1490<br>PAT |

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# :3200 BEAT:3C02 RB#:97-33947  
 ORIGINAL OFFENSE:664-187 P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:  
 DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT:4-29-97  
 LOCATION OF OFFENSE:ORANGE @ VENTURA BLVD  
 CODE:A-1 NAME:OROZCO, EMILIANO  
 RACE: SEX:  
 D.O.B.: AGE:  
 ADDRESS:  
 RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:  
 CASE DISPOSITION:

ON 4-30-97, AT APPROX. 1330 HOURS, I WAS TOLD BY SGT. FITZGERALD THAT EMILIANO OROZCO WAS IN CUSTODY FOR THE ATTEMPT MURDER OF A DEPUTY SHERIFF. EMILIANO WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AS A RESULT OF A TRAFFIC STOP. THERE WERE THREE ADDITIONAL MALE HISPANIC ADULTS IN THE VEHICLE WITH EMILIANO AT THE TIME HE WAS STOPPED. THE THREE MALE HISPANIC ADULTS CLAIMED TO HAVE A LIMITED ENGLISH SPEAKING ABILITY AND CLAIMED TO SPEAK PRIMARILY SPANISH. I AM CERTIFIED AND COMPENSATED BY THE COUNTY OF VENTURA AS BEING BILINGUAL ENGLISH/ SPANISH. THEREFORE, SGT. FITZGERALD ASKED ME TO INTERVIEW THE THREE SUBJECTS.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THOSE TAPED INTERVIEWS.

AT APPROX. 1338 HOURS, I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD HE, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WERE WORKING AT A RANCH NEAR LAGUNA RD ON THE OXNARD PLAINS. SOMETIME BETWEEN 1130 HOURS AND 1200 HOURS THE THREE OF THEM GOT INTO [REDACTED] S VEHICLE AND STARTED TO DRIVE AWAY FROM THE RANCH TO GO TO LUNCH. AT THIS TIME, HE SAW EMILIANO OROZCO WALK OUT OF A LEMON TREE ORCHARD. [REDACTED] SAW THAT EMILIANO HAD NO SHIRT ON NOR DID HE HAVE ANY SHOES ON. EMILIANO FLAGGED [REDACTED] S VEHICLE DOWN AND ASKED [REDACTED] FOR A RIDE TO EMILIANO'S HOUSE IN COLONIA (OXNARD). [REDACTED] AGREED TO TAKE EMILIANO TO HIS HOUSE IN OXNARD.

AFTER EMILIANO GOT INTO [REDACTED] S VEHICLE THE FOUR SUBJECTS DROVE TO COLONIA. EMILIANO TOLD [REDACTED] TO STOP ON GARFIELD ST IN COLONIA WHERE EMILIANO LIVES. [REDACTED] STOPPED HIS VEHICLE, BUT FOR SOME REASON EMILIANO TOLD [REDACTED] TO LEAVE THE AREA. EMILIANO TOLD [REDACTED] TO DRIVE EMILIANO TO A HOUSE ON COLONIA RD. [REDACTED] DROVE EMILIANO TO COLONIA RD FROM GARFIELD ST. EMILIANO HAD [REDACTED] STOP HIS VEHICLE IN FRONT OF A RESIDENCE ON COLONIA RD, BUT SUDDENLY EMILIANO TOLD [REDACTED] TO DRIVE AWAY FROM THE COLONIA RD LOCATION. EMILIANO TOLD [REDACTED] THAT EMILIANO WOULD GO WITH THE OTHER THREE SUBJECTS TO THEIR WORK SITE NEAR THE INTERSECTION OF VINEYARD AND LOS ANGELES AVE IN SATICOY. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE RANCH WHERE THE THREE SUBJECTS WORK IN SATICOY IS CALLED FIERROS. ON THE WAY TO THEIR WORK SITE, THE POLICE STOPPED THEM AND EMILIANO WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT WHEN EMILIANO GOT INTO THE VEHICLE NEAR LAGUNA RD HE CLAIMED THAT HE WAS ATTACKED BY GANG MEMBERS AND HID IN THE LEMON ORCHARD. EMILIANO NEVER TOLD ANYONE IN THE CAR THAT HE COMMITTED A CRIME.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT HE IS NOT CLOSE FRIENDS WITH EMILIANO, BUT [REDACTED] HAS SEEN EMILIANO AROUND THE COLONIA NEIGHBORHOOD AND HAS TALKED TO HIM ON OCCASIONS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

4.30.97/2000

Trinos/2296/5.1.0

Fitzgerald



AT APPROX. 1130 HOURS, I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE SAME THING AS [REDACTED] TOLD ME. HOWEVER, [REDACTED] DID NOT HEAR EMILIANO SAY WHY HE WAS IN THE LEMON ORCHARD WITHOUT A SHIRT ON. [REDACTED] SAID THAT IT WAS APPROX. 1130 HOURS WHEN HE SAW EMILIANO EXIT THE LEMON ORCHARD WITHOUT A SHIRT ON.

AT APPROX. I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE SAME STORY AS [REDACTED] TOLD ME. HOWEVER, [REDACTED] THOUGHT IT WAS 1230 WHEN HE, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] LEFT THE LAGUNA RD LOCATION. [REDACTED] ALSO TOLD ME THAT EMILIANO TOLD HIM THEN THAT HE WAS ATTACKED BY GANG MEMBERS AND WAS HIDING IN THE LEMON ORCHARD NEAR LAGUNA RD. [REDACTED] CLAIMED EMILIANO NEVER TOLD HIM THAT EMILIANO WAS INVOLVED IN ANY CRIMINAL ACTIVITY OR THAT HE WAS HIDING FROM THE POLICE.

|  |                     |                                    |                    |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
| —  | 4.30.97/2000        | THOMAS/2096/5-14                   | [Signature]        |

INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 4/18/97 Homicide  
7 RECLASSIFY TO: \_\_\_\_\_  
8 CONNECTING REPORTS: \_\_\_\_\_

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-29-97 / 2130

10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: ORANGE DR. N. OF VENTURA BLVD. NYELAND ACRES, CA.

BICYCLE INFORMATION  
35 CLASSIFICATION:  FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED  
36 MAKE: \_\_\_\_\_ 37 MODEL: \_\_\_\_\_ 38 FRAME NO.: \_\_\_\_\_  
39 TYPE:  Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray  
40 WHEEL DIA.: \_\_\_\_\_ 41 TIRES:  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE  
42 COLOR(s): \_\_\_\_\_  
43 SEAT:  BANANA  STANDARD  
44 FENDERS:  FRONT  REAR  
45 LICENSE NO.: \_\_\_\_\_ 46 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT: \_\_\_\_\_ 47 VALUE: \_\_\_\_\_  
48 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED: \_\_\_\_\_ 49 GEAR SPEED: \_\_\_\_\_

50 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 E - Evidence  
PROPERTY CODES  
A - Currency/Notes  
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
C - Clothing/Furs  
D - Vehicle  
E - Office Equipment  
F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
G - Firearms  
H - Household Goods  
I - Consumable Goods  
J - Livestock  
K - Bicycles  
L - Sporting Goods  
M - Auto Parts  
N - Tools  
Z - Miscellaneous

44 CODE, 45 ITEM, 46 QTY., 47 ARTICLE NAME, 48 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER, 49 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER, 50 MISC. DESCRIPTION, 51 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER, 52 VALUE

53 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 4-30-97 AT APPROXIMATELY 1000 HOURS I CONTACTED [REDACTED] IN REGARDS TO INFORMATION ABOUT THE SUSPECTS INVOLVED IN THE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING ON 4-29-97 IN NYELAND ACRES. [REDACTED] WITNESSED THE SUSPECTS JUMP INTO HER YARD AND RUN INTO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE YARD. I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] AND SHE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING. ON 4-29-97 AT APPROXIMATELY 2140 HOURS, SHE HEARD THE CHAIN LINK FENCE ON THE SOUTH SIDE HER HOUSE BEING RATTLIED, AS IF SOMEONE WAS JUMPING OVER THE FENCE. [REDACTED] WAS IN HER BEDROOM WHEN SHE HEARD THE NOISE. SHE LOOKED OUT HER BEDROOM WINDOW AND SAW A HISPANIC

54 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: \_\_\_\_\_ 55 ASSIGNED TO: \_\_\_\_\_ 56 ASSIGNED BY: \_\_\_\_\_

57 CASE DISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded  
CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros  Pros. Other Offense  Death of Suspect  
 Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 Comp. Refused by DA  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction

58 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Pres  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

59 DATE/TIME REPORTED: 4-30-97/0900  
60 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 4-30-97/1000  
61 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT: BARTLETT 2985 WCP CAM  
62 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: Sgt. B. Maceo

FORM III  
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

60 CASE NUMBER  
97-33947

| 61<br>CODE | 62<br>ITEM | 63<br>QTY. | 64<br>ARTICLE<br>NAME  | 65<br>BRAND/MAKE<br>MANUFACTURER | 66<br>MODEL NAME<br>OR NUMBER | 67<br>MISC.<br>DESCRIPTION | 68<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER | 69<br>VALUE |   |
|------------|------------|------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---|
|            |            |            | MALE WITHOUT A SHIRT JUMPING OVER THE FENCE AND RUNNING ACROSS |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |   |
|            |            |            | THE REAR YARD TOWARDS THE NORTHEAST CORNER. SHE THEN SAW A     |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             | • |
|            |            |            | SECOND HISPANIC MALE JUMP THE FENCE AND RUN TOWARDS THE        |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |   |
|            |            |            | NORTHEAST CORNER, FOLLOWING THE FIRST SUSPECT. THE SECOND      |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |   |
|            |            |            | SUSPECT WAS WEARING A DARK SHORT SLEEVE SHIRT WHICH WAS        |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |   |
|            |            |            | UNTUCKED AND UNBUTTONED, AND POSSIBLY CARRYING A WEAPON IN     |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |   |
|            |            |            | HIS RIGHT HAND. [REDACTED] COULD NOT BE POSITIVE IF THE SECOND |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |   |
|            |            |            | SUSPECT WAS CARRYING A WEAPON. BOTH SUSPECTS HAD DARK, WAVY,   |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |   |
|            |            |            | COLLAR LENGTHY HAIR AND WEARING DARK COLORED PANTS.            |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |   |
|            |            |            | SHE WATCHED BOTH SUSPECTS CONTINUE TO RUN TOWARDS THE          |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |   |
|            |            |            | NORTHEAST CORNER AND THEN SHE LOST SIGHT OF THEM. SHE THEN     |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |   |
|            |            |            | CALLED 911. SHE SAID THE INCIDENT TOOK APPROXIMATELY FIVE      |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |   |
|            |            |            | MINUTES.   |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |   |
|            |            |            | THERE ARE NO ADDITIONAL DETAILS.                               |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |   |

BEAT: 3C2 RD: 3200

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL REPORT: 245(d)(1) P.C. / A.D.W. ON A PEACE OFFICER

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-29-97 / 2137 HRS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: ORANGE DRIVE AT VENTURA BLVD.

CODE: W-1 NAME: [REDACTED]



CASE DISPO:

ON 4-29-97 I WAS ASSIGNED TO A TEAM TO LOOK FOR A SUSPECT THAT HAD COMMITTED AN ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON ON A PEACE OFFICER. THIS WAS TO TAKE PLACE ALONG THE HOUSES OF ALMOND DRIVE FROM FRIEDRICH ROAD TO VENTURA BOULEVARD IN OXNARD. I STARTED SEARCHING AT APPROXIMATELY 0030 HOURS ON 4-30-97. DURING THE SEARCH WE CONTACTED W-1 [REDACTED] WHO LIVES ON THE CORNER OF ALMOND DRIVE AND FRIEDRICH ROAD. HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

ON 4-29-97 AT APPROXIMATELY 2145 HOURS <sup>W-1</sup> WAS INSIDE HIS HOME WHEN HE HEARD GUNSHOTS FROM THE NORTH OF HIS RESIDENCE. THE GUN SHOTS CONTINUED TO GET LOUDER SO HE LOOKED OUTSIDE THE BLINDS OF HIS WINDOW WHEN HE SAW A SHADOW GO FROM FRIEDRICH ROAD TO HIS MAILBOX IN FRONT OF HIS HOME. THE SUSPECT STOPPED AT HIS MAILBOX. THE SUSPECT CAME BACK AT AN ANGLE FROM HIS MAILBOX TO THE REAR OF [REDACTED]'S VEHICLE (A CHEVROLET EL CAMINO LICENSE PLATE [REDACTED]) [REDACTED] WAS STILL LOOKING OUT THE BLINDS OF HIS HOME. [REDACTED] LOOKED FOR A WEAPON BUT WAS ONLY

|   |                                     |   |  |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                                     |   |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97/2137  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>4-30-97/2356 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT<br>D.F. SMITH 2905/WCPS/CAM | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature]</i> 588 |

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 2 OF 3

1 CASE NUMBER  
97-33947

| ITEM | QTY. | ARTICLE NAME | BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | MISC. DESCRIPTION | IDENTIFICATION NUMBER | VALUE |
|------|------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------|
|------|------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------|

2 NARRATIVE:

ABLE TO GRAB A PLASTIC FLASHLIGHT. [REDACTED] WENT OUTSIDE TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON. HE WENT TO THE REAR END OF HIS EL CAMINO WHICH WAS PARKED IN HIS DRIVWAY FACING WEST. [REDACTED] WAS STANDING AT THE DRIVER'S SIDE / REAR BUMPER OF THE VEHICLE. [REDACTED] SAW TWO DEPUTY SHERIFFS AT THE CORNER OF FRIEDRICH AND ALMOND. THE DEPUTIES TOLD [REDACTED] TO GET BACK INSIDE. [REDACTED] WALKED AROUND THE BACK OF HIS CAR AND ALONG THE PASSENGER SIDE. WHEN HE GOT TO THE FRONT OF THE CAR HE TRIPPED ON WHAT HE SAID MUST HAVE BEEN THE FEET OF THE SUSPECT WHO WAS HIDING UNDER THE FRONT BUMPER OF [REDACTED]'S VEHICLE. [REDACTED] WALKED TO THE FRONT / DRIVER'S SIDE OF THE CAR AND LOOKED DOWN TO SEE WHAT HE HAD TRIPPED ON. [REDACTED] WAS STARRING AT THE SUSPECT BUT COULD NOT SEE ANYTHING BECAUSE IT WAS SO DARK OUTSIDE. [REDACTED] HESITATED TO SHINE THE LIGHT ON WHAT HE THOUGHT MIGHT BE A PERSON. [REDACTED] THEN SHINED THE LIGHT DOWN ON THE SUSPECT'S FACE WHO WAS STILL UNDER THE CAR. THE SUSPECT LOOKED AT [REDACTED] AND PUT HIS FINGER TO HIS LIPS AND SAID "SHHHH!" [REDACTED] LOOKED AROUND AND THEN KICKED THE SUSPECT IN THE FACE WITH HIS RIGHT FOOT. THE SUSPECT STUMBLED AND GOT UP. THE SUSPECT TURNED TOWARD [REDACTED], PULLED UP HIS SHIRT AND PULLED OUT A HAND GUN FROM HIS WAISTBAND WHICH HE HELD WITH HIS RIGHT HAND ALONG HIS CHEST SO THAT [REDACTED] COULD SEE IT. THE GUN WAS DESCRIBED AS A BLUE STEEL REVOLVER OF A LARGE CALIBER (POSSIBLY A .45) THE GUN'S BLUEING WAS PARTIALLY WORN AWAY AND IT WAS SHINY. THIS SUSPECT IS DESCRIBED AS A HISPANIC MALE WITH LONG SHOULDER LENGTH BLACK HAIR THAT WAS WAVY. HE WAS 5'6", 140 POUNDS, DARK EYES, DARK COMPLEXION, CLEAN SHAVEN, SLENDER BUILD, WITH A LONG FACE AND HIGH CHEEK BONES. HE WAS WEARING A LONG SLEEVE BUTTON UP PURPLE SHIRT, TIGHT BLUE LEVIS PANTS, POSSIBLY A GOLD NECLACE, AND NO GLASSES.

THE SUSPECT TURNED HIS BACK TO [REDACTED] AND WALKED TO THE PASSENGER SIDE / REAR OF THE CAR THEN RAN SOUTH ON ALMOND. [REDACTED] YELLED " THE GUY IS RIGHT HERE, HE IS RIGHT HERE!" ABOUT FIVE TO SIX DEPUTIES RAN BY AND SOUTH ON ALMOND BEHIND THE SUSPECT. [REDACTED] STAYED OUTSIDE TO WATCH BUT COULD NO LONGER SEE ANYONE. ABOUT TWO TO THREE MINUTES LATER HE HEARD ABOUT TWO GUNSHOTS FROM THE MIDDLE OF ALMOND DRIVE ON THE EAST (FIELD SIDE) OF ALMOND DRIVE.

[REDACTED] WALKED TO THE EAST SIDE OF ALMOND DRIVE ACROSS FROM HIS HOME. ABOUT FIVE MINUTES LATER HE SAW ANOTHER SUSPECT WALK UP TO THE HOUSE TO THE SOUTH OF HIS. THE SECOND SUSPECT WAS DESCRIBED AS A HISPANIC MALE, 5'7" 150 LBS, BLACK STAIGHT HAIR THAT WAS BUSHY, ROUND FACE, NO JEWELRY, NO GLASSES AND CLEANED SHAVED. HE WAS WEARING DIRTY WHITE LEVIS, NO SHIRT, NO SHOES AND NO SOCKS. THE SECOND SUSPECT WAS HOLDING HIS HANDS BEHIND HIS BACK WHEN HE TURNED HIMSELF IN TO THE NEIGHBOR. [REDACTED] COULD NOT HEAR THE CONVERSATION CLEARLY BUT COULD

|  |   |             |
|--|---|-------------|
| 3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT<br>D.F. SMITH 2905 UCPS-CAM | 4 APPROVED BY/ID NO<br><i>[Signature]</i> | TOTAL VALUE |
|--|---|-------------|

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 3

1 CASE NUMBER

97-33947

| ITEM | QTY. | ARTICLE NAME | BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | MISC. DESCRIPTION | IDENTIFICATION NUMBER | VALUE |
|------|------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------|
|------|------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------|

2 NARRATIVE:

TELL THAT THE SECOND SUSPECT HAD AN ACCENT AND COULD NOT SPEAK ENGLISH VERY CLEARLY. THE SUSPECT WAS THEN LYING DOWN ON HIS STOMACH ON THE GROUND WITH HIS HANDS BEHIND HIS BACK WHILE THE NEIGHBOR WAS ON THE PHONE WITH THE POLICE. A COUPLE OF MINUTES LATER THE DEPUTIES HANDCUFFED THE SECOND SUSPECT, PUT HIM IN THE CAR AND DROVE HIM AWAY.

|   |  |             |
|---|--|-------------|
| 3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT<br>D. R. SMITH 2905 WCPS-CAM | 4 APPROVED BY/ID NO<br><i>[Signature]</i> 5005 | TOTAL VALUE |
|---|--|-------------|

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3200

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: April 29, 1997/2137 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Orange Avenue at Ventura Blvd., Oxnard, Ca.,

CODE: V NAME: Martinez, Michael

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: XXXX AGE: XX

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On Tuesday, May 6, 1997 at approximately 1830 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] in the living room of his parents house at [REDACTED] Friedrich Road. Our conversation was tape recorded.

[REDACTED] related the following:

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CJI  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 4-29-97 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 5-8-97 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: J. Fitzgerald 152676 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

On the night of the shooting (4-29-97) [REDACTED] heard gunshots and saw a shadow in front of his mail box. The shadow paused and then "cut back" into the front yard of [REDACTED]'s house. [REDACTED] said, " ... I walked out to the end of my car. When I got there that's when all the cops stopped right here at the corner (pointed toward the intersection of Almond and Friedrich) ..." The officer told [REDACTED] to get back into his house. [REDACTED] Said, " ... after he said that I walked back around to the other side of the car and when I got to the front of it, I started walking, I tripped. And I had my flashlight and I started like looking toward the floor to see, you know, what I tripped over and then all of a sudden I started looking I turned on the flashlight and I see this guy's head ... right underneath the front of my car. He like turns up to me and tell me to be quiet. So I'm looking around. I'm like I didn't know what to do so I kicked him ... I kicked him in the face and he starts to get up. So, thought I was like going to fight with him or something ... So I'm like all right, you know. And then he turned like - has his back toward me and he turns around towards me and then he pulls out his gun. So I like stepped back ... and he started walking toward the street and I started yelling at the cops ... 'Hey! He's right here.' By the time he got to the street ... he just took off running. Went down toward the end of Almond."

During the confrontation with the suspect, there was no conversation between him and [REDACTED] other than the suspect putting his finger to his pursed lips and saying "shhhh" in an apparent attempt to keep [REDACTED] from giving away his location. I asked [REDACTED] if he remembered what the suspect was wearing. [REDACTED] said, " ... I think it was a long sleeve button up shirt. I'm not sure what color. Kind of looked like a purple but I'm not too sure ... he had like tight jeans on. But that's all I can remember ..." [REDACTED] described the gun as a "bluish shiny color" - almost black but "bluish". The suspect did not point the weapon directly at [REDACTED], but held it in front

|   |                               |   |                    |
|---|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                               |   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-8-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>[Signature]</i> #326 | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |



of his body to show him he had the weapon.

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP

At the conclusion of the recorded interview, I read [REDACTED] [REDACTED] the photographic lineup instructions. [REDACTED] said he had no questions and then signed the form. I then handed [REDACTED] the lineup and after approximately twenty seconds he pointed to photograph number one while looking at it and said, "That looks like the one." I said to [REDACTED], "Number one?" and he responded, "Yeah".

Note: During this interview, [REDACTED] was very soft spoken. In order to insure that the tape recorder recorded his comments, I asked him to hold it in his hand close to his mouth while he talked. In listening to the audiotape later, it sounds as if [REDACTED] was saying, "They all kind of look like the one." I asked two other detectives to listen to the audiotape and one detective thought [REDACTED] was saying, "That kind of looks like the one." and another said he believed [REDACTED] was saying, "That looks like the one."

At the conclusion of the interview, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] walked me to his home and showed me where he stumbled over the suspect. [REDACTED]'s home is located adjacent to and on the north side of the location where DeLaTorre surrendered.

(refer to audiotape for further details)

|   |                               |  |                    |
|---|-------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                               |  |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-8-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT<br><i>[Signature]</i> 1326 144/c | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

LINEUP #1

PERSON VIEWING:



B# 97-33947

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully:

1. Because a police officer is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgement in any way.
2. The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
3. You are in no way obligated to identify anyone.
4. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hair styles change and that persons can alter their identity by growing or shaving facial hair.
5. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: NONE

DATE:

5-6-97

I declare that no other instructions about the photographs, the defendant or procedures were given to me before the photo lineup.

X

Person viewing photo lineup

*[Signature]*

Officer showing photo lineup

Photo selected

# 1

Date

5-6-97

Time

1820HRS

COMMENTS:

"That looks like the one"

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3200

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: April 29, 1997/2137 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Orange Avenue at Ventura Blvd., Oxnard, Ca.,

CODE: V NAME: Martinez, Michael

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: XXXX AGE: XX

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On Tuesday, May 6, 1997 at approximately 1840 hours, I met with Mr. [REDACTED] at his home to conduct a tape recorded interview. I told Mr. [REDACTED] I was interested in the events that occurred on April 29, 1997. Mr. [REDACTED] told me in essence the following:

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                               |                               |   |                    |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97 | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-8-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT<br><i>[Signature]</i> 1520 4/1 | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|

Mr. [REDACTED] heard a "lot of commotion" and gunfire near his home. Mr. [REDACTED] said he heard approximately six or seven shots coming from the area of Friedrich Road. He opened his front door and saw "a lot of people running toward the freeway (south)" on Almond. Mr. [REDACTED] said he didn't think much of the activity and believed "it was being taken care of" and decided it was best to stay inside his home. Mr. [REDACTED] said, "... about, probably ten minutes after that, there was a knock on my door. I had the door open just, just a little bit ... and so I went out to see what it was or who it was. Uh, the gentleman who was at the door was a male Hispanic. I don't know his age. Probably late twenties early thirties. Had no shirt ... no shoes. Black pants. Uh, he didn't speak English. He kept telling me to dial 9-1-1. He wanted to turn himself in. That, uh, whatever had happened he had nothing to do with it. That he didn't do it ... At the moment I didn't know what he was talking about. But I told him to remain outside. Not to do anything. Not to move and that I would do as he requested. So I came in, picked up the phone. I went outside with him. At first I checked to make sure, you know, visually, make sure he didn't have any weapons or anything like that ... he seemed upset and agitated but at the same time he had, uh, he was pretty scared ... I dialed 9-1-1 and, uh, started to relay some of the information as they were asking me ... for my own safety I wanted him to lay on the floor with his hands behind his back ... At first he couldn't understand why I wanted him to do that. And I explained to him it was, uh, probably for his safety and my safety. That I didn't know him. I didn't know what had happened and that I didn't want anything to happen to him or to me. So he did that after the second time I asked him to do that. He, uhm, He smelled pretty intoxicated like ... he had been partying for a while."

While the suspect was on the ground in the front yard of Mr. [REDACTED] home, Mr. [REDACTED] talked

|   |                               |  |                    |
|---|-------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                               |  |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-1-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>[Signature]</i> #1320 4/1 | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

with the 9-1-1 operator. Mr. [REDACTED] said he "believed" the suspect's name was DeLaTorre but couldn't remember his full name. The 9-1-1 operator asked Mr. [REDACTED] questions about the suspects until the arrival of the arresting deputies (refer to 9-1-1 audiotape). Mr. [REDACTED] said, " ... but then they started asking me about, uh, his partner ... who he was ... if he had any information as to where they could find him. How he knew him ... apparently they worked together at a nursery ... but he had no other information to relay to me ... it took probably - it seemed like a long time - but it was probably just maybe ten minutes till finally they figured out where we were at ... they all came and I backed off and they took him into custody ..."

Mr. [REDACTED] described DeLaTorre as having black hair, approximately five foot six inches or five foot seven inches tall, brown eyes, and medium complected.

Mr. [REDACTED] said DeLaTorre appeared to be afraid "but at the same time" he was "upset over something that had transpired" prior. DeLaTorre told [REDACTED] his friend had shot at some of the officers and he hadn't done anything - he was just there and didn't know the other suspect was going to shoot. DeLaTorre told Mr. [REDACTED] that he and his friend were in a car together and that when they were pulled over by the police, he didn't know his friend was going to shoot.

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP

At the conclusion of the above interview, I showed Mr. [REDACTED] a photographic lineup with DeLaTorre in position number six. After reading Mr. [REDACTED] the photographic lineup instructions, he looked at the photographic lineup for approximately ten seconds and without saying anything pointed to photograph number six.

|   |                               |   |                    |
|---|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                               |   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-8-97 | REPORTING OFFICER (NAME/NO./DIV./UNIT)<br><i>[Signature]</i> #32674 | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

LINEUP #

PERSON VIEWING:



RB# 97-33947

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully:

1. Because a police officer is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgement in any way.
2. The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
3. You are in no way obligated to identify anyone.
4. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hair styles change and that persons can alter their identity by growing or shaving facial hair.
5. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: NONE

DATE:

5-6-97

I declare that no other instructions about the photographs, the defendant or procedures were given to me before viewing the photo lineup.



Person viewing photo lineup

[Signature]  
Officer showing photo lineup

Photo selected

#6

Date

5-6-97

Time

1845 HRS

COMMENTS:

NONE (POINTED TO NUMBER SIX)

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3200

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: April 29, 1997/2137 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Orange Avenue at Ventura Blvd., Oxnard, Ca.,

CODE: V NAME: Martinez, Michael

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: XXXX AGE: XX

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On Wednesday, May 7, 1997 at approximately 1730 hours I contacted Ms. [REDACTED] at her home.

Our conversation was tape recorded. Ms. [REDACTED] related the following:

Ms. [REDACTED] husband telephoned 9-1-1 the night of the shooting (4-29-97). Ms. [REDACTED] heard the

|   |                               |  |  |
|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                               |  |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-7-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>J. Fitzgerald #1576</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature]</i> |

shots and her husband told her he also thought there were gunshots. Ms. [REDACTED] went to her two-year-old son because he was "going crazy" due to the helicopters and lights. Ms. [REDACTED] said, " ... so I didn't really see or hear any of it. I know that when there's gunshots you don't go outside. I staid in the house. But what happened, the guy I guess ran to our front door and said ... he was talking totally in Spanish so my husband was talking to him. And he came back in and he just said the guy said that he's one of the perpetrators. He doesn't want anybody to shoot him. To please call the police. So then my husband went in, got the cordless phone and dialed 9-1-1 and then he went outside and called you guys." Ms. [REDACTED] said she doesn't speak Spanish and didn't talk to the suspect. Ms. [REDACTED] said her husband did everything in regard to the suspect. Ms. [REDACTED] saw the suspect only "briefly" through their screen door. Ms. [REDACTED] said she didn't want to be "around it" and her husband was the person who had all the information.

I concluded the interview with Ms. [REDACTED] and told her I would be returning the same afternoon to talk with her husband, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. Ms. [REDACTED] said her husband worked in Santa Barbara and usually arrived home after 1800 hours. Prior to leaving Ms. [REDACTED] home, I asked her if she knew a [REDACTED] family that lived in the neighborhood. I showed Ms. [REDACTED] an article from the Ventura Star newspaper which included a photograph of a person identified as [REDACTED] Senior. Ms. [REDACTED] told me she believed that Mr. [REDACTED] lived around the corner from her home on Friedrich Road.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

|                               |                               |  |                    |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97 | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-7-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>[Signature]</i> #1524 | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------|



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3200

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: April 29, 1997/2137 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Orange Avenue at Ventura Blvd., Oxnard, Ca.,

CODE: V NAME: Martinez, Michael

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: XXXX AGE: XX

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On Tuesday, May 6, 1997 at approximately 1745 hours I met with Ms. [REDACTED] in front of her home at [REDACTED] Friedrich Road, Nyeland Acres. Ms. [REDACTED] told me that on the night of the shooting (4-29-97) a suspect had threatened her with a gun. I then conducted a taped interview. Also present during the interview was Ms. [REDACTED] father, [REDACTED] Senior.

|  |                               |   |                    |
|--|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                               |   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-8-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>[Signature] 17326 441 | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

Ms. [REDACTED] related the following:

Ms. [REDACTED] had just returned from shopping with her brother, four-year-old niece and other members of her family. Ms. [REDACTED] parked her car adjacent to her brother's car ([REDACTED] [REDACTED]) at his home at [REDACTED] Almond Drive. Ms. [REDACTED] also dropped off her other brother [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The brothers live in a small bungalow on Almond Drive. While Ms. [REDACTED] was standing next to her car, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] came out and "stumbled on the guy (suspect)". Ms. [REDACTED] said, "... and he came out and he tripped over the guy and he pointed the flashlight at him and I guess the guy was telling him to shut up. Not to say nothing. So then the guy ran out and my brother was yelling out to the cops that the guy was right here, which I guess the cop didn't, I guess he didn't hear because it was so far away. And the guy pointed the gun at me and my brother. That one that's coming right now ([REDACTED] [REDACTED]). And he told us, he told us to get out of his - well he said it in Spanish - either for us to get out the way or he was going to shoot. So we let him go ... he was real dark. He had long like, like afroec kind of hair. Like curly hair. He was real skinny and his clothes were real dirty. You could tell they were real dirty." Ms. [REDACTED] said the suspect was wearing dark colored jeans, a shirt and some shoes. Ms. [REDACTED] said, "... he was wearing a dark shirt. It was real dark so you couldn't see what he was exactly wearing because it was real dark right here. We don't have no street lights or anything so we can't really see anything."

I asked Ms. [REDACTED] where the suspect was when she saw him. Ms. [REDACTED] pointed toward Almond Drive and said he was at her brother's house. Ms. [REDACTED] said, "... he was in the yard. He was in the driveway when he was telling us all that. Then he ran out and he started

|   |                                      |   |                    |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                                      |   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br><u>4-29-97</u>  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br><u>5-8-97</u> | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT<br><u>[Signature]</u> | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

running ... down Almond .... Then I guess when he was running he saw the cops chasing after him and I guess he must - he ran into a backyard. And I guess the cop didn't see where he ran down. And people were yelling that the guy was in the backyard. I guess the cops didn't hear him. And that's all I saw from then because everybody else was telling me to come inside." I asked Ms. [REDACTED] what kind of gun the suspect had. Ms. [REDACTED] said, " ... I don't know what kind of guns they are ... It was real big. That's all I remember ... It was black ... It was real big. It was a real big gun. That's all I remember. I was fro, I was froze. I was so scared ..." Ms. [REDACTED] estimated she was approximately two feet from the suspect when he pointed the gun at her. Ms. [REDACTED] said, " ... Because my brother's car was parked real close too." (Ms. [REDACTED] described to me with her hands that the two vehicles were parked side by side with approximately two to three feet between them. Ms. [REDACTED] was standing between the vehicles) Ms. [REDACTED] said, " ... it was like a tight squeeze for him to get - so I just like moved over towards the car ... I just slid back and just let him go through after he showed us the gun and told us that he was going to shoot. So I just let him go through because I was scared." Ms. [REDACTED] said that her brother ([REDACTED] [REDACTED]) and her four-year-old niece were between the cars when the suspect forced his way by. As the suspect was moving away, he was pointing his weapon back and forth in front of him. Ms. [REDACTED] demonstrated that the suspect had his arms extended straight in front of his body and was moving the weapon from side to side.

|  |                               |   |                      |
|--|-------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PUI <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                               |   |                      |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-8-97 | REPORTING OFFICER / NO. / DIV. / UNIT<br><i>[Signature]</i> / 11376 / 4/c | APPROVED BY / ID NO. |

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP

At the conclusion of the interview, I asked Ms. [REDACTED] to examine a series of photographs in an attempt to identify the suspect. I read Ms. [REDACTED] the photographic lineup instructions and then handed her the photographic lineup. Suspect Emiliano Orozco was in position number one. After approximately thirty five seconds, Ms. [REDACTED] said, "No. I don't think it's one of these. He was dark. Probably looked like him (pointed to photograph number one Orozco) but it wasn't him. He had longer hair." Ms. [REDACTED] said, "... he had more curls and it was more bushy (hair)." I asked Ms. [REDACTED] if number one looked most like the suspect. Ms. [REDACTED] said, "Yeah. Number one because the rest of them are too light. He was real, he was a dark complected person."

(refer to audiotape for further details)

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Jur  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED 4-29-97 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 5-8-97 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT [Signature] 1327/c APPROVED BY/ID NO.

LINEUP #1

PERSON VIEWING:



RB# 97-33947

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully:

1. Because a police officer is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgement in any way.
2. The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
3. You are in no way obligated to identify anyone.
4. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hair styles change and that persons can alter their identity by growing or shaving facial hair.

5. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: NOPE

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

DATE: 5-6-97

I declare that no other instructions about the photographs, the defendant or procedures were given to me before viewing the photo lineup.

\_\_\_\_\_

Person viewing photo lineup

*[Signature]*

Officer showing photo lineup

#1 (MOST LIKE) 5-6-97 1800 hrs

Photo selected Date Time

COMMENTS: "No. I DON'T THINK IT'S ANY OF THESE. HE WAS DARK"

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3200

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: April 29, 1997/2137 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Orange Avenue at Ventura Blvd., Oxnard, Ca.,

CODE: V NAME: Martinez, Michael

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: XXXX AGE: XX

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] D.O.B.: [REDACTED]



On Tuesday, May 6, 1997 at approximately 1800 hours I interviewed Mr. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in the living room of his parents home at [REDACTED] Friedrich Road, Oxnard. Our conversation was tape recorded. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] related the following:

|  |                               |   |                    |
|--|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C/I <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                               |   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-8-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT<br><i>[Signature]</i> 1522 M/6 | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

On the night of the shooting, [REDACTED] returned from the "mall" at approximately 2130 hours and saw "cops" on the corner of Friedrich and Almond. There was a police car parked at the intersection with its emergency lights flashing. [REDACTED], his wife and daughter were in the car when it pulled into the driveway. [REDACTED] said, "... I didn't know nothing at first. My brother ([REDACTED] [REDACTED]) he came out - he looked around ... and seen the cops. And I guess told us to get inside the house. So we didn't know what was up. And I was trying to tell my wife to get inside the house and while my brother was walking back to the house, he tripped over that guy, flashed the light at him to see what he tripped over and I guess he seen him and I guess he was telling him to be quiet." I asked [REDACTED] if he was there and saw what happened with his brother. [REDACTED] said, "... I was trying to see ... what the cops were doing and trying to see ... what was going on ... I was trying to get my stuff out of the car - the trunk, you know, stuff we had from the store. And my brother tripped over that guy I guess. And he's flashing and says, 'Hey! The guys right here. The guys right here.' And the cops hesitated for, I don't know, for a while. And then he came out like that and he told us, he told me in Spanish, 'Get out of the way or I'll shoot you guys' ... he pulled it (gun) out and just, you know, walked from like my chest down he was just pointing it ... I just seen it was something black, big ... right in the back of the El Camino then he fled that way (pointed south on Almond) ... all the way down and, lets see, maybe about maybe six, between six houses I seen him where he turned. Because the cops had that light flashing over there and it was pretty bright and my brother had his flashlight, you know, flashing. And the cops by the time they ... clicked to them. And I go, 'Which way did he run.' ... and he turned toward the fields. Show me where he exactly turned. He says come with me. So I went over there with him. Showed him where he turned ... and one of the officers goes, 'Stay right there behind my car ... and I'll talk to you in a little

|   |                               |   |                    |
|---|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                               |   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-8-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>J. Fitzgerald</i> / 1532 / 1 | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

bit.' So I stood there for like a half hour probably and then another cop came over and said, 'Well just walk back.' You know. I was already walking back and then this other lady says that there was another guy back in her yard. So I went to chase the other cop down to tell him there's somebody over there in this yard. And uh, by that time he's, 'All right then. Just go back to your house and ... and just go and stay inside ... " [REDACTED] then returned to his house as the deputy instructed him to.

[REDACTED] said the suspect was approximately six feet away from him when he pointed the gun at him and said he would shoot him. [REDACTED] said he was fearful the suspect was going to grab his four-year-old daughter. [REDACTED]'s sister ([REDACTED]) grabbed his daughter to protect her.

### PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP

At the conclusion of the above interview, I read [REDACTED] the photographic lineup instruction sheet. [REDACTED] said he understood the instructions and signed the form. I then showed [REDACTED] the lineup. Suspect Emiliano Orozco was in position number one. After approximately twenty three seconds, [REDACTED] pointed to photograph number one (Orozco) and said, "Almost like this guy."

(refer to audiotape for additional details)

|  |                               |   |                    |
|--|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                               |   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-8-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>J. Fitzgerald 81432 1/1 | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |



LINEUP #1

PERSON VIEWING:



RB# 97-33947

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully:

1. Because a police officer is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgement in any way.
2. The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
3. You are in no way obligated to identify anyone.
4. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hair styles change and that persons can alter their identity by growing or shaving facial hair.
5. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: NONE

DATE: 5-6-97

I declare that no other instructions about the photographs, the defendant or procedures were given to me before viewing the photo lineup.



X  
Person viewing photo lineup  
[Signature]  
Officer showing photo lineup

#1  
Photo selected

5-6-97  
Date

1810 hrs  
Time

COMMENTS: "almost like this guy"

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3200

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC / 187 PC CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE &amp; TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-29-97

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ORANGE DR AT VENTURA BLVD

CODE: S

NAME: OROZCO, EMILIANO

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

ON 4-29-97, I WAS ASSIGNED TO CONDUCT THE INTERVIEW OF SENIOR DEPUTY MICHAEL MARTINEZ CONCERNING THE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INCIDENT WHICH OCCURRED THIS DATE AT VENTURA BLVD AND ORANGE DR, OXNARD, CA.

AT APPROXIMATELY 0009 HOURS, I ARRIVED AT ST JOHNS HOSPITAL, ROSE AVE AT GONZALES RD IN OXNARD. I WAS DIRECTED TO MARTINEZ'S ROOM.

AT 0030 HOURS, I MET WITH SR DEP MARTINEZ WHO WAS AWAKE AND ALERT. I ASKED SR DEP MARTINEZ TO RELATE TO ME THE EVENTS OF THE EVENING OF 4-29-97 LEADING UP TO THE SHOOTING.

SR DEP MARTINEZ SAID THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 HOURS, HE WAS DRIVING A MARKED, VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PATROL UNIT ASSIGNED TO THE 3C31 BEAT. HIS PARTNER WAS DEPUTY JENNIFER SEZZI. THEY WERE DRIVING EAST ON VENTURA BLVD AND TURNED NORTH ON ORANGE DR. AS THEY MADE THE TURN, HE SAW A CAR DRIVING NORTH ON ORANGE DR

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

4-29-97

4-30-97

M. HORNE 11093 SPEC SERV

J. Fitzgerald

AT LESS THAN 5 MPH. HE SAW THE REAR LICENSE PLATE LIGHT WAS INOPERATIVE AND SAW THE VEHICLE CONTAINED 2 OCCUPANTS. SR DEP MARTINEZ COULD ONLY DESCRIBE THE VEHICLE AS BLUE. HE BASED HIS PROBABLE CAUSE TO STOP THE VEHICLE ON THESE VEHICLE CODE VIOLATIONS.

SR DEP MARTINEZ ACTIVATED THE FORWARD OVERHEAD LIGHTS OF THE SHERIFF'S UNIT AND AT THIS TIME DEP SEZZI RADIOED SHERIFF'S DISPATCH OF THE TRAFFIC STOP. THE BLUE VEHICLE WAS ILLUMINATED BY BOTH THE DRIVER AND PASSENGER SIDE SPOTLIGHTS OF THE SHERIFF'S UNIT AS WELL AS THE UNITS RED AND BLUE OVERHEAD LIGHTS. AS SR DEP MARTINEZ EXITED THE SHERIFF'S UNIT, THE DRIVER OF THE BLUE CAR GOT OUT OF HIS. SR DEP MARTINEZ TOLD THE DRIVER TO STOP AND HE COMPLIED, STANDING AT THE CLOSED DRIVER'S DOOR. SR DEP MARTINEZ DESCRIBED THE DRIVER AS APPROXIMATELY 5'5" TALL, APPROXIMATELY 130 POUNDS, WEARING A DARK COLORED BASEBALL CAP WITH WHITE LETTERING ON THE FRONT, A LONG SLEEVE SHIRT WITH A PLAID DESIGN, BLACK PANTS AND BROWN ROUND TOE WORK BOOTS. SR DEP MARTINEZ DOES NOT RECALL THE DRIVER HAVING ANY FACIAL HAIR, BUT IS NOT CERTAIN. SR DEP MARTINEZ APPROACHED THE DRIVER AND ASKED FOR HIS DRIVER'S LICENSE IN SPANISH. THE DRIVER WAS SPANISH SPEAKING ALTHOUGH SPOKE SOME ENGLISH. SR DEP MARTINEZ SAID HE DOES NOT SPEAK FLUENT SPANISH, BUT HAS LEARNED ENOUGH TO OBTAIN INFORMATION FOR CITATIONS ETC. THE DRIVER TOLD SR DEP MARTINEZ HE DID NOT HAVE A DRIVER'S LICENSE.

SR DEP MARTINEZ HAD THE DRIVER STEP TO THE DRIVER'S SIDE FRONT HOOD AREA OF THE SHERIFF'S UNIT AND WRITE HIS NAME AND DATE OF BIRTH ON A SHERIFF'S FIELD INTERVIEW CARD WHICH SR DEP MARTINEZ PROVIDED. THE DRIVER IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS [REDACTED] SR DEP

|   |                                |  |  |
|---|--------------------------------|--|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                                |  |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>4-30-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT<br>M. HORNE 11023-SPEC SERV | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br>[Signature] 1320 |

MARTINEZ COULD SMELL A SLIGHT ODOR OF ALCOHOL EMITTING FROM [REDACTED]. SR DEP MARTINEZ BELIEVES HE RADIOED SHERIFF'S DISPATCH FOR A WARRANTS CHECK ON [REDACTED]. AT HIS TIME, SR DEP MARTINEZ HAD [REDACTED] SIT ON THE REAR BUMPER OF THE BLUE VEHICLE.

DEP SEZZI, WHO HAD CONTACTED THE PASSENGER OF THE VEHICLE, TOLD SR DEP MARTINEZ SHE HAD OBSERVED OPEN CONTAINERS OF ALCOHOL IN THE VEHICLE. SR DEP MARTINEZ SAW THAT DEP SEZZI WAS WRITING A FIELD INTERVIEW CARD ON THE PASSENGER WHO WAS NOW STANDING ON THE DIRT AREA TO THE RIGHT OF ORANGE DR AND THE BLUE VEHICLE.

SR DEP MARTINEZ EXPLAINED TO [REDACTED], AS BEST HE COULD, THAT HE WAS GOING TO ISSUE HIM A CITATION FOR NO DRIVER'S LICENSE AND FOR THE ALCOHOL. [REDACTED] LOOKED AT THE PASSENGER AND SAID "TICKETE". SR DEP MARTINEZ BELIEVES [REDACTED] WAS TELLING THE PASSENGER HE WAS GOING TO BE ISSUED A CITATION.

SR DEP MARTINEZ ASKED [REDACTED] IN ENGLISH FOR CONSENT TO GO INTO HIS CAR TO LOOK FOR IDENTIFICATION. [REDACTED] APPEARED TO UNDERSTAND THE REQUEST AND GRANTED CONSENT. SR DEP MARTINEZ WENT TO THE PASSENGER SIDE OF THE BLUE CAR AND LOOKED IN THE GLOVE COMPARTMENT AND FOUND A PAY STUB IN THE NAME OF PABLO [REDACTED]. HE THEN PULLED OUT THE BAG CONTAINING THE OPEN BEER CONTAINERS FROM THE FRONT PASSENGER FLOORBOARD. IN THE BAG WAS AN OPEN 32 OUNCE MILLER GENUINE DRAFT BEER BOTTLE AMONG SEVERAL UNOPENED BEERS. SR DEP MARTINEZ PLACED THE BAG ON THE GROUND NEXT TO THE PASSENGER DOOR OF THE SHERIFF'S UNIT. IN ADDITION TO THE BAG, SR DEP MARTINEZ REMOVED THE VEHICLE REGISTRATION FOUND IN THE GLOVE COMPARTMENT. SR DEP MARTINEZ SAW THE REGISTERED OWNERS LAST NAME BEGAN WITH A LETTER "C" WHICH CORRESPONDED WITH [REDACTED]'S MIDDLE NAME.

|   |                                |   |                                   |
|---|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                                |   |                                   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>4-30-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>M. HORNE 11093 SAC-SEPU | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br>[Signature] |

SR DEP MARTINEZ WALKED TO THE DRIVER'S SIDE OF THE BLUE CAR AND LOOKED UNDER THE FRONT SEAT FOR ANY IDENTIFICATION. HE THEN LOOKED IN THE ASH TRAY WHICH WAS LARGE ENOUGH TO HOLD A DRIVER'S LICENSE. IN THE ASH TRAY, HE FOUND A SMALL PLASTIC BAG OF MARIJUANA. SR DEP MARTINEZ ASKED [REDACTED] IN ENGLISH IF THE MARIJUANA WAS HIS AND [REDACTED] REPLIED IN ENGLISH THAT IT WAS NOT HIS. SR DEP MARTINEZ HANDED DEP SEZZI THE MARIJUANA AND SAW HER PLACE IT ON THE HOOD OF THE SHERIFF'S UNIT. SR DEP MARTINEZ THEN LOOKED AT THE PASSENGER AND ASKED IN ENGLISH IF THE MARIJUANA WAS HIS AND THE PASSENGER SAID IT WAS NOT.

BASED ON THE FOUND MARIJUANA, SR DEP MARTINEZ HAD [REDACTED] INTERLACE HIS FINGERS BEHIND HIS HEAD. USING HIS LEFT HAND, SR DEP MARTINEZ HELD ONTO [REDACTED]'S FINGERS AND BEGAN A PAT-DOWN SEARCH OF HIS CLOTHING. [REDACTED] WAS FACING EAST AT THIS TIME. AFTER FINDING NO CONTRABAND. SR DEP MARTINEZ WAS CONFIDENT [REDACTED] DID NOT POSSESS ANY WEAPONS. SR DEP MARTINEZ HAD [REDACTED] STAND BETWEEN THE BLUE VEHICLE AND THE SHERIFF'S UNIT.

SR DEP MARTINEZ MOVED TO THE PASSENGER WHO WAS STANDING APPROXIMATELY THREE FEET TO THE RIGHT (EAST) OF THE RIGHT/REAR BUMPER OF THE BLUE CAR. SR DEP MARTINEZ DESCRIBED THE PASSENGER AS BEING ABOUT 5'4" TALL, THICK BLACK HAIR, LONG ENOUGH TO FLIP UP IN THE BACK, A THIN MUSTACHE, POSSIBLY ACNE ON THE FOREHEAD, WEARING A LONG SLEEVE PURPLE OR MAROON UNBUTTONED SHIRT, NO UNDERSHIRT, BLACK PANTS AND WORN SLIP ON BOOTS. SR DEP MARTINEZ BELIEVES THE PASSENGER WAS STANDING IN THE DIRT AREA OFF THE ROADWAY.

SR DEP MARTINEZ HAD THE PASSENGER FACE WEST, TOWARD THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE BLUE VEHICLE. SR DEP MARTINEZ HAD THE PASSENGER

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

4-29-97

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

4-30-97

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

M. HARVE 1093 SPC-588

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

[Signature] 117324

INTERLACE HIS FINGERS BEHIND HIS HEAD AND SPREAD HIS LEGS. SR DEP MARTINEZ GRABBED THE PASSENGER'S HANDS WITH HIS LEFT HAND. WITH HIS RIGHT HAND, HE BEGAN A PAT-DOWN SEARCH OF THE PASSENGERS CLOTHING. SR DEP MARTINEZ STARTED WITH THE UPPER BODY, TO THE WAIST AREA, PANTS POCKETS AND DOWN EACH LEG. AS HE REACHED THE TOP OF THE BOOTS, HE SQUEEZED THE UPPER EDGES OF THE BOOTS ONLY. SR DEP MARTINEZ ASKED THE PASSENGER TO REMOVE HIS BOOTS FOR HIM TO SEARCH. THE PASSENGER ACTED LIKE HE WAS HAVING TROUBLE REMOVING THE BOOT AND SR DEP MARTINEZ BELIEVED THAT FOR SOME REASON WAS STALLING.

SR DEP MARTINEZ MOVED TO DEP SEZZI WHO WAS STANDING BEHIND THE OPEN PASSENGER DOOR OF THE SHERIFF'S UNIT WRITING THE CITATION. THE PASSENGER OF THE BLUE VEHICLE WAS STANDING IN THE SAME LOCATION WHERE SR DEP MARTINEZ HAD CONDUCTED THE PAT-DOWN SEARCH. SR DEP MARTINEZ WAS FACING WEST, TOWARD THE SHERIFF'S UNIT, TALKING WITH DEP SEZZI OVER HIS LEFT SHOULDER. HE WAS STANDING IN THE DIRT ADJACENT TO THE ROADWAY. HIS RIGHT SIDE WAS FACING THE PASSENGER OF THE BLUE VEHICLE. HE BELIEVED HE WAS TWELVE (12) TO FIFTEEN (15) FEET FROM THE PASSENGER.

SR DEP MARTINEZ HEARD A GUN SHOT AND FELT HIS UPPER RIGHT ARM GET HIT. HE TURNED TO HIS RIGHT, FACING THE PASSENGER, AND FELT HIMSELF GET HIT TWO TIMES IN THE CHEST AREA. THESE ROUNDS WERE STOPPED BY HIS BULLET PROOF VEST. SR DEP MARTINEZ SAID HE HEARD THE FIRST SHOT, A SHORT PAUSE, THEN TWO OR THREE ADDITIONAL SHOTS IN RAPID SUCCESSION. HE DOES NOT RECALL SEEING ANY MUZZLE FLASHES FROM THE SUSPECT'S WEAPON, OR THE SUSPECT STANDING IN A SHOOTING POSITION NOR EITHER SUSPECT HOLDING A WEAPON. SR DEP MARTINEZ SAW DELATORRE RUNNING NORTH IN THE MIDDLE OF ORANGE DR. WHEN HE SAW THE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

4-29-97

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

4-30-97

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

M. HARNE 11093-SPELSEEN

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

[Signature]

PASSENGER, THE PASSENGER WAS MOVING NORTH AND JUST BEYOND THE FRONT/RIGHT CORNER OF THE BLUE VEHICLE, STILL FACING SR DEP MARTINEZ. SR DEP MARTINEZ DREW HIS DEPARTMENT ISSUED SIG SAUER 9MM HANDGUN WITH HIS RIGHT HAND, ASSUMED A TWO HANDED SHOOTING POSITION AND FIRED WHAT HE BELIEVED TO BE SIX SHOTS AT THE FLEEING PASSENGER. SR DEP MARTINEZ BELIEVES THE PASSENGER WAS FIFTEEN (15) TO TWENTY (20) FEET FROM HIM WHEN SR DEP MARTINEZ FIRED AT HIM. BOTH [REDACTED] AND THE PASSENGER WERE LAST SEEN RUNNING NORTH ON ORANGE DR IN A CROUCHED POSITION. [REDACTED] WAS IN THE CENTER OF THE ROADWAY AND THE PASSENGER WAS ABOUT THREE FEET TO THE LEFT OF THE CURBLINE. SR DEP MARTINEZ SAID HE HEARD DEP SEZZI SHOOT BUT DID NOT KNOW HOW MANY ROUNDS SHE FIRED. SR DEP MARTINEZ LAST SAW BOTH SUSPECTS APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN (15) TO TWENTY (20) FEET NORTH OF THE BLUE VEHICLE.

SR DEP MARTINEZ MOVED TO THE REAR OF THE SHERIFF'S UNIT FOR COVER. DEP SEZZI WAS FARTHER BEHIND HIM TOWARD VENTURA BLVD. SR DEP MARTINEZ, USING HIS HAND HELD RADIO, BROADCAST HE HAD BEEN SHOT AND REQUESTED ADDITIONAL ASSISTANCE. HE DID NOT BELIEVE HE WAS MAKING RADIO CONTACT WITH SHERIFF'S DISPATCH, SO HE MOVED TO THE OPEN DRIVER'S DOOR OF THE SHERIFF'S UNIT AND USED THE UNIT'S RADIO TO TELL SHERIFF'S DISPATCH HE HAD BEEN SHOT AND THERE ARE TWO SUSPECTS RUNNING NORTH ON ORANGE DR.

SR DEP MARTINEZ BELIEVES THE PASSENGER OF THE BLUE VEHICLE IS THE PERSON WHO SHOT HIM. SR DEP MARTINEZ FURTHER BELIEVES THAT BECAUSE HE LAST SAW THE SUSPECT TRYING TO REMOVE HIS RIGHT BOOT, THE GUN WAS CONCEALED IN THIS LOCATION.

AT 0115 HOURS, THE INTERVIEW OF SR DEP MARTINEZ WAS ENDED.

|   |                                |  |  |
|---|--------------------------------|--|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                                |  |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>4-30-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>M. HORNE 11093-SPEC SERU | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature]</i> |

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

RD# : 3200

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: April 29, 1997/2137 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Orange Avenue at Ventura Blvd., Oxnard, Ca.,

CODE: V                      NAME: Martinez, Michael

RACE: H                      SEX: M

D.O.B.: XXXX                      AGE: XX

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California

RES. PHONE:                      BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: None

**VICTIM INTERVIEW - DEPUTY JENNIFER SEZZI**

Deputy Jennifer Sezzi  
Ventura County Sheriff's Department  
800 Victoria Avenue  
Ventura, California

On Tuesday, April 29, 1997 at approximately 2330 hours I interviewed Deputy Jennifer Sezzi while we sat in my car on Ventura Boulevard near the crime scene. Our conversation was tape recorded. Deputy Sezzi related the following:

Deputy Sezzi has been employed by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department for approximately three years. She has been working patrol for approximately ten months and is assigned to the Camarillo Sheriff's Station. On April 29, 1997 Deputy Sezzi was assigned to work uniformed

|   |                     |                                       |                      |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                       |                      |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER / NO. / DIV. / UNIT | APPROVED BY / ID NO. |
|   | 5/3/97 / 12:47 PM   | Sgt. J. Fitzgerald #1326/WCMC         |                      |



patrol in a marked police car with Senior Deputy Martinez. Deputy Sezzi was the passenger deputy.

Senior Deputy Martinez and Deputy Sezzi were traveling eastbound on Ventura Boulevard and made a left turn onto Orange Avenue. Senior Deputy Martinez saw a vehicle stopped adjacent to the first house on Orange from Ventura Boulevard (east side of the roadway). Senior Deputy Martinez told Deputy Sezzi the vehicle did not have a license plate light. The vehicle was occupied by two Hispanic males who got out of the car. Deputy Sezzi said, " ... The two Hispanic males got out of their car and we went ahead and put a stop on them ... and put out the plate and everything to dispatch ... " Both of the occupants were Spanish speaking without identification. The deputies began to fill out Field Interrogation cards on both of the subjects. Senior Deputy Martinez wrote an "F.I. card" on a "[REDACTED]" and Deputy Sezzi wrote an F.I. card on a person identifying himself as "Miguel Orozco". Deputy Sezzi said, " ... I kind of looked, lifted up his shirt, looked to see if he had a wallet - nothing. So as I was writing my F.I. card Martinez went back to the car and ran his subject on the radio. He came back clear and we switched and I ran my subject and came back clear ... the two people were in the back, in the rear of their car - one over on the side, almost on the curb and the other on the rear and I was watching them while Martinez was searching the vehicle. And he (Martinez) started taking alcohol ... and some beer bottles. Brought them back to the back of our car ... we already determined with the ages they gave us that they were both under age. So we were going to take that. He went back and looked into the vehicle some more and then came back and had a little baggie of marijuana and asked the driver, [REDACTED] if it was his. He said, "No", it's his

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 5/3/97 / 12:47 PM   | Sgt. J. Fitzgerald #1326/WCMC      |                    |

mom's car. On the registration it really went back to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ... and then also his license came back with none issued. So I got out my ticket book and I was going to write him a ticket for unlicensed driver. Wrote the ticket. The two suspects were still at the rear. Senior Deputy Martinez searched [REDACTED] first, patted him down, looked in his pockets, found nothing. He sat at the rear of their car on the bumper. We went over and searched Orozco - in his pockets, and as he went down he had, he had boots on ... I just saw him bending down and then I just heard Martinez yell. I don't know what. And then I saw shots being fired from Orozco at us. I think about five rounds or so. Martinez was behind me a little to my right. I fell down. I returned fire at Orozco. About maybe five rounds. Martinez and I were running for cover. He got behind the unit. He said he was shot. I ran farther down toward Ventura Boulevard right here (we were parked in my car on Ventura Boulevard at Orange Avenue). We put out the shots fired call and the description and then I worked my way back around to try to get back up to the unit because I thought they were in that house (house closest to the suspect's vehicle). So I was trying to find cover to get back to him (Martinez). By that time the next, the first unit arrived ... came and took Martinez back to their car and then the ambulance came ... I knew they ran north on Orange but I don't know how far ... I did not see the other person fire but I was on the ground shooting and running. So I only, I only saw round being fired from Orozco and I don't know, I don't know if the other guy shot. I don't know if Martinez shot ... I felt a round just kind of graze me and Martinez said he was hit ... then we had a lot of back up and the ambulance took him away and put out the description and that was that."

|  |                     |                                    |                    |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W/Off Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|  | 5/3/97 / 12:47 PM   | Sgt. J. Fitzgerald #1326/WCMC      |                    |

I asked Deputy Sezzi if Orozco was shooting at both her and Martinez. Deputy Sezzi said, " Well I just, like I said ... I just kind of saw the flash and I mean I don't know where the bullets were going ... Martinez and I were kind of close. We were kind of running back. I mean I think he was a little bit back to my right. And I was on the ground and he just yelled something and that's when we ... and then I just heard the firing.

I asked Deputy Sezzi if she went to the ground after the first round was fired. Deputy Sezzi said, " Yeah. It kind of all happened at the same time ... I saw the first round. That's the one I thought grazed me and then I, I fell to the ground. I was crawling back kind of and I just pulled out my weapon and was kind of shooting in their direction - in his direction. I think the other guy went the other way around the car. To the left of the car ... " Deputy Sezzi did not know nor remember if Senior Deputy Martinez returned fire. Deputy Sezzi heard other shots being fired but didn't know where they were coming from.

I asked Deputy Sezzi if they were following the suspect vehicle prior to the traffic stop. Deputy Sezzi said, " That's what I had to clarify with Martinez after. I'd only seen the vehicle parked there (Orange Avenue) and the two male Hispanics get out. After I was starting to write him a citation for the twelve-five-hundred (a violation of the California Vehicle Code) I asked Senior Deputy Martinez, I said, 'You saw him drive? Right?' He said, 'Yeah. I saw him pull in and he has a license plate light out.' And then that was our p.c. to stop. And that's why I could write the twelve-five-hundred ticket. So I didn't actually, I didn't actually see the car or know when

|  |                     |                                    |                    |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|  | 5/3/97 / 12:47 PM   | Sgt. J. Fitzgerald #1326/WCMC      |                    |

we began following them. I just saw them when it was already parked and they were getting out. Lights were going off and stuff like that."

I asked Deputy Sezzi when she first saw the suspect vehicle and if Martinez told her he was going to make the traffic stop. Deputy Sezzi said, "... because it's so close to the edge, it just was all of a sudden and they got out so quick as if, you know, something - they wanted to get out of their car. He said, 'Lets put a stop on them'. But he (Senior Deputy Martinez) got out pretty quick and contacted the driver ...it was [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. And the other driver was already out, Orozco. They both had a sack. They were eating burritos. And actually they were eating burritos even right then and there ..."

During the traffic stop Deputy Sezzi looked inside the suspects car and could see a crushed beer can in the back. Deputy Sezzi said she saw a "case of beer and a bottle in a bag sticking out in the front seat." Deputy Sezzi then told Senior Deputy Martinez that the occupants of the vehicle had open containers. Deputy Sezzi said, "... and he (Martinez) said, 'We need some i.d.' Because at first they ... said they didn't have i.d. on them." I asked Deputy Sezzi if their conversation was in English. Deputy Sezzi said, "... kind of broken. We'd say things like license. I mean one word if Spanish ... it was just one word and enough to fill out an F.I. card ... they didn't know much English ... we didn't know much Spanish. It was a lot of hand gestures." Deputy Sezzi said she wasn't sure if Senior Deputy Martinez spoke Spanish and if he did it wasn't fluent Spanish.

|  |                     |                                    |                    |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|  | 5/3/97 / 12:47 PM   | Sgt. Fitzgerald #1326/WCMC         |                    |

Deputy Sezzi said that Senior Deputy Martinez got out of the police car while she was talking on the police radio. Deputy Sezzi said, " ... Senior Deputy Martinez got out real quick and started, I didn't hear what he said right off the, at the beginning of the conversation because I was putting us out (using the radio) ... and then after I did that, that's when I got out and contacted the, the passenger. We kept them - one guy, the driver kind of on the - near the rear of his vehicle ... the left rear of his vehicle and I was speaking to the passenger off to the right of his vehicle. Because we thought he was giving, the driver was giving us a false name so he (Martinez) wanted to keep them separated. So I could also ask him this guy's name. See if it was going to come up the same ... " During the traffic stop, Deputy Sezzi said she and Martinez wanted to keep the passenger and driver apart so they couldn't compare stories.

I asked Deputy Sezzi where she was standing when the first round was fired. Deputy Sezzi said, " I was standing in front of my patrol car door, which was open. I would have to look, but I think about five, six, seven feet away from Orozco who he (Martinez) was patting down ... that's the one I saw fire ... " I asked Deputy Sezzi where Orozco was standing. Deputy Sezzi pointed toward the crime scene and said, "Right where his boot's still at." Deputy Sezzi said, " ... Senior Deputy Martinez already searched Orozco and then was trying - he had boots on - was trying to make sure he didn't have a weapon in his boot. And I was watching the other person who was sitting on the bumper, the driver, who'd already been searched and, and he had his hands up above his head. I told him that he could put his hands down. So I was watching him. I saw a little bit of the search. I saw Martinez have his (Orozco's) hands up above his head. He'd (Martinez) emptied a wad of money on the rear of the suspect vehicle and then when he got

|  |                     |                                   |                    |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> C/I <input type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|  | 5/3/97 / 12:47 PM   | Sgt. J. Fitzgerald #1326/WCMC     |                    |

down to the boot - I kind of don't remember. I just - Martinez was a little off to the side and having him take off his boot. But I'm not certain about that. I just remember Martinez yelling something and then Orozco shooting at us. And shooting while they were running north on, while he was running north toward the, the house where they're at. In front of - I don't know ... I don't know if the other guy shot." Deputy Sezzi said she was focusing on Orozco because he was the one shooting and he was the one she was shooting at. I asked Deputy Sezzi if she saw where the other suspect (██████████) went after the shooting. Deputy Sezzi said, " I know he didn't pass, I'm pretty sure he didn't pass back into our path. He probably went off to the left of his vehicle. I don't recall him passing ... that's exactly where we were shooting at if Martinez was shooting. So I'm thinking he ran in front of us that's why I don't remember seeing him again. He probably ran off the other direction. On the other side of the car but up north on Orange."

I told Deputy Sezzi I had the "impression" that Orozco was shooting as he was running away. Deputy Sezzi said, " ... I'm pretty sure he was. It happened so fast I can't remember. I remember the one ... I drew my weapon, fell and was returning fire but there was still - I still heard rounds going off. I don't know where they were coming from. I don't know if he was still shooting while he was running or if it were my rounds or from Senior Deputy Martinez's round. I just heard more rounds after ... " I asked Deputy Sezzi if Martinez was returning fire. Deputy Sezzi said, "I'm not certain. He was a little bit to the rear of me, to the right I think. And I don't know ... because after he (Orozco) shot I went to the ground ... " Deputy Sezzi could not see Senior Deputy Martinez firing his weapon.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Office <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 5/3/97 / 12:47 PM   | Sgt. J. Fitzgerald #1326/WCMC      |                    |

Deputy Sezzi said she believed the first police car to arrive on scene after the shooting was from the "David station" (Ventura) and there was a female prisoner in the back. While the other deputies set up a parameter, Deputy Sezzi waited by the two police cars.

At this point in the interview, I turned off the audiotape and Deputy Sezzi and I walked the short distance to the crime scene. Deputy Sezzi then began to point out the location and again explain what occurred there. I asked Deputy Sezzi if she was still carrying the weapon she used in the shooting. She told me she was and that nobody else had touched or handled her weapon (the weapon was later secured and booked).

Deputy Sezzi told me the suspect vehicle and the police car were in the same position they were in when the shooting began. The front passenger door to the police car directly behind the suspect vehicle was open. The police car was parked at a slight angle behind the suspect vehicle, a blue Chevrolet, California license number [REDACTED]. On the right side of the suspect vehicle and toward the rear I saw one black boot in an upright position on the ground. The boot was located on a grassy area adjacent to a vacant field. I pointed out the boot to Deputy Sezzi and she said, " That's, that's where he was searched and that's exactly where he was, he started shooting at us ..." I asked Deputy Sezzi where Senior Deputy Martinez was standing. Deputy Sezzi pointed to a black metal flashlight lying on the ground a short distance south of the boot

|  |                     |                                    |                    |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|  | 5/3/97 / 12:47 PM   | Sgt. J. Fitzgerald #1326/WCMC      |                    |

and said it was to the right of the flashlight. Deputy Sezzi said she heard Senior Deputy Martinez yell while standing in that position. Deputy Sezzi said she was standing in front of the police car passenger door (Deputy Sezzi pointed to a puddle of water on the ground which was coming from underneath the police car). Deputy Sezzi said she didn't remember if the police car front passenger door was open or closed when she fell to the ground. Deputy Sezzi said she was facing west while returning fire and running south. During this time she knew that Martinez was behind her. Deputy Sezzi said, " ... When he pulled the gun, I don't know if Senior Deputy Martinez - maybe a couple of feet away from him actually it seemed at the time." Deputy Sezzi said Orozco ran between the suspects front passenger door and a fence located to the east of the car door. Deputy Sezzi believed the suspect was shooting at them while he was running away. Deputy Sezzi said she was "pretty sure" the driver did not run back into her path when he ran away.

I saw a white plastic bag on the ground on the east side of the rear door of the police car and asked Deputy Sezzi what it was. Deputy Sezzi said, " ...As I said, When they first came out Senior Deputy Martinez was asking his name and seeing if he had a drivers license. I had walked up around the passenger who had already gotten out, looked in their car and saw that one open container that's on top of their car, on the rear floorboard - left rear floorboard. And I saw this bag which I knew was beer and I, I saw a bottle sticking out in the front floorboard. So I told Senior Deputy Martinez there's open containers. And he had said, 'Open containers. I need to see some i.d. guys.' And so he (Martinez), he was insistent. They still said they didn't have any i.d., so we began to each get an F.I. card and that - at the rear left of the suspect vehicle is

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Office  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

5/3/97 / 12:47 PM

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

Sgt. Fitzgerald #1326/WCMC

APPROVED BY/ID NO.



33947

where Martinez got his F.I. card. I was about five feet of the boot taking a F.I. card so they couldn't talk ... getting an F.I. card on Orozco. I was still filling out the F.I. card, Senior Deputy Martinez came back, cleared his subject ... see if he had a license. He came back. I came back to the car and cleared my subject to dispatch ... Martinez was going to search the vehicle. He told me to start writing a ticket for twelve-five-hundred. I think I had that finished. I was watching the two suspects and they were still standing in there, the spots I told you. Martinez went up, first grabbed this (bag of alcoholic beverages) brought it back, he said, 'No ones over the age of twenty one ... He said, 'You guys can't have this. You're under twenty one.' ... went back up to the car. Came back with just a beer can. Put that in - went back searched some more. Got the registration. Went to the ... drivers side and then he found a little baggie of marijuana. I think it was marijuana ... it's sitting on the hood (pointed to the police car). Went up to the driver who is sitting at the rear of his vehicle still on the bumper, said, 'Who's is this?' And he didn't know. And, 'Well it's your mom's car. Is it your moms?' And he didn't know. He wasn't talking so he (Martinez) just tossed that onto the front of the vehicle (police car). That's when I believe he started searching [REDACTED] [REDACTED] - patted him down. Then [REDACTED] sat on his bumper like I said with his hand over his head like this (Deputy Sczzi demonstrated with her hands on top of her head with her fingers interlaced). He (Martinez) went over and searched Orozco. We told [REDACTED], 'Go ahead and put your hands down.' I was watching him. That wad of money on the rear of their car? He hand his hands like, you know, in a hold up above his head; was searching him; pulled out that wad; the next thing I remember was him bending down ... Orozco was lifting up his pant leg and I remember his black boot and Martinez was feeling around. Then I remember them not being so close. I don't know how the

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> I/I <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 5/3/97 / 12:47 PM   | Sgt J. Fitzgerald #1326/WCMC       |                    |

33947

boot got off. And then that's when the fire, the first shot came from Orozco and Martinez had yelled something first. And the fire was almost simultaneously. And then he was firing and he ran that way (pointed north) to the car door and the fence. Martinez was kind of over there were that light is (the beam from my flashlight was pointing toward the nearest driveway) ..."

Deputy Sezzi said, " ... I ran to the corner of Ventura and Orange. Like I said I put out a broadcast once real quick. No one heard again. Then Senior Deputy Martinez put out one that he was shot and then that's when I went over to the semi-truck. Went over to P.J.s along the wall ... I thought they were in that house (pointing to the house closest to the suspect vehicle) ... and I saw Martinez - and plus he had said he was shot. I heard on the radio that he was shot. And then I went along, not on the ground, but real close to the fence. All along this fence (pointing to a east/west fence at the north end of the vacant field) till I got in the bushes. And I peaked over with my flashlight on my gun and looked and they weren't along the fence. That's when the unit rolled up. They got Martinez - they told me to come back to the car. And I stood right there at the car and we just covered that area."

End of interview - refer to audiotape for additional details.

|  |                     |                                    |                    |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|  | 5/3/97 / 12:47 PM   | Sgt. J. Fitzgerald #1326/WCMC      |                    |

RD.:3200 BEAT:3C32

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
FORM III B

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 / 187 PC ATTEMPT MURDER  
RECLASSIFY TO:  
CONNECTING REPORTS  
DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 04-29-97 / 2135 HOURS  
LOCATION OF INCIDENT: ORANGE AVENUE AT VENTURA BLVD., OXNARD, CA

CODE: V NAME: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL  
RACE: H SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:  
DATE OF BIRTH: AGE:  
HOME ADDRESS:  
BUSINESS NAME:  
BUSINESS ADDRESS:  
RESIDENTIAL PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

NARRATIVE

ON 06-03-97 AT ABOUT 1300 HOURS I HAD A MEETING WITH SERGEANT FITZGERALD AND D.D.A. [REDACTED]. A. [REDACTED] GAVE ME A COPY OF THE REPORT TAKEN BY SERGEANT FITZGERALD OF THE SHOOTING INCIDENT ON 04-29-97. I WAS ASKED TO TAKE THE REPORT HOME AND REVIEW IT TO MAKE SURE IT WAS AN ACCURATE ACCOUNT OF WHAT HAPPENED. THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME I HAD READ THE REPORT.

AFTER I REVIEWED THE REPORT I NOTICED THAT SOME STATEMENTS I MADE NEEDED MORE EXPLANATION AND CLARIFICATION. AT THE TIME I WAS ORIGINALLY INTERVIEWED BY SERGEANT FITZGERALD I WAS UNCERTAIN OF SOME DETAILS DUE TO ALL THE ACTIVITY AND CONFUSION OF THE NIGHT. LATER UPON FURTHER RECOLLECTION AND TIME TO THINK ABOUT THE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS I AM CLEAR AND DEFINITE ABOUT MORE DETAILS REGARDING THE SHOOTING. THE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS OF OUR VEHICLE STOP ON [REDACTED] AND OROZCO ARE AS FOLLOWS: SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ PULLED IN BEHIND [REDACTED]'S VEHICLE BECAUSE HE SAW HIM DRIVING THE CAR WITHOUT A LICENSE PLATE LIGHT. I SAW THE VEHICLE PARKED, AND THE TAILLIGHTS GOING OFF AS THE DRIVER ([REDACTED]) AND THE PASSENGER (OROZCO) GOT OUT OF THE CAR. SINCE THE VEHICLE STOP WAS SO SUDDEN AND SO CLOSE TO THE SOUTH END OF ORANGE STREET SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ AND I NO SOONER TURNED THE CORNER AND MARTINEZ TOLD ME WE WERE "PUTTING A STOP ON THESE GUYS." SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ TURNED ON THE UNITS OVERHEAD LIGHTS, WE BOTH TURNED ON OUR SPOTLIGHTS, AND MARTINEZ GOT OUT OF THE PATROL CAR FIRST AND APPROACHED THE DRIVER [REDACTED]. BOTH [REDACTED] AND OROZCO WERE ALREADY OUT OF THEIR CAR AS MARTINEZ APPROACHED. I GOT OUT OF THE UNIT A FEW SECONDS AFTER MARTINEZ BECAUSE I WAS PUTTING US ON THE VEHICLE STOP OVER THE RADIO TO DISPATCH. I MADE A MISTAKE WHEN GIVING DISPATCH OUR LOCATION AND SAID WE WERE ON ALMOND AND VENTURA BLVD. INSTEAD OF ORANGE AND VENTURA BLVD. I WALKED UP TO PASSENGER (OROZCO) WHO WAS STILL ON THE PASSENGER'S SIDE OF THE VEHICLE. I HEARD SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ TRYING TO GET A LICENSE FROM [REDACTED]. BOTH [REDACTED] AND OROZCO SPOKE ONLY BROKEN ENGLISH. I WALKED AROUND OROZCO AND PEERED INTO THE VEHICLE'S PASSENGER WINDOW. I SAW AN OPEN CAN OF BEER LAYING ON THE LEFT REAR BACK SEAT FLOOR. [REDACTED] WHERE I WAS STANDING I TOLD SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ ABOUT THE OPEN CONTAINER. SENIOR

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  Ctl  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 04-29-97/2135  
DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 06-04-97/1400  
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: J. SEZZI/2191/WCP/CAM  
APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature]

DEPUTY MARTINEZ THEN BECAME INSISTENT ON OBTAINING SOME IDENTIFICATION FROM [REDACTED] STILL DENIED HAVING A LICENSE. SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ BEGAN FILLING OUT A FIELD INTERVIEW CARD ON [REDACTED]. I ASKED OROZCO IF HE HAD ANY IDENTIFICATION. OROZCO SAID HE DID NOT. I HAD OROZCO LIFT UP HIS SHIRT SLIGHTLY SO I COULD SEE IF HE HAD A WALLET IN HIS BACK POCKET. I DID NOT SEE A WALLET. I BEGAN FILLING OUT A FIELD INTERVIEW CARD ON OROZCO. SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ AND I KEPT [REDACTED] AND OROZCO SEPARATED SO IF THEY GAVE US FALSE NAMES THEY COULD NOT COMPARE STORIES. SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ COMPLETED HIS FIELD INTERVIEW CARD FIRST ON [REDACTED] AND WALKED BACK TO THE PATROL CAR TO CLEAR [REDACTED] FOR WARRANTS WITH DISPATCH I WAS HAVING A HARD TIME COMMUNICATING WITH OROZCO DUE TO THE LANGUAGE BARRIER. I THOUGHT HE WAS BEING UNTRUTHFUL WITH ME BECAUSE HE DID NOT KNOW THE NUMBERS OF HIS ADDRESS ON COLONIA AVENUE IN OXNARD. HE ALSO SAID HE HAD NO PHONE AND COULD NOT GIVE HIS EMPLOYER'S NAME. I FINISHED THE FIELD INTERVIEW CARD AND WALKED BACK TO CLEAR OROZCO THROUGH DISPATCH FOR WARRANTS AFTER MARTINEZ FINISHED CLEARING [REDACTED].

A SHORT TIME LATER DISPATCH ADVISED US THAT [REDACTED] HAD NO DRIVER'S LICENSE ISSUED SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ TOLD ME TO START WRITING A CITATION TO [REDACTED] FOR 12500(a) VC UNLICENSED DRIVER. I GOT OUT MY TICKET BOOK, STOOD AT THE RIGHT REAR SIDE OF THE PATROL CAR AND BEGAN WRITING [REDACTED] A CITATION. SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ BEGAN SEARCHING IN [REDACTED]'S VEHICLE SO I MOVED UP TO THE FRONT OF THE PATROL CAR, IN FRONT OF THE OPENED PASSENGER DOOR, TO HAVE A BETTER VIEW OF [REDACTED] AND OROZCO. SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ FIRST GOT A BAG OF ALCOHOL OUT OF [REDACTED]'S CAR AND BROUGHT IT BACK TO OUR PATROL UNIT AND SET IT DOWN ON THE GROUND. MARTINEZ THEN BROUGHT BACK A SINGLE UNOPENED BEER CAN AND ADDED IT TO THE BAG OF ALCOHOL. ON MARTINEZ'S NEXT TRIP FROM [REDACTED]'S CAR MARTINEZ BROUGHT ME THE VEHICLE REGISTRATION. I CONFIRMED WITH SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ THAT HE WITNESSED [REDACTED] DRIVE AND ASKED HIM WHAT WAS OUR PROBABLE CAUSE FOR THE VEHICLE STOP. MARTINEZ SAID HE DID SEE [REDACTED] ATORRE DRIVE AND SAID HE SAW [REDACTED]'S VEHICLE HAD NO LICENSE PLATE LIGHT. I CONTINUED TO WRITE THE TICKET AND WATCH [REDACTED] AND OROZCO WHILE SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ SEARCHED THE VEHICLE SOME MORE. SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ WENT AROUND TO THE DRIVER'S SIDE CAR DOOR. I HAD COMPLETED A MAJORITY OF THE CITATION FOR [REDACTED] AND PUT THE TICKET BOOK ON THE HOOD OF THE PATROL CAR AND CONTINUED TO WATCH [REDACTED] AND OROZCO.

SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ CAME OUT OF [REDACTED]'S VEHICLE A SHORT TIME LATER WITH A SMALL BAGGIE OF MARIJUANA IN HIS HAND. MARTINEZ ASKED [REDACTED] IF THE MARIJUANA WAS HIS. [REDACTED] SHRUGGED AND INSINUATED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW. MARTINEZ ASKED IF IT WAS HIS MOTHER'S MARIJUANA SINCE IT WAS HER CAR. SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ BEGAN TO PAT DOWN [REDACTED]. I STOOD AT THE FRONT OF THE OPENED PATROL CAR DOOR STILL WATCHING [REDACTED] AND OROZCO. MARTINEZ FOUND NOTHING ON [REDACTED]. SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ MOVED TO OROZCO AND BEGAN PATTING HIM DOWN. [REDACTED] SAT ON THE LEFT REAR BUMPER OF HIS VEHICLE WITH HIS FINGERS INTERLACED BEHIND HIS NECK STILL. SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ AND I BOTH TOLD [REDACTED] HE COULD PUT HIS HANDS DOWN. MARTINEZ HAD OROZCO'S FINGERS INTERLACED BEHIND HIS HEAD. I SAW MARTINEZ PULL OUT A WAD OF MONEY FROM OROZCO'S POCKET AND SET IT ON THE TRUNK OF [REDACTED]'S CAR. I CONTINUED TO WATCH [REDACTED] AND KEPT MARTINEZ AND OROZCO ALSO IN MY VIEW. I SAW MARTINEZ SEARCH AROUND OROZCO'S BOOT AND PULL UP HIS PANT LEG. I SAW MARTINEZ TURN SLIGHTLY AND TAKE A STEP AWAY FROM OROZCO. I THOUGHT HE HAD COMPLETED HIS PAT DOWN OF OROZCO. SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ YELLED SOMETHING WHICH DREW MY ATTENTION TOWARD OROZCO. I LOOKED JUST IN TIME TO SEE OROZCO PULL A GUN FROM HIS BOOT AND FIRE THE FIRST OF MULTIPLE ROUNDS AT US. OROZCO SHOT THE FIRST ROUND IN A CROUCHED DOWN POSITION WITH HIS GUN APPROXIMATELY EIGHTEEN INCHES FROM THE GROUND AND DIRECTLY OVER HIS BOOT. I TOOK A STEP BACK AND RETURNED FIRE AT OROZCO, APPROXIMATELY TWO TO THREE ROUNDS. OROZCO CONTINUED TO SHOOT AT US AS HE RAN TOWARD THE FRONT OF [REDACTED]'S CAR. I FELT A BULLET GRAZE MY NECK AND STARTED TO FALL SIDEWAYS. I CONTINUED TO FIRE AT OROZCO AS I CRAWLED FOR COVER. MY BODY WAS FACING WEST WHEN I FELL AND

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                                     |                                      |   |   |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>04-29-97/8135 | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>06-04-97/1400 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>J. SEZZI/2191/WSP/CAM | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature]</i> 7322 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|

50-395B (Rev. 8/87)

SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ WAS BEHIND ME. I HEARD MULTIPLE GUNSHOTS DURING THE INCIDENT. I DID NOT KNOW IF SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ WAS SHOOTING OR NOT BECAUSE I WAS FACING AWAY FROM HIM. I DID NOT SEE [REDACTED] SHOOT AND I DID NOT SEE HIM CROSS IN FRONT OF OUR PATH. I FIGURED [REDACTED] MUST HAVE RAN NORTH ON ORANGE BUT STAYED TO THE LEFT SIDE OF HIS VEHICLE. THE SHOOTING STOPPED FROM ALL DIRECTIONS BEFORE I EVEN REACHED THE REAR OF THE PATROL CAR.

AFTER A FEW SECONDS SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ AND I BOTH PUT OUT A 10-33 / EMERGENCY TRAFFIC CALL TO DISPATCH WITH SHOTS FIRED. SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ WENT TO THE PATROL CAR RADIO AND TOLD THEM HE HAD BEEN SHOT. NOT TOO MUCH TIME PASSED AND THE FIRST BACKUP PATROL UNIT ARRIVED. IT WAS NOT A DAVID STATION UNIT LIKE I ORIGINALLY STATED TO SERGEANT FITZGERALD. IT WAS (3C32) WHICH IS A CAMARILLO COUNTY CAR WITH DEPUTY KINGI AND DEPUTY HESTER. I TOLD DEPUTY HESTER A DESCRIPTION OF THE SUSPECTS AND HE PUT IT OUT OVER THE RADIO TO DISPATCH. DEPUTY KINGI AND DEPUTY HESTER WALKED SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ BACK TO THEIR PATROL CAR WHICH WAS PARKED SOUTH OF OUR PATROL UNIT. DEPUTY KINGI AGAIN ASKED DISPATCH TO SEND AN AMBULANCE. WHEN THE AMBULANCE ARRIVED SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ WAS TAKEN AWAY.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
| 04-29-97/2135   | 06-04-97/1400       | J. SEZZI/2191/WCP/CAM              | [Signature] / 1522 |

RD.: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
FORM IIIIB**

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE:** 664 P.C. / 187 P.C. Attempt Murder

**RECLASSIFY TO:**

**CONNECTING REPORTS:**

**DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT:** 4-29-97 2137hrs

**LOCATION OF INCIDENT:** Orange Drive @ Ventura Blvd., Nyeland Acres (Oxnard), California

|   |                        |   |                |              |              |
|---|------------------------|---|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>CODE:</b> V-3  | <b>NAME:</b> Fox, John |   |                |              |              |
| <b>RACE:</b> W  | <b>SEX:</b> M          | <b>HEIGHT:</b>                                  | <b>WEIGHT:</b> | <b>HAIR:</b> | <b>EYES:</b> |
| <b>DATE OF BIRTH:</b>   | <b>AGE:</b>            |   |                |              |              |
| <b>HOME ADDRESS:</b>  |                        |   |                |              |              |
| <b>BUSINESS NAME:</b> Ventura County Sheriff's Department         |                        |   |                |              |              |
| <b>BUSINESS ADDRESS:</b> 800 So. Victoria Ave., Ventura, CA 93009 |                        |   |                |              |              |
| <b>RESIDENTIAL PHONE:</b>   |                        | <b>BUSINESS PHONE:</b> 805-654-2375 (Personnel) |                |              |              |

**CASE DISPOSITION:**

**NARRATIVE**

At approximately 2300hrs, 4-29-97, I was contacted at home by Camarillo Det. Sgt. Keith Lazz and advised that Sr. Dep. Mike Martinez had been shot during a traffic stop in Nyeland Acres. He instructed me to respond to the command post located at the scene of the shooting at Orange Drive and Ventura Blvd.

Nyeland Acres is a rural residential community in the unincorporated area of Oxnard, geographically located between Santa Clara Avenue and Del Norte Road on the north side of Highway 101. All the roads in Nyeland Acres are paved, curbless throughways with packed dirt shoulders. Residences line both sides of all the roads. The community is bordered by Friedrich Road on the north side and by Ventura Blvd. on the south side. Both roads run east and west and are intersected by Nyeland Avenue, Orange Drive, and Almond Drive, all of which run north and south through the community in a grid pattern. The first shooting scene occurred on Orange Drive near the intersection of Ventura Blvd. The second shooting scene was located on Friedrich Road, east of Orange Drive. The Ventura

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
04-29-97 / 2145 hrs.

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
SAME

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
Det. D. Place #1393 CAM PD

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
*[Signature]* #1320

County Sheriff's Department provides law enforcement services to this unincorporated area of Oxnard.

I arrived at the scene at about 2330hrs and contacted Capt. Larry Robertson of the Sheriff's Department's Major Crimes Bureau. Capt. Robertson told me that a second shooting scene existed somewhere on Friedrich Road, a short distance away, and that he wanted me to locate the scene, determine who the deputies involved were, and then interview them both.

On my way to Friedrich Road I met with Camarillo Detective Dennis Reed and together we responded to Friedrich Road in my car to locate the deputies. Driving down Nyeland Avenue we made came upon a marked sheriff's unit parked on Friedrich Road at the intersection of Nyeland Avenue standing as crime scene perimeter security. The unit was occupied by Deputies John Fox and Melissa Smith. I asked Deputy Smith, the driver of the unit, if she knew who was involved in the shooting on Friedrich Road. She told me it was her and her partner, Deputy John Fox. I told the deputies that we were there to determine what had occurred and to interview them both about their actions and observations. I asked Deputy Smith to walk Det. Reed and I through the shooting scene on Friedrich Road while Deputy Fox remained with the unit as perimeter security. (See Supplemental Report by Det. Reed regarding this walk-through with Deputy Smith. See Supplemental Report by Det. Brett Cox of Deputy Smith's statements of the event.)

After Det. Reed and I concluded the walk-through with Deputy Smith I returned to the perimeter unit and asked Deputy Fox to join me on another walk-through of the crime scene. We drove in my car to the intersection of Orange Drive and Friedrich and parked on the shoulder. Deputy Fox walked with me east bound on Friedrich Road from Orange Drive to a house located at Friedrich Road. The area in front of this house was marked off with sheriff's yellow tape to preserve

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV. UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

04-29-97 / 2145 hrs.

SAME

Det. D. Place #1393 CAM RD

*[Handwritten signature]* 152

the scene. Deputy Fox pointed to four expended shotgun rounds on the ground in the driveway of the house and told me that he had fired those rounds at the suspect. He then pointed to a mail box in front of the neighboring house at [REDACTED] Friedrich Road, about 25 yards away, further east of the scene, and told me he had fired some rounds from his handgun at the suspect from that location. Deputy Fox and I returned to my car and I explained that I wished him to describe the events to me as he remembered them.

I told Deputy Fox that I was tape recording his interview and asked him if he felt the need to speak to counsel before answering any questions about the incident. He told me he was comfortable with making a statement on tape and I proceeded with the interview. The following information is a compilation of comments Deputy Fox made during our initial walk through of the crime scene and the taped statements taken during the interview.

Deputy Fox told me that he and Deputy Smith were working together as 3D41 out of the Headquarters station (D-station) that evening. They were on routine patrol in El Rio, a rural residential area located about three miles west of Nyeland Acres. Smith was driving the unit and Fox was riding as the passenger officer. Fox said he remembers hearing a radio call of "shots fired" in the Nyeland Acres area and that a deputy had been shot. Fox and Smith to drove to Nyeland Acres with lights and siren activated to assist other officers already on their way to the scene. Fox said that while enroute heard that two suspects were outstanding after shooting at a deputy and escaping on foot. Fox learned that the suspects had escaped by running north bound on Orange Drive toward Friedrich Road. Fox said he was told by radio, either by a dispatcher or by another deputy in the area, to check the area of Friedrich Road and Orange Drive for the suspects.

|   |                     |                                    |                          |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                          |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV. UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.       |
| 04-29-97 / 2145 hrs   | SAME                | Det. D. Place #1393 CAM PD         | <i>[Signature]</i> #1326 |



Fox told me he and Smith pulled on to Friedrich Road at about 2130 hrs. They drove slowly forward with their headlights illuminating the street in front of them. Fox said they stopped the unit briefly on Friedrich Road to remove their jackets and release the shotgun from the locked security rack located between the front bucket seats in the event it was needed. They then continued to drive slowly east bound again on Friedrich Road. As they passed the intersection of Orange Drive they both noticed a man walking very fast on the south side of Friedrich Road, east bound away from them. Fox attempted to obtain an accurate description of the outstanding suspects over the radio but the information was not immediately available. Smith and Fox continued forward slowly in their unit toward the man while awaiting further information on the suspects. As the man continued to walk east bound on Friedrich Road, Fox decided to contact the subject. Deputy Smith illuminated the subject with her driver side spotlight while the subject's back was still to the deputies. Fox said that once illuminated by the spotlight the man looked back toward the deputies for a moment and then continued walking east bound on Friedrich Road very fast. Fox told me that for officer safety reasons he instructed Smith to stop the unit while still about 25 to 30 yards away from the subject. Fox was getting out of the passenger side of the unit with the shotgun in his hands and had already chambered a round in the chamber. Fox said he saw the man's hands go to his waistband. Fox said that a second later the man spun to his left, in the direction of the sheriff's unit, and fired at least one to three rounds at the deputies from a handgun held in his right hand and fired from his waist. Deputy Fox immediately brought the shotgun to his shoulder and returned fire, shooting a total of four rounds at the suspect, still about 25 to 30 yards away from the sheriff's unit. Fox said when the shotgun was empty he moved forward about <sup>approx 2 feet</sup> twenty yards to the mailbox in front of Friedrich Road, and fired three of four rounds from his 9mm service weapon. Fox said the suspect was now running east bound on Friedrich Road and did not appear to have been struck or injured by the gunfire. Fox said he does not remember Deputy Smith firing any rounds during the confrontation.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|  |                             |  |  |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>04-29-97 / 2145 hrs. | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>SAME | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV. UNIT<br>Det. D. Place #1393 CAM PD | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature]</i> #1393 |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--|

50-395B (Rev. 8/87)

Fox said the man ran toward the intersection of Almond Drive and Friedrich Road where he lost sight of the suspect in the darkness. Fox walked east bound on Friedrich Road and requested assistance using his portable radio to notify dispatch that shots were fired on Friedrich Road. As Fox walked forward and reloaded the shotgun Deputy Smith moved the unit forward slowly in the same direction for about another 30 or 40 yards. Deputies Fox and Smith then left their unit parked on Friedrich Road and began walking east bound toward the intersection of Almond Drive. Fox told me that some neighbors were coming out of the houses on the south west corner of Almond Drive and yelling that they had seen the suspect running south bound on Almond Drive. Witnesses were indicating they saw the suspect run into the back yard of [REDACTED] Almond Drive. Fox and Smith, now joined by Deputy Eric Haney, checked this yard but found nothing. As they exited the fenced back yard of [REDACTED] Almond Drive they heard a "commotion" and saw three deputies and some civilians in the front yard of the house next door, [REDACTED] Almond Drive. Fox then saw a man laying prone, face down on the grass, in the front yard of this house. Patrol Sgt. Chris Lathrop, SED Deputy Frank Torpey, and another unidentified deputy had apparently come north on Almond Drive to assist Fox and Smith when they encountered the suspect in the act of surrendering himself by laying down in the front yard of [REDACTED] Almond Drive. Deputy Torpey handcuffed the man as one of the outstanding suspects. Fox told me he did not get a good look at the man he had fired at earlier but believed the man now being arrested was the same man that had shot at he and Smith on Friedrich Road. The suspect did not have any weapons in his possession at the time of his arrest. Fox described to me the suspect they had encountered on Friedrich Road as a male Hispanic, in dark clothing with dark hair combed down the back of his neck. Fox could not be certain of any other details because of the darkness at the time that he and his partner had encountered the man on Friedrich Road.

|  |                             |  |  |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                             |  |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>04-29-97 / 2145 hrs.   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>SAME | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV. UNIT<br>Det. D. Place #1393 CAM PD | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature]</i> |

Following my interview with Deputy Fox I contacted Sgt. John Fitzgerald of Sheriff's Major Crimes at the command post and advised him of the facts of the second shooting scene. He directed that I accompany B.I. Technician [REDACTED] back to the scene on Friedrich Road and show her where the evidence was to be found. While [REDACTED] processed the scene Detective Reed and I were joined by Detectives Brett Cox and Barbara Anderson of the Camarillo station and Detectives Jim Popp and Maureen Hookstra from the Ojai station. Reed, Cox, Anderson, Popp, Hookstra, and I then conducted a methodical sweep search of the road and surrounding areas from the shooting scene on Friedrich to the [REDACTED] Almond Drive where a suspect was arrested. We were looking for a handgun, and clothing that the suspect may have disposed of in his flight from the deputies. While the others searched the areas noted I climbed a short chain link fence separating Friedrich Road from a deep concrete drainage canal. The canal is about twenty feet deep and contained water that I estimated as only a few inches deep. The canal also contained some broken beer bottles and other various types of refuse along with green patches of slit. I examined the canal from the edges using a powerful flashlight but saw nothing that might be considered evidence. The other investigators also found nothing in their search.

At about 0330hrs I secured from the scene and retained the audio tape recording of my interview of Deputy Fox for later use to complete my written report. This report and the tape recording will be forwarded to the Major Crimes Bureau in Ventura.

|   |                     |                                    |                         |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                         |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV. UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.      |
| 04-29-97 / 2145 hrs.  | SAME                | Det. D. Place #1393 CAM RD         | <i>[Signature]</i> #152 |

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3200

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE &amp; TIME OF INCIDENT: April 29, 1997/2137 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Orange Avenue at Ventura Blvd., Oxnard, Ca.,

CODE: V

NAME: Martinez, Michael

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: XXXX

AGE: XX

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: None

INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY JOHN FOX

John Fox - Deputy

800 South Victoria Avenue

Ventura, California

On Thursday, June 5, 1997 at approximately 1445 hours, Senior Deputy District Attorney [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and I met with Deputy John Fox in an interview room at my office. The purpose of the

interview was to allow Deputy Fox the opportunity to review a report written by Detective Dan

Place in regard to an interview conducted on April 30, 1997. Deputy Fox read the report and

told us it was accurate except for the following additional information:

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Jur  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

4-29-97

6-6-97

[Signature]

[Signature]

Detective Place's report stated that Deputy Fox moved "about twenty yards, to the mailbox in front of [REDACTED] Friedreich Road". Deputy Fox said after firing his shotgun at the suspect, he advanced approximately twelve feet to the mailbox instead of the twenty yards as stated in the report. Deputy Fox also said he was positive the suspect was wearing dark clothing which included a long sleeve shirt. In addition, Deputy Fox said that he was positive there was at least one shot fired because he saw one muzzle flash from the suspect's weapon.

|   |                                    |   |  |
|---|------------------------------------|---|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Jur <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                                    |   |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br><u>4-29-97</u>  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br><u>6697</u> | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT<br><u>[Signature]</u> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><u>[Signature]</u> |

R.D.: 3200

BEAT: 3C-2

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 664 PC/ 187 P.C.

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 04-29-97 2137 HRS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: 2980 FREIDRICH RD., NYELAND ACRES

CODE: V NAME: DEP. MELISSA SMITH/ DEP. JOHN FOX

RACE: SEX: HT: WT: BUILD:

HAIR: EYES: DOB: AGE:

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: CONFIDENTIAL

RESIDENCE PHONE: BUSINESS:

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

SR. DEP. PLACE AND I WERE ASKED BY CAPT. ROBERTS TO CONTACT THE 2 OFFICERS INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING AT 2980 FREIDRICH RD AND CONDUCT AN INITIAL INTERVIEW.

WE CONTACTED DEPUTIES SMITH AND FOX AT THE INTERSECTION OF NYELAND AND FREIDRICH. WE ASKED THE DEPUTIES TO WALK US THROUGH THE INCIDENT ONE AT A TIME.

WE TOOK DEPUTY SMITH TO THE AREA OF ORANGE AND FREIDRICH RD.. SHE STATED THEY WERE RESPONDING TO THE AREA IN RESPONSE TO THE EARLIER SHOOTING THAT OCCURRED AT ORANGE AND VENTURA. THEY WERE DRIVING EASTBOUND ON FREIDRICH. SMITH WAS THE DRIVER AND DEPUTY FOX WAS THE PASSENGER OFFICER. DEPUTY FOX HAD THE SHOTGUN OUT OF THE RACK. AS THEY PASSED ORANGE THEY OBSERVED A SUBJECT AHEAD OF THEM WALKING EASTBOUND ON FREIDRICH RD. ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE STREET NEAR A ROW OF SHRUBS. THE SUBJECT IGNORED THEM AND KEPT

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 4-30-97             | D. E. [Signature] 0399 CAM. DET    | SMATZ 0407         |

WALKING EASTBOUND ON THE EDGE OF THE ROADWAY. DEPUTY FOX REQUESTED A DISCRIPTION OF THE SUSP THEY WERE LOOKING FOR AND THEY CONTINUED TO FOLLOW THE SUBJECT ILLUMINATING HIM WITH THEIR UNIT HEADLIGHTS.

AS THE UNIT APPROACHED THE MAILBOX FOR [REDACTED] FREIDRICH, THE SUBJECT, WHO WAS STANDING NEAR THE MAILBOX FOR [REDACTED] FREIDRICH, WHIRLED AROUND AND BEGAN FIRING AT THEM. SHE IS UNSURE HOW MANY SHOTS WERE FIRED BUT FELT IT WAS AT LEAST 2 OR 3 SHOTS. MELISSA DUCKED DOWN AND HEARD DEPUTY FOX FIRE 4 SHOTS FROM THE SHOTGUN AND THEN HEARD SOME SHOTS FROM A HAND GUN, UNKNOWN WHOSE HAND GUN WAS BEING FIRED.

THE SUSP BEGAN RUNNING EASTBOUND FREIDRICH AND THEY LOST SIGHT OF HIM. THEY DROVE AFTER HIM EASTBOUND FREIDRICH AND THEN SOUTHBOUND ALMON TO A HOUSE WHERE THEY FOUND A SUSP. BEING DETAINED BY DEPUTY TORPEY AND OTHERS. DEPUTY SMITH HANDCUFFED THE SUSPECT AND HE WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.

DEPUTY SMITH WAS NOT SURE IF THE SUSPECT ARRESTED ON ALMON WAS THE SAME PERSON WHO FIRED AT SHE AND DEPUTY FOX. SHE FELT THAT HE LOOKED SIMILAR BUT COULD NOT BE SURE IT WAS THE SAME PERSON.

WE TOOK DEPUTY SMITH BACK TO HER UNIT AND SR. DEP. PLACE THEN CONDUCTED A WALK THROUGH WITH DEPUTY FOX. REFER TO HIS REPORT FOR THAT STATEMENT.

SR. DEP. COX AND ANDERSON ARRIVED AT MY LOCATION WITH A TAPE RECORDER AND CONDUCTED A FORMAL TAPED INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY SMITH.

DURING THE WALK THROUGH I NOTED 4 SPENT SHOTGUN CASINGS AND 3 SPENT 9MM CARTRIDGE CASINGS ON THE GROUND BETWEEN THE MAIL BOX AT [REDACTED] FREIDRICH AND JUST EAST OF THE MAIL BOX FOR [REDACTED] FREIDRICH RD..

WE CHECKED THE UNIT BEING USED BY DEPUTIES SMITH AND FOX FOR ANY DAMAGE LOCATING WHAT APPEARED TO BE A BULLET HOLE IN THE LIGHT BAR OF THE UNIT.

THE SUSP WHO HAD BEEN ARRESTED ON ALMON WAS NOT ARMED AT THE TIME OF HIS ARREST. WE FELT THAT HE MAY HAVE HIDDEN OR THROWN THE GUN AWAY

|   |                     |                                   |                    |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 4-30-97             | D. E. [REDACTED] 0359 CAM. DET    | S. [REDACTED] 0807 |

SOMEWHERE BETWEEN THE LOCATION OF THE SHOOTING AND THE ARREST.

SR. DEP. PLACE THEN DROVE BACK TO THE COMMAND POST TO SEE WHAT THEY WANTED US TO DO WITH DEPUTIES FOX AND SMITH. WE WERE ADVISED THAT THEY WOULD HANDLE THAT PORTION OF THE INVESTIGATION.

SST. J. [REDACTED] ARRIVED AND WE POINTED OUT THE CRIME SCENE TO HER, ADVISING HER OF THE SHELL CASINGS WE LOCATED AS WELL AS THE BULLET HOLE IN THE UNIT LIGHT BAR.

WE BEGAN A SEARCH OF THE AREA FOR THE SUSP'S GUN. WE SEARCHED ALL OF THE YARDS, MAIL BOXES, TRASH CANS AND BUSHES ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF FREIDRICH RD., FINDING NOTHING. WE ALSO SEARCHED THE DRAINAGE DITCH ON THE NORTH SIDE OF FREIDRICH RD. WITHOUT SUCCESS.

MELISSA STATED THAT SHE DID NOT FIRE HER SERVICE WEAPON DURING THIS INCIDENT.

|   |                     |                                   |                    |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 4-30-97             | D. E. Reed 0399 CAP DET           | S-222 0807         |



RD: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
FORM IIB

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC - 187 PC/ ATTEMPT MURDER

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE &amp; TIME OF INCIDENT: 04-29-97 @ 2140 HRS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: FRIEDRICH @ ALMOND OXNARD, CA 93030

CODE:V NAME: DEPUTY MELISSA SMITH #2622

RACE: SEX: HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

DATE OF BIRTH: AGE:

HOME ADDRESS: CONFIDENTIAL

BUSINESS NAME: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

BUSINESS ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE. VENTURA, CA 93009

RESIDENTIAL PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE: (805) 654-2304

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

On 04-29-97 at about 2230 hrs., I received a telephone call at my home from Sgt. Keith Lazz who advised me of an officer involved shooting in Nyeland Acres and requested that I respond to the scene. I was instructed to respond to the area of Ventura Blvd. @ Orange to contact detectives on scene.

I arrived on scene at about 2315 hrs. and joined my partner, Detective Barbara Anderson #1941, at the command post/ staging area on Ventura Blvd. We were briefed in by Captain Larry Robertson that two deputies, Sr. Deputy Michael Martinez and Deputy Jennifer Sezzi, had been shot near the south end of Orange Dr. shortly after initiating a traffic stop. Two suspects had fled on foot and a second officer involved shooting had ensued on Friedrich Rd. near the corner of Almond Dr. involving patrol deputies Melissa Smith #2622 and John Fox #2452. One

1

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

04-29-97 @ 2230 HRS

04-30-97 @ 1800 HRS

B. Cox #2045 Weps Cam. Det.

[Signature]

suspect had been apprehended near the second shooting scene. Detective Anderson and I were instructed to secure the second shooting scene and to interview Deputy Smith and Deputy Fox.

Detective Anderson and I arrived at the corner of Friedrich Rd. and Nyeland Ave. at about 0005 hrs. When we arrived, Detective Dennis Reed and Detective Dan Place were already on scene. Detective Reed advised that the shooting scene had already been secured and Detective Place was in the process of interviewing Deputy John Fox. Deputy Smith was present standing outside of her patrol car, unit #3001, which was parked on the north side of Friedrich Rd. facing west. I contacted Deputy Smith and explained that I needed to interview her about her recollection of what had transpired. Deputy Smith agreed to provide a statement and interview.

We sat down inside of my car at about 0015 hrs. and Detective Anderson and I interviewed Deputy Smith about the incident. Our interview was tape recorded. Deputy Melissa Smith #2622 related the following information in substance:

Deputy Smith was working with Deputy John Fox in a two person patrol car assigned as 3D41 working the 6:00 pm to 2:00 am shift. She indicated that the patrol unit next to us (#3001) was the car that she was driving tonight. Deputy Smith stated that she was the driver and Deputy Fox was the passenger in the patrol car. They had been working patrol in the El Rio area and were on a call on Corsicana Dr. when they heard a radio transmission of "shots fired, officer needs help" but she did not know where the call was coming from. Deputy Smith stated that as she and Deputy Fox began leaving the call on Corsicana to assist on the shots fired call she then heard that the call was in Nyeland Acres. She and Deputy Fox immediately began driving from El Rio to Nyeland Acres. Deputy Smith said that as they approached the area, she drove up

|   |  |   |  |
|---|--|---|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |  |   |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>04-28-97 @ 2230 HRS   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>04-30-97 @ 1800 HRS | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>B. Cox #2045 WJPS CAM. DET. | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature]</i> |

Santa Clara Ave. and turned right onto Eucalyptus. They proceeded from Eucalyptus and turned left onto Nyeland Ave. (n/b) and then turned right onto Friedrich Rd. (e/b).

At the corner of Friedrich and Nyeland, Deputy Smith stopped the car. She and Deputy Fox were planning to set up a perimeter. At this time, they had not heard any suspect description and only knew that there were two suspects outstanding. They took off their jackets and Deputy Fox took the shotgun out of the shotgun rack. They were waiting for a suspect description and additional information and continued slowly driving e/b on Friedrich. As Deputy Smith approached the corner of Orange Dr., she and Deputy Fox saw a subject walking in front of them along the right (south) shoulder of Friedrich along a dirt path heading e/b east of the Orange Dr. intersection. She saw only one person and did not see anyone else outside in the entire area.

Deputy Smith noticed that the subject was wearing a long shirt or light weight jacket with long sleeves that was dark in color. Deputy Smith described his shirt as a large size dark colored shirt that was untucked or a light jacket that was long in length. She said that he was wearing dark, possibly blue, pants. She described the subject as a Hispanic or Mexican male with a dark complexion and dark black straight collar length hair. She noticed that the male subject was walking away and not looking at them in their marked police car. Deputy Smith said that his left hand was visible intermittently from the side of his shirt or jacket, but his right hand was always held in toward the right side of his body and appeared to be "busy with something". She slowed down and requested a suspect description over the radio. Someone replied to stand by for a suspect description. Deputy Smith and Fox continued waiting in the car slowly following the subject on foot. As they waited for a description, Smith and Fox began discussing how they wanted to approach the subject and discussed that the subject "was not looking at us, which is

|   |   |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |   |  |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>04-29-97 @ 2230 HRS.  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>04-30-97 @ 1800 HRS. | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>B. COX #245 WELS CAM. DET. | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature]</i> |

kind of weird". Deputy Smith said that she had her high beam headlights on but no spotlights were on and the subject was only slightly illuminated and was partially shadowed. Other than the patrol car's headlights, there was no other lighting in the area and it was a very dark night. She said that during her initial view, she could only make out the form of someone walking. As she drove closer, she could see some detail with a quick limited view of the subject's face.

The subject passed the bushes still walking e/b on Friedrich somewhere near Friedrich as Deputy Smith and Deputy Fox continued driving closer to the subject. Deputy Smith began slowing the car to a stop and Deputy Fox opened the passenger door and started to get out of the car when the subject turned around and started firing at them. Deputy Smith stated that the subject abruptly turned toward his left and fired from a handgun held in his right hand. The subject was turning and firing while raising the gun from his waist and pointing toward them. She thought that the handgun was a revolver. Deputy Smith estimated that the distance between the suspect and their car when the initial shots began was about the length of one front yard. She indicated a distance from where we were sitting which was about 30 yards.

As the subject began firing, Deputy Smith was still attempting to bring the patrol car to a stop. Somehow the patrol car stalled out and the engine died. Deputy Fox had gotten out of the passenger door and began firing back at the subject with the police shotgun. Deputy Smith ducked down in the seat below the dashboard and continued hearing shots fired. She was unsure if the additional shots that she heard were from the suspect or from Deputy Fox. She recalled seeing two distinct muzzle flashes from the suspect's gun before she ducked down for cover. Deputy Smith said that she felt that the subject was aiming at her as he shot. She heard several

4

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

4-29-97 @ 2230 HRS.

04-30-97 @ 1800 HRS.

B. Cox #2045 WCPD CAM DST.

J. Fitzgerald #1432

shots after she had ducked below the dash. She thought that the suspect had fired a total of three or four shots, but she was not sure if she was hearing the suspect's shots or Deputy Fox's shots. She remained down in the front seat for cover and called to Deputy Fox as the shooting stopped. She asked Fox if he was okay which he replied that he was and had not been hit. Deputy Smith said that the entire shooting incident occurred in just a few seconds. She said that the entire encounter with the suspect happened very fast from the time they first saw him until he fired and ran away.

Deputy Smith raised up and saw the subject running e/b on Friedrich away from them. Deputy Fox advised her that he was reloading and wanted to continue driving slowly e/b to use the patrol car for cover. Deputy Smith restarted the car and began slowly driving e/b as Deputy Fox walked along the passenger side behind the passenger door for cover. Deputy Smith stated that she lost sight of the subject as he turned the corner onto Almond Dr. They were joined by Deputy Haney near the corner of Friedrich and Almond where they stopped the patrol car and began searching for the suspect on foot. At that time, many area residents had come outside in response to the gunshots. People were standing in yards pointing and yelling directions toward the location where they had last seen the suspect.

After checking several yards and talking to area residents, they were directed to the front yard of the second house on the west side of Almond south of Friedrich where someone had said the subject was hiding. As she arrived to the yard, Deputy Smith saw a male subject prone out on the front lawn with Deputy Haney directing him to put his hands behind his back. Deputy Smith then assisted Haney and handcuffed the suspect. She said that the suspect appeared to be the same person who had shot at her, although he was now not wearing a shirt and had no gun.

|   |                      |                                    |                    |
|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                      |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT  | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
| 04-29-97 @ 2230 HRS.  | 04-30-97 @ 1800 HRS. | B. Cox #2045 WCA Cam. DET.         | <i>[Signature]</i> |

She said that his general appearance was similar and she was pretty sure but she could not be positive that he was the one who had fired at her and Deputy Fox. Deputy Smith said that she and Deputy Fox had lost sight of the suspect for five to ten minutes before the subject was arrested. Once the subject was handcuffed, Deputy Torpey took him into custody and Deputy Smith joined Deputy Haney and Fox in searching for the other outstanding suspect. They heard Deputy Rodarte advise on the radio that someone was running in the field east of Almond and they ran toward the field to assist.

Deputy Smith told me that she had not made a thorough check of her unit for damage. During the time that the suspect was shooting at her, she hadn't heard anything impacting the car such as a bullet hitting the car. She said that there was a lot of noise between the gunshots and yelling back and forth between her and Deputy Fox so that she probably wouldn't have heard anything. Deputy Smith said that nothing was said between her and the suspect who had fired at her. She explained that the suspect had began firing before anyone could say anything and that she was still in the patrol car and Fox had not completely stepped out of the car when the suspect began firing at them.

Deputy Smith said that someone had moved her unit from where she had left it parked on Friedrich during the time that she was searching the field east of Almond. She did not know who had driven the car but it was left in the same general area near the end of Friedrich Rd. After searching the area of Almond and Friedrich, Deputy Smith and Fox were directed to set up a perimeter and close down the area from Friedrich and Nyeland. They got into their patrol car, unit 3001, and drove down Friedrich and stopped the car at the intersection of Nyeland where the car was currently located. With the exception of walking Detective Reed and Detective Place to

|   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |  |  |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br><u>04-29-97 @ 2230 HRS.</u>   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br><u>04-30-97 @ 1800 HRS.</u> | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br><u>B. Cox #2045 WCPs Cam. Det.</u> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature]</i> |

the shooting scene, they had remained at that location until my arrival. Deputy Smith said that she had still not heard a suspect description for either suspect. The interview with Deputy Smith concluded at 0055 hrs.

Upon conclusion of the interview with Deputy Smith, Detective Reed and I began examining patrol unit #3001 which had been driven by Deputy Smith. The patrol car is a marked Sheriff's Department Ford Crown Victoria with a red and blue "Whelan" light bar mounted on the roof. I noticed a small diameter hole in the center of the front facing panel in the center of the light bar. This plastic panel had "Whelan" imprinted across the panel and the hole was near the "L" in Whelan. The small hole appeared to be a bullet hole. I noticed a small amount of plastic debris or splintering on the white roof below the light bar which indicated that the damage to the panel was recent. Closer examination revealed what appeared to be a lead bullet inside the panel. I notified B.I. Technician [REDACTED] who later examined and photographed the damage. Detective James Popp assisted [REDACTED] with disassembling the center panel of the light bar. With the panel removed, I saw an obvious bullet impact into the steel plate behind the front panel. A lead bullet with impact damage was still in the center section of the light bar below the impact area. B.I. Tech. [REDACTED] processed the vehicle for evidence.

I contacted Detective Fitzgerald and related the information that I had obtained. The original tape cassette of the interview with Deputy Melissa Smith was turned over to Detective Fitzgerald. I left the scene at approximately 0630 hrs.

|   |                      |                                    |                    |
|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                      |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT  | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
| 04-29-97 @ 2230 hrs.  | 04-30-97 @ 1800 hrs. | B. Cox #2045 WCAPS Cam. DET.       | [Signature]        |

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3200

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: April 29, 1997/2137 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Orange Avenue at Ventura Blvd., Oxnard, Ca.,

CODE: V NAME: Martinez, Michael

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: XXXX AGE: XX

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: None

MARTINEZ INTERVIEW - 29 MAY 1997

On Thursday afternoon, May 29, 1997 Deputy District Attorney [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and I met with Senior Deputy Michael Martinez at his home. The purpose of the meeting was to introduce Mr. [REDACTED] to Martinez. We also had Martinez read the report prepared by Detective Horne in regard to the interview Horne conducted of Martinez on the night of the shooting. We also allowed Martinez to listen to the audio recording of his interview with Detective Horne. After Senior Deputy Martinez reviewed the report and listened to the tape, we asked him if there was anything he wanted to add. Senior Deputy Martinez said the report and tape recording were accurate except for the following additional:

|  |                     |                                   |                    |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CI <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV/UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|  | 5-30-97             | <i>[Signature]</i> #1326          |                    |



Martinez told Detective Horne he believed the driver of the vehicle, Pablo DeLaTorre, was wearing work boots. Since that interview, Martinez heard that sandals had been recovered at the crime scene. Martinez said this information refreshed his recollection and he now remembers that DeLaTorre was in fact wearing light brown sandals. DeLaTorre was also wearing socks that were close in color to the sandals. Martinez believes because the sandals and the socks matched so closely in color, he thought they were one and therefore boots.

Martinez also recalled that when the shots were first fired, he looked toward Pablo DeLaTorre who was sitting on the rear bumper of his car. Martinez remembered that Pablo did not have anything in his hands. Martinez said as he was turning to his right and visually panning the area he saw the passenger, Miguel Orozco, facing him while he was standing at the right headlamp of the suspect vehicle. Orozco ducked down in front of the vehicle and then began to run away hunched over and running in a zigzag pattern.

Senior Deputy Martinez said that other than the above additional information, Detective Horne's report was accurate.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CI <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 5-30-97             | <i>J. Fitzgerald</i>               | <i>[Signature]</i> |



## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# :3312 R.#:3D2

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: ATTEMPTED MURDER OF POLICE OFFICER

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE &amp; TIME OF INCIDENT: 04-30-97 / 1218 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: 5625 VINEYARD AVE. OXNARD, CA

CODE: A-1 NAME: OROZCO-GARCIA, EMILIANO

RACE: SEX:

DOB: AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

On 04-30-97 at about 1200 hours, I was assigned, along with members of the Sheriff's Narcotics Investigation Unit, to assist in the surveillance of two locations in the Colonia area of the city of Oxnard.

At about 1205 hours, I heard Det. Leslie advise over the radio, that a red Mazda pick-up truck with a camper shell had driven into the area. The Mazda truck stopped in the middle of the street in front of 140/148 Garfield Avenue and then continued northbound on Garfield Avenue. Det. Leslie asked Det. Waite to obtain a license plate of the red Mazda truck. Det. Waite advised that the license plate of the Mazda truck was [REDACTED]. A few moments later I heard Det. White advise that the Mazda truck had stopped on Colonia Road in front of 322 Colonia Road. Det. White then advised that the Mazda truck was driving westbound on Colonia Road.

While I was parked on Hayes Street, just south of Colonia Road, I noticed a red Mazda truck driving westbound on Colonia Road from my rearview mirror. I made a u-turn and drove onto Colonia Road to follow the truck. Det. White advised that the Mazda truck was last seen turning onto northbound Oxnard Blvd. I drove on northbound on Oxnard Blvd. and spotted the Mazda truck in the area of Robert Avenue. I noticed the licence plate of the Mazda truck I was following was the same as the licence plate given by Det. Waite. I could tell that there were two Hispanic males in the cab of the truck and at least two people in the bed/shell of the truck.

I continued to surveil the Mazda truck northbound on Oxnard Blvd. I was joined in the surveillance by Captain Carpenter and Det. Probasco. We surveilled the Mazda truck from Oxnard Blvd. onto eastbound Vineyard Avenue. Once in the area of Vineyard Avenue and Central Avenue we determined we had sufficient personnel to stop the vehicle. The Mazda truck turned left from Vineyard Avenue onto a dirt road just west of [REDACTED] Vineyard Avenue. I activated my forward facing red lamp and siren. The Mazda truck immediately stopped in the middle of the dirt road.

I ordered the driver of the Mazda truck to exit and walk toward my vehicle. Each of the passengers were contacted and asked to exit the Mazda truck. I noticed that one of the passengers in the rear of the vehicle resembled the description of the suspect Emiliano Orozco Garcia. In Spanish, I asked this subject for his name. The subject responded, "Emiliano." "Emiliano" was asked to exit the bed/shell of the truck. He was then taken by Det. Probasco to my vehicle where he was questioned by Captain Carpenter and then handcuffed.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
| -   | 4-30-97 / 2100      | DET. HEATH 2148 / SPC. SERV. NARC. | <i>[Signature]</i> |

I contacted the driver of the Mazda truck, [REDACTED], and asked him to read the Spanish version of the consensual search form. Mr. [REDACTED] read and signed the form allowing us to search the Mazda truck. The truck was searched with no evidence being found. Photographs of the Mazda truck were taken by Sgt. Kenny #1794.

A-1 Orozco-Garcia, Emiliano was transported to the headquarters interview rooms by Deputy Hajoucko #3047.

|   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |  |  |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>-   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br><u>4-97</u> / <u>2100</u> | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>DET. HEATH, 2148 / SPC. SERJ. NARCS. | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature]</i> |

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# :3312

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

DATE &amp; TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-30-97, 1200 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: A-1

NAME: GARCIA, EMILIANO OROZCO

RACE: M

SEX: M

[REDACTED]  
CASE DISPOSITION: ARRESTED

DURING THE EARLY MORNING HOURS OF APRIL 30TH. 1997. I WAS ASSIGNED, ALONG WITH OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT SPECIAL SERVICES DIVISION TO WATCH TWO RESIDENCES IN THE CITY OF OXNARD. I WAS ASSIGNED A PROPERTY/LOT WHICH CONTAINED TWO RESIDENCES ON IT AND WAS LOCATED AT [REDACTED] & [REDACTED] GARFIELD.

THE PURPOSE OF THE SURVEILLANCE WAS TO WATCH FOR A MALE LATIN SUBJECT 5'4" TALL, 132 LBS. BELIEVED TO BE NAMED "MIGUAL OROZCO" OR "MILIANO OROZCO GARCIA" AND LIVING AT [REDACTED] GARFIELD.

MR. GARCIA WAS WANTED FOR QUESTIONING IN THE SHOOTING OF TWO VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES JUST A FEW HOURS EARLIER.

AT APPROXIMATELY 0600 HRS. I PARKED MY UNMARKED VEHICLE ON THE STREET IN A POSITION THAT ALLOWED ME TO WATCH THE FRONT DOOR OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] GARFIELD. A FEW MINUTES AFTER ARRIVING A NUMBER OF SUBJECTS BEGAN LEAVING BOTH RESIDENCES, EACH WERE CARRYING BAGS, JACKETS AND/OR OTHER PERSONAL ITEMS AND WERE DRESSED IN A MANNER WHICH APPEARED TO ME THAT THEY WERE ON THEIR WAY TO WORK. I RADIOED OUT TO OTHER UNITS PARKED IN THE AREA THE DESCRIPTION OF THE SUBJECTS, TYPE OF VEHICLES AND DIRECTION OF TRAVEL OF EACH GROUP AS THEY LEFT THE AREA.

AT APPROX. 1200 HRS. WHILE STILL IN POSITION IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCES, I WATCHED AS A RED SMALL PICK-UP TRUCK WITH A CAMPER SHELL APPROACHED FROM THE SOUTH END OF GARFIELD NORTHBOUND TOWARDS MY POSITION. THE TRUCK WAS TRAVELING AT AN NORMAL SPEED FOR A RESIDENTIAL NEIGHBORHOOD AND AS IT REACHED MY POSITION IT STOPPED IN THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] & [REDACTED] GARFIELD. THE TRUCK JUST SAT IN THE STREET AS IF SOMEONE WAS GOING TO GET OUT. A FEW SECONDS AFTER STOPPING IT CONTINUED NORTH ON GARFIELD W/O ANYONE GETTING OUT OF THE VEHICLE.

AS THE VEHICLE DROVE N/B I RADIOED TO DETECTIVE WAITE, WHO HAD TAKEN UP A SURVEILLANCE POSITION NORTH OF MINE ON GARFIELD, TO LOOK IN THE TRUCK AT THE OCCUPANTS AND TO OBTAIN A LICENSE PLATE OF THE VEHICLE AS IT PASSED HIS POSITION. DETECTIVE WAITE CALLED OUT THE PLATE NUMBER OF "[REDACTED]" AND THE DIRECTION OF TRAVEL OF THE TRUCK TO OTHER SURVEILLANCE UNITS POSITIONED ON THE PERIMETER. REFER TO DET. WAITE'S SUPPLEMENT FOR DETAILS ON HIS OBSERVATIONS.

A MINUTE OR TWO LATER DETECTIVE WHITE RADIOED THAT THE TRUCK HAD ARRIVED AT THE RESIDENCE THAT HE WAS WATCHING AND ACTED IN THE SAME MANNER AS OBSERVED ON GARFIELD. REFER TO DET. WHITE'S REPORT.

DETECTIVE HEATH THEN RADIOED THAT HE WAS SURVEILLING THE TRUCK AND THAT THEY WERE N/B ON OXNARD BLVD. DET. HEATH WAS THEN JOINED BY OTHER DETECTIVES AND A SHORT TIME LATER STOPPED THE VEHICLE AND ARRESTED EMILIANO OROZCO GARCIA. REFER TO DET. HEATH'S REPORT.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

4-30-97

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

5-1-97

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

DET. LESLIE SGT-NAME

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3312

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: ATTEMPTED MURDER OF A POLICE OFFICER

DATE &amp; TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-30-97/1218HRS. CONNECTING REPORTS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] VINEYARD AVE. OXNARD, CA.

CODE: A-1

NAME: OROZCO-GARCIA, EMILIANO

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

ON 4-30-97 AT ABOUT 0600HRS. I WAS SET UP ON A SURVEILLANCE ON GARFIELD STREET NORTH OF FIRST STREET IN THE CITY OF OXNARD. WE WERE TO ATTEMPT TO LOCATE THE SUSPECT EMILIANO OROZCO. WE WERE TOLD HE LIVED AT [REDACTED] GARFIELD. DETECTIVE LESLIE WAS SITTING IN HIS CAR NEAR THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. AT APPROXIMATELY 1200HRS. DETECTIVE LESLIE CALLED ME ON THE RADIO AND TOLD ME A RED MAZDA PICKUP TRUCK WAS HEADED MY DIRECTION (NORTH ON GARFIELD).

DETECTIVE LESLIE TOLD ME THE TRUCK SLOWED DOWN IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE AND LOOKED AS THOUGH SOMEONE MAY GET OUT. HE SAID THE TRUCK THEN CONTINUED NORTH. USING BINOCULARS I LOOKED AT THE TRUCK AND CALLED OUT THE LICENSE PLATE OVER THE RADIO. THE PLATE WAS "[REDACTED]". I CONTINUED WATCHING AS THE TRUCK DROVE BY ME. THE DRIVER LOOKED AT ME BUT THE PASSENGER IN THE RIGHT FRONT SEAT DID NOT. THE BACK END OF THE TRUCK WAS LOWER THEN THE FRONT AND IT LOOKED AS THOUGH THE TRUCK HAD SOMETHING IN THE BACK END. I COULD NOT SEE THROUGH THE WINDOWS IF PEOPLE WERE IN THE BACK.

THE TRUCK CONTINUED NORTH, PASSED COOPER ROAD AND STOPPED A THE STOP SIGN AT COLONIA ROAD. THE TRUCK THEN MADE A RIGHT HAND TURN GOING WEST ON COLONIA FROM GARFIELD. WE HAD OTHER DETECTIVE UNITS IN THE VICINITY OF [REDACTED] COLONIA ROAD. AFTER THE TRUCK WAS OUT OF MY SIGHT. DETECTIVE WHITE RADIOED THE TRUCK HAD STOPPED ACROSS THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] COLONIA ROAD. HE SAID NO ONE GOT OUT AND THE TRUCK PULLED AWAY AND WAS LEAVING THE AREA. DETECTIVE HEATH THEN BEGAN FOLLOWING THE TRUCK ALONG WITH OTHER DETECTIVES. FOR DETAILS ON THE STOP AND ARREST OF OROZCO REFER TO DETECTIVE HEATH'S REPORT.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

5-1-97/0810

WHITE/ARTEL SP. 55-RV

[Signature]

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# :3312

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

DATE &amp; TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-30-97, 1200 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] GARFIELD AVE. OXNARD

CODE: A-1

NAME: GARCIA, EMILIANO OROZCO

[REDACTED]  
CASE DISPOSITION: ARRESTED

ON THIS DATE I WAS PART OF A SURVEILLANCE TEAM WATCHING TWO RESIDENCES IN THE 'COLONIA' AREA OF OXNARD. I WAS ASSIGNED TO WATCH THE RESIDENCE AT 322 COLONIA, OXNARD, A RESIDENCE BELIEVED TO BE TIED TO THE OUTSTANDING SUSPECT IN THE SHOOTING OF TWO VSO DEPUTIES ON 04/29/97.

I WAS IN A PARKED VEHICLE APPROXIMATELY ONE BLOCK FROM THE ADDRESS ON THE SAME SIDE OF THE STREET. AT APPROXIMATELY 1205 HOURS I HEARD A RADIO BROADCAST FROM SGT. M. LESLIE, WHO WAS WATCHING A RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] GARFIELD. LESLIE STATED THAT HE HAD OBSERVED A SMALL RED PICKUP TRUCK SLOW AND ALMOST STOP IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] GARFIELD, BUT THEN CONTINUE TOWARD COLONIA. I THEN HEARD DET. T. WAITE, ALSO ON GARFIELD, BROADCAST THE LICENSE NUMBER OF THE TRUCK, [REDACTED].

WAITE THEN STATED THAT HE OBSERVED THE TRUCK TURNING WEST ONTO COLONIA FROM GARFIELD. WITHIN A MINUTE OR TWO, I SAW THE RED PICKUP COMING WEST ON COLONIA. THE TRUCK SLOWED AND CAME TO A STOP AT THE CURB DIRECTLY ACROSS THE STREET FROM [REDACTED] COLONIA. THE TRUCK REMAINED AT THE CURB FOR APPROXIMATELY A MINUTE OR TWO. USING MY BINOCULARS, I CONFIRMED THAT THE PLATE ON THE VEHICLE WAS THE SAME THAT WAITE HAD JUST BROADCAST, [REDACTED]. I ALSO SAW TWO HISPANIC MALE SUBJECTS IN THE FRONT SEAT.

I SAW NO ONE LEAVE OR ENTER THE VEHICLE. THE TRUCK THEN PULLED AWAY FROM THE CURB AND PROCEEDED WEST ON COLONIA, DIRECTLY PAST ME. AS THE TRUCK DROVE PAST ME I NOTICED THAT THERE WERE AT LEAST TWO ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS IN THE BED OF THE TRUCK, WHICH WAS COVERED BY A CAMPER SHELL. I NOTIFIED THE OTHER UNITS IN THE AREA THAT THE TRUCK HAD APPROACHED THE INTERSECTION OF COLONIA AND OXNARD BLVD, STOPPED AT THE LIGHT AND THEN PROCEEDED NORTH ON OXNARD BLVD., OUT OF MY SIGHT.

SEVERAL MINUTES LATER I COPIED A BROADCAST THAT THE RED TRUCK HAD BEEN STOPPED AND THAT THE SHOOTING SUSPECT WAS IN CUSTODY. I DROVE TO THE LOCATION OF THE STOP AND SAW THAT THE VEHICLE STOPPED BY THE UNITS WAS THE SAME VEHICLE I HAD SEEN EARLIER PARK BRIEFLY IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] COLONIA, OXNARD.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

05/01/97 1000

G. G. White 1136 WCPD

[Signature]

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# :3999 BEAT:05 RB#:97-34034  
 ORIGINAL OFFENSE:148.9 P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:97-33947  
 DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT:4-30-97/ 0741 HRS.  
 LOCATION OF OFFENSE:ALEXANDER @ NAPOLEON  
 CODE:A-1 NAME: [REDACTED]  
 RACE: SEX:  
 D.O.B.: AGE:  
 ADDRESS:  
 RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:  
 CASE DISPOSITION:

AT APPROX. 0500 HRS., ON 4-30-97, MEMBERS OF THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S NARCOTIC UNIT SET-UP A SURVEILLANCE AT [REDACTED] S. GARFIELD, OXNARD. THE PURPOSE OF THIS SURVEILLANCE WAS TO SEE IF EMILIANO [REDACTED] WOULD BE AT OR RETURN TO THE ABOVE LISTED ADDRESS. THERE WAS PROBABLE CAUSE TO ARREST EMILIANO [REDACTED] FOR ATTEMPTING TO MURDER FOUR DEPUTY SHERIFF'S ON YESTERDAY'S DATE IN VENTURA COUNTY. THE NARCOTIC UNIT RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT EMILIANO [REDACTED] WAS LIVING AT THE ABOVE LISTED ADDRESS.

AT APPROX. 0630 HRS., DETECTIVE M. LESLIE SAW AN OFF RED IN COLOR HONDA CIVIC (CA. LIC. # [REDACTED]) ARRIVE AT THE RESIDENCE. WHEN THE VEHICLE ARRIVED, IT WAS OCCUPIED BY TWO HISPANIC ADULTS. DETECTIVE LESLIE SAW THREE DIFFERENT MALE HISPANIC ADULTS EXIT THE RESIDENCE TO [REDACTED] GARFIELD AND GET INTO THE HONDA. THE VEHICLE THEN LEFT THE AREA SOUTH BOUND ON GARFIELD AVE. THE SURVEILLANCE TEAM SUSPECTED THAT EMILIANO [REDACTED] WAS POSSIBLY INSIDE THE VEHICLE. THE SURVEILLANCE TEAM FOLLOWED THE VEHICLE OUT OF THE AREA. I SAW THAT THE HONDA HAD A BROKEN REAR DRIVER'S SIDE TAIL LAMP COVER THAT WAS CRACKED. THE BROKEN TAIL LAMP COVER WAS DISPLAYING A WHITE LIGHT TO THE REAR. THIS IS A VIOLATION OF 24252(a) V.C..

I STOPPED THE VEHICLE ON ALEXANDER ST NEAR NAPOLEON ST IN THE CITY OF OXNARD. THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS WERE LOCATED IN THE VEHICLE.

- 1) [REDACTED] DRIVER OF VEHICLE.
- 2) [REDACTED] FRONT PASSENGER.
- 3) [REDACTED] REAR DRIVER'S SIDE.
- 4) [REDACTED] REAR MIDDLE PASSENGER.
- 5) [REDACTED] REAR PASSENGER SIDE.

NONE OF THE ABOVE LISTED SUBJECTS HAD ANY FORM OF IDENTIFICATION IN THEIR POSSESSION. A WARRANT CHECK REVEALED [REDACTED] HAD A MISDEMEANOR WARRANT FOR HIS ARREST. I ARRESTED HIM FOR THE WARRANT. I SAW THAT THE VEHICLE WAS NOT EQUIPPED WITH A SEAT BELT FOR A PERSON SITTING IN THE REAR MIDDLE SEAT AREA. I CONTACTED THE SUBJECT WHO WAS SITTING IN THE REAR MIDDLE SEAT AREA. THIS SUBJECT WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED]. I ASKED THIS SUBJECT WHAT HIS NAME WAS. HE TOLD HIS NAME WAS [REDACTED]. WHILE QUESTIONING [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], AND [REDACTED], THEY ALL TOLD ME [REDACTED]'S TRUE NAME.

WHEN I CONFRONTED [REDACTED] ABOUT GIVING ME A FALSE NAME, HE TOLD ME HIS TRUE NAME WAS [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE GAVE ME A FALSE NAME BECAUSE HE WAS SCARED. I TOOK [REDACTED] INTO CUSTODY FOR 148.9 P.C..

I CONTACTED [REDACTED] WHO TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING. [REDACTED] WENT

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

4-30-97/0200

THO 115/0296/5.1.0

[Signature]



TO [REDACTED] GARFIELD ON YESTERDAY'S DATE TO STAY THE NIGHT WITH HIS FRIEND [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ARRIVED THERE JUST PRIOR TO 2000 HOURS ON YESTERDAY'S DATE. AT APPROX. 2000 HOURS, [REDACTED] SAW EMILIANO OROZCO ARRIVE AT [REDACTED] GARFIELD. [REDACTED] SAW EMILIANO ENTER THE RESIDENCE FOR A FEW MINUTES THEN EMILIANO LEFT THE RESIDENCE. [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE ANYONE ELSE WITH EMILIANO NOR DID [REDACTED] SEE EMILIANO'S MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION. WHEN EMILIANO LEFT THE RESIDENCE, [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE IF EMILIANO LEFT WITH SOME ONE OR IF HE LEFT IN A VEHICLE OR ON FOOT. [REDACTED] HAD NO IDEA ON EMILIANO'S WHEREABOUTS. NO FURTHER.

I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND HE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING. [REDACTED] KNEW THAT EMILIANO RESIDES AT [REDACTED] GARFIELD. [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE WAS [REDACTED] S BROTHER AND EMILIANO'S UNCLE. [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE WAS [REDACTED] S UNCLE AS WELL. [REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] AND EMILIANO ARE BROTHERS. [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE EMILIANO AT [REDACTED] GARFIELD ON YESTERDAY'S DATE. [REDACTED] HAD NO IDEA EMILIANO'S WHEREABOUTS. NO FURTHER.

I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WHO TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING. [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE LIVES AT [REDACTED] S. GARFIELD. ON TODAY'S DATE HE WALKED TO [REDACTED] S HOUSE ON COLONIA ROAD. [REDACTED] DRIVES [REDACTED] TO WORK REGULARLY. AFTER [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] LEFT [REDACTED] S HOUSE EARLY THIS MORNING, THEY WENT TO [REDACTED] GARFIELD TO PICK-UP [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] TO TAKE THEM TO WORK. [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE EMILIANO THIS MORNING AT [REDACTED] GARFIELD NOR DID [REDACTED] KNOW OF EMILIANO'S WHEREABOUTS. [REDACTED] DID NOT GO TO [REDACTED] GARFIELD ON YESTERDAY'S DATE. NO FURTHER.

I CONTACTED [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WHO TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING. [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE LIVES AT [REDACTED] GARFIELD WITH SEVERAL OTHER PEOPLE. EMILIANO OROZCO SLEEPS IN THE LIVING ROOM WITH HIM. AT APPROX. 2000 HOURS, ON YESTERDAY'S DATE, [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE SAW EMILIANO ARRIVE AT THE RESIDENCE. EMILIANO ENTERED THE RESIDENCE THEN QUICKLY EXITED. [REDACTED] HAD NO IDEA IF EMILIANO CAME WITH ANYONE OR IN WHAT VEHICLE IF ANY HE ARRIVED IN. [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE EMILIANO ARRIVE AT THE RESIDENCE ON TODAY'S DATE. [REDACTED] HAD NO IDEA OF EMILIANO'S WHEREABOUTS. NO FURTHER.

I DID NOT QUESTION [REDACTED] [REDACTED] OTHER THEN HIS IDENTIFICATION INFORMATION WHEN I INITIALLY CONTACTED HIM. I DID NOT INTERVIEW HIM FURTHER IN THE FIELD DUE TO HIM GIVING ME FALSE INFORMATION. I INTENDED ON QUESTIONING HIM FURTHER AT THE STATION SINCE HE WAS IN CUSTODY.

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE TRANSPORTED TO THE MAIN JAIL WHERE DETECTIVE MUNOZ AND SGT. FITZGERALD INTERVIEWED THEM. I LATER BOOKED THEM INTO THE MAIN JAIL FOR THE LISTED CHARGES. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE F.I.'D AND RELEASED.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 4-30-97/2000        | THOMAS/2296/15.1.U                 | [Signature]        |

RD: 3200

BEAT: 3C02

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT: ATTEMPTED MURDER OF POLICE OFFICER  
 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 04-30-97/1218 HOURS  
 LOCATION OF INCIDENT/ARREST: 5625 VINEYARD, OXNARD

NARRATIVE:

On 4-30-97 approximately 1200 hours, while working a surveillance in the Colonia area of Oxnard, I assisted on a traffic stop which resulted in the arrest of A-1 OROZCO-GARCIA, Emiliano. A-1 is the suspect in the shooting of two deputies.

I was assigned, along with members of the Sheriff's Narcotics Investigation Unit, to conduct a surveillance at two locations in the City of Oxnard. The locations were as follows; ■ South Garfield (A-1's residence) and ■ East Colonia (uncle of A-1). The actual surveillance began in the late evening hours of 4-29-97 with a team led by Sgt. K. Lazz. The Narcotics Unit took over the operation at 0530 hours.

A vehicle (Red Mazda pickup with a camper shell) was seen by Sgt. M. Leslie when it stopped in front of ■ South Garfield, Oxnard. It was occupied by several subjects. No one exited the vehicle at Garfield. It then traveled northbound on Garfield and turned westbound on Colonia. According to Sr. Dep. G. White it stopped across from a second residence at ■ East Colonia, Oxnard. Again, no one exited the vehicle.

According to Sgt. Leslie the vehicle was occupied by two male Hispanics in the front seat and at least two additional subjects in the bed. It seemed odd that the vehicle would stop at each of our locations and yet no one exited the car. It was decided to stop the vehicle to determine if the occupants might have knowledge of the suspect or his whereabouts.

The vehicle was followed until sufficient personnel were present to initiate the stop. The stop was made to the rear of 5625 Vineyard (adjacent to Chaparral Construction Company). The passengers were asked to exit the rear and A-1 appeared to be a close match to the suspect. A-1 was facing away from me and I said, "Emilio." A-1 quickly turned his head in my direction. I asked (in Spanish) him his name. A-1 responded, "Emiliano Orozco." I asked, "Emiliano Orozco-Garcia?" A-1 nodded his head in the affirmative.

A-1 was placed under arrest by Sr. Dep. Heath and Sr. Dep. Probasco.

For additional information regarding the arrest refer to reports by Sgt. Mike Leslie, Sgt. Arnie Aviles, Sr. Deputies Gary White, Tim Waite and Brian Probasco.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

4-30-97 1200

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

4-30-97 1700

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

1006 CAPT NARC.

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

# Oxnard Police Department FAX

251 South "C" Street • Oxnard, CA 93030

Phone (805) 385-7600 • FAX (805) 483-8408

Harold L. Hurtt, Chief of Police



CITY OF

oxnard

|   |                                   |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| Date  | 4-30-97                           |
| To  | CAPT. ROBERTSON VCSO, MEUR CLERKS |
| FAX Number  | 654-3399                          |
| From  | SR DFC R LOYALIN, OXNARD POLICE   |
| Telephone Number  | 805-385-8255 V-MAIL 339-4142      |
| Pages including Cover   | 4                                 |
| Reference   | VCSO REPORT 47-33947              |
| As Requested <input type="checkbox"/> Urgent <input type="checkbox"/> Review/Advise <input type="checkbox"/> Information <input type="checkbox"/> Confidential <input type="checkbox"/> |                                   |

## Additional Information:

INCIDENT REPORT CONCERNING MY ACTIONS IN YOUR INVESTIGATION OF DEPUTIES SHOOTING.

This message is intended only for the use of the individual to which it is addressed and may contain some information that is privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or if you are the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and return the original message to us at the address above via the U.S. Postal Service. Thank you for your cooperation.

OXNARD POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Case No. 97-10360

- Crime Report
- Narcotics/DUI Report
- Incident Only
- Arrest Only
- Follow-up

FACE PAGE  YES  NO

Code Section & Description:

664/187 P.C. ATTEMPT MURDER of Police officer

Victim's Name:

VCSD Deputy MARTINEZ

Suspect's Name:

OROZCO, MIGUEL

|   |                             |                                |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Code: <u>S</u>  | Name: <u>OROZCO, MIGUEL</u> | Alias: <u>MILANO, LEONILIO</u> |
| Race: [REDACTED]  | [REDACTED]                  | [REDACTED]                     |
| Build: [REDACTED]   | [REDACTED]                  | DL#/St: <u>—</u>               |
| Res: [REDACTED]   | [REDACTED]                  | Phone: <u>—</u>                |
| Bus. Add.: <u>—</u>   | [REDACTED]                  | Phone: <u>—</u>                |
| Miscellaneous Information: <u>VENTURA COUNTY Sheriff Dept. DR# 97-33947</u> |                             |                                |

DETAILS

~~REFER ATTACHED TYPED REPORT~~

**OXNARD POLICE  
DEPARTMENT**

**INCIDENT REPORT  
NARRATIVE  
97-10360**

**Reference: VCSO DR # 97-33947**

On 4/30/97 at about 0030 hours, I had ended my tour of duty as the Gang Unit Coordinator for the Oxnard Police Department, when I was contacted by Commander Nishihara and asked to assist the Sheriff's Department with a surveillance at a residence that may be involved in the earlier attempted murder of two of their deputies.

I contacted Sgt. Keith Lazz (VCSO) and was briefed about the incident and the possible location of a residence of the outstanding suspect. The outstanding suspect was described by name as Miguel (Miliano) Orozco. He was further described as a Hispanic male, [REDACTED] and possibly resided at [REDACTED] South Garfield, in the city of Oxnard. The information the investigators had developed was that the suspect resided at the fourth house south of First Street on the east side of Garfield Ave, and that that address was [REDACTED] South Garfield Avenue, Oxnard. The suspect had black hair, brown eyes, was [REDACTED] and weighed about [REDACTED] pounds. He was last seen wearing a long-sleeved shirt that had white sleeves, and the body of the shirt had blue and black sections on it. The suspect was wearing blue jeans and black boots. The suspect also had two to three days growth of beard and mustache.

A surveillance was set up and I was put on point. I was asked to verify the address of the fourth residence as being [REDACTED] South Garfield Avenue. The fourth residence was not the address we were told, and [REDACTED] South Garfield Avenue was a duplex attached to [REDACTED] South Garfield Avenue which was the third building north of Second Street on the East side of Garfield Avenue.

I was also earlier told that the suspect shares the residence with a [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

I walked the street and obtained the description and license plate numbers of five (5) vehicles that were parked in front of [REDACTED] South Garfield Avenue.

Those vehicles were:

Red Mercury Zephyr, CA license [REDACTED] registered to a [REDACTED] from out of the area.

Brown 1980 Honda Civic S/W, CA license [REDACTED] registered to an individual out of the area.

Blue 1980 Buick Regal, CA license [REDACTED], registered to [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] South Garfield Avenue, Oxnard.

Blue 1973 Datsun sedan, CA license [REDACTED] registered to [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] South Garfield Avenue, Oxnard.

Red 1980 Datsun sedan, CA license [REDACTED] registered to [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] South Garfield Avenue, Oxnard.

The surveillance was maintained and it was determined that we would surveil away the Buick and two Datsuns should they leave the residence.

At about 0508 hours a Hispanic male left the area in the red 1980 Datsun, [REDACTED] It was surveilled by Sheriff's personnel and their helicopter.

At about 0530 hours a Hispanic individual (unknown if male or female) left the area in the Blue 1980 Buick Regal, [REDACTED] It also was surveilled by Sheriff's personnel from the area.

I maintained my surveillance point until relieved by Sgt. A. Aviles of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department at about 0610 hours on 4/30/97.

For further details on the surveillances, refer to the associated Sheriff's Department reports (97-33947).

R. E. Coughlin #1485 / Call-sign F-10

Date: 4/30/97.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 3C02 RD: 3200 RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C.

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE AND TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-29-97, 2135 HRS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: ORANGE DR. AT VENTURA BLVD.

CODE: V1 NAME: MARTINEZ, M DEP.

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B. AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

ON 4-29-97 AT APPROX. 2343 HRS., I WAS CONTACTED BY THE WEST COUNTY WATCH COMMANDER, CAPT. GULLEN, WHO ASKED THAT I RESPOND TO ASSIST IN THE INVESTIGATION OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT THE ABOVE LOCATION. CAPT. GULLEN FURTHER ASKED THAT I CONTACT ONE ADDITIONAL DETECTIVE FROM THE EAST COUNTY STATION TO ASSIST. I IMMEDIATELY CONTACTED DET. E. MONTAGNA WHO WAS ON DUTY AS THE NIGHT DETECTIVE AND HAD HIM RESPOND TO THE LOCATION. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AT 0045 HRS, 4-30-97 AND MET WITH DET. MONTAGNA AND CAPT. ROBERTSON. WE WERE BRIEFED ON THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE CRIME BY BOTH CAPT. ROBERTSON AND DET. D. THOMPSON. WE WERE THEN ASSIGNED TO ASSIST WITH A SEARCH OF THE CRIME SCENE TO RECOVER ITEMS DISCARDED BY SUSPECT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND OTHER EVIDENCE IN AND AROUND THE SCENE OF THE SHOOTING.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                    |                     |                                    |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|                    | 4-30-97 1045        | F. O'HANLON 1448 6U0KT.            | [Signature] #1520  |

ON ORANGE DR. ON THE ROADWAY WEST OF THE POLICE UNIT LOCATION, I LOCATED AN EXPENDED BULLET. THE BULLET WAS CRUSHED FROM IMPACT AND WAS COPPER IN COLOR. FURTHER NORTH ON ORANGE DR., WE LOCATED TWO BROWN OPEN TOED SANDALS AND ONE BROWN ZIPPERED JACKET WHICH SUSPECT [REDACTED] HAD DISCARDED WHILE RUNNING ALONG THE ROADWAY. THE JACKET CONTAINED A SET OF KEYS ATTACHED TO A CAR ALARM SWITCH ON A METAL RING.

WE COMPLETED THE SEARCH AT THE NORTH END OF ORANGE DR. THE ITEMS LOCATED WERE PHOTOGRAPHED IN PLACE THEN COLLECTED BY B.I. OFFICERS J. [REDACTED] AND D. [REDACTED].

AT APPROX. 0400 HRS., BOTH DET. MONTAGNA AND I WERE RELEASED FROM THE SCENE BY CAPT. ROBERTSON.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                    |                     |                                    |                         |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.      |
|                    | 4-30-97 1045        | F. O'HANLON / 1447 / EUDKT.        | <i>[Signature]</i> 1320 |



## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 3C2 RD#: 3200

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664PC / 187 PC  
 RECLASSIFY TO:           CONNECTING REPORTS:  
 DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-~~30~~<sup>25</sup>-97 / 2137 HRS  
 LOCATION OF OFFENSE: VENTURA BLVD. / ORANGE DR.  
 CODE: V-1 NAME: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL  
 RACE: H SEX: M  
 D.O.B: XXXX AGE: XX  
 BUS. ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE. VENTURA CA. 93009  
 RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: 805-654-2304  
 CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

## FOLLOW-UP

## SECOND AREA SEARCH

ON ~~5-1~~<sup>4-30-97</sup>, AT APPROX. 1400 HRS, SGT. FITZGERALD REQUESTED MY ASSISTANCE IN COORDINATING A SEARCH FOR THE WEAPON USED DURING THE ASSAULT ON THE DEPUTIES.

SGT. FITZGERALD LEARNED DURING THE INTERVIEW WITH THE SUSPECT, EMILIANO OROZCO, THAT HE HAD "TOSSED" THE GUN JUST BEFORE HE RAN UNDERNEATH SOMETHING NEAR A "CANAL." THE CANAL OROZCO WAS REFERRING TO RUNS ALONG FRIEDRICH RD. THE ENTRANCE TO THIS CANAL IS LOCATED IN THE AREA OF FRIEDRICH RD. AND ALMOND DR. IN NYELAND ACRES.

OROZCO'S WEAPON WAS DESCRIBED TO ME, BY SGT. FITZGERALD, AS A "BLACK, .38 CAL. REVOLVER."

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 05-02-97/10:47      | C. WADE/2049/SPL SVSC              | FITZGERALD/1326    |

AT APPROX. 1410 HRS, THE EOC WATCH COMMANDER, CAPTAIN YOUNG, WAS CONTACTED AND A REQUEST WAS MADE TO ACTIVATE SEARCH AND RESEARCH.

AT APPROX. 1450 HRS, I RECEIVED A CALL FROM CAPTAIN BOYD. I ADVISED CAPTAIN BOYD OF THE ITEM AND THE LOCATION TO BE SEARCHED. IN ADDITION, I TOLD CAPTAIN BOYD THAT WHEN THE GUN IS LOCATED, NOT TO TOUCH OR MOVE IT, AND CONTACT B.I.

AT APPROX. 1535 HRS, CAPTAIN BOYD CALLED AND TOLD ME THAT HE WAS ON-SCENE.

AT APPROX. 1532 HRS, CAPTAIN BOYD CALLED AND REQUESTED ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON THE POSSIBLY LOCATION OF THE WEAPON. I CONTACTED SGT. FITZGERALD RELATED THE FOLLOWING:

INITIALLY DURING THE INTERVIEW WITH OROZCO, OROZCO TOLD HIM HE DROPPED THE GUN JUST PRIOR TO GOING UNDERNEATH SOMETHING. LATER IN THE INTERVIEW, OROZCO TOLD HIM THAT HE HAD PLACED THE GUN IN HIS WAISTBAND. AS HE WAS GOING OVER THE FIRST FENCE, HE FELT THE GUN DROP. THIS WAS PRIOR TO HIM GOING UNDERNEATH SOMETHING. OROZCO COULD NOT PROVIDE FURTHER DETAILS BECAUSE HE WAS NOT FAMILIAR WITH THE AREA.

AN EXTENSIVE SEARCH OF THE AREA WAS CONDUCTED BY SEARCH AND RESEARCH, WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

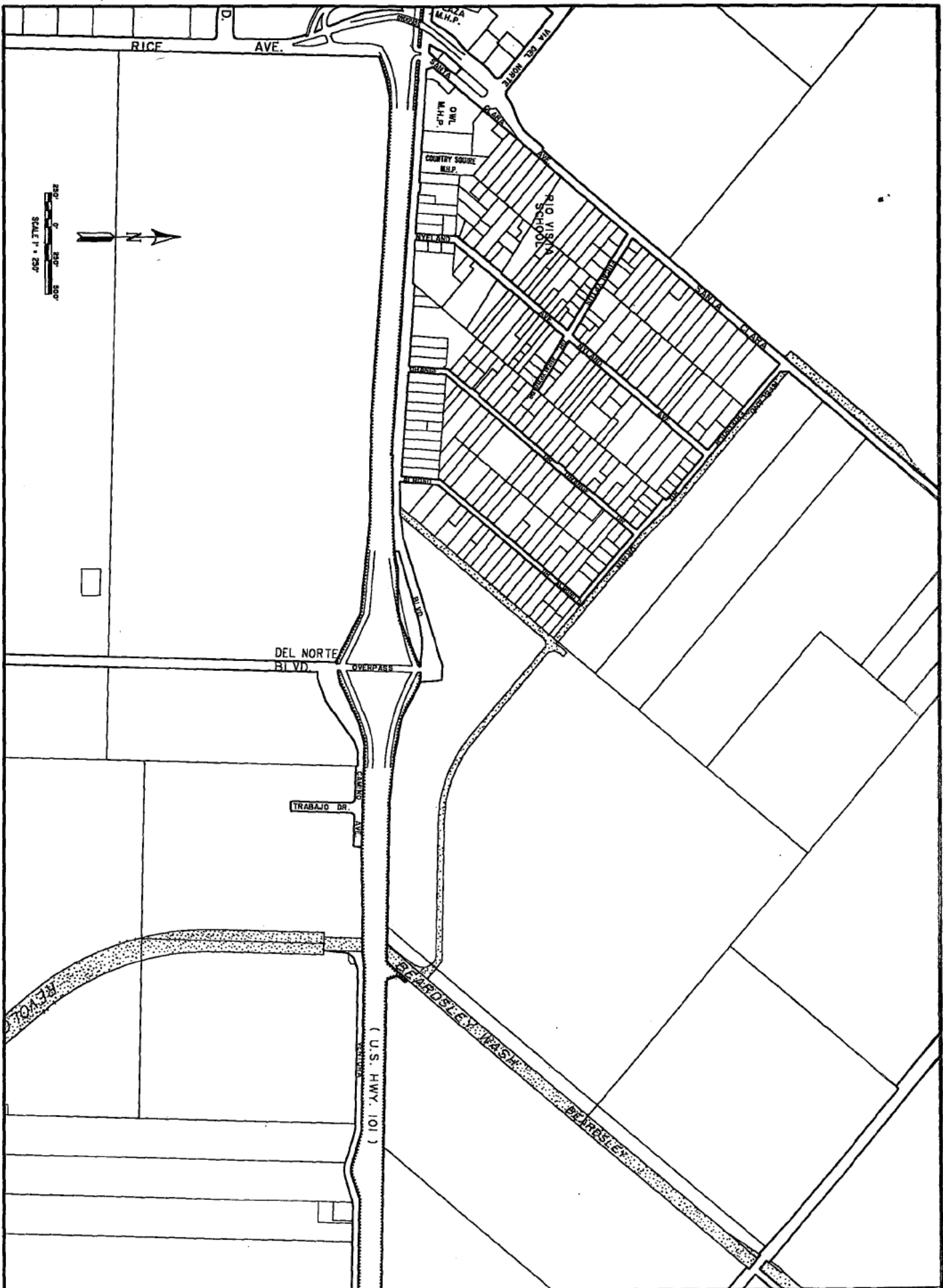
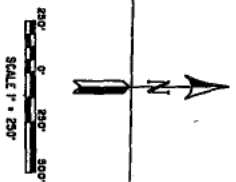
|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 05-02-97/10:47      | C. WADE/2049/SPL SVS               | FITZGERALD/1326    |

IT WAS DECIDED THAT DEP. LOPEZ WOULD TAKE OROZCO TO THE LOCATION SO THAT HE COULD IDENTIFY THE EXACT LOCATION. (REFER TO DEP. LOPEZ' REPORT)

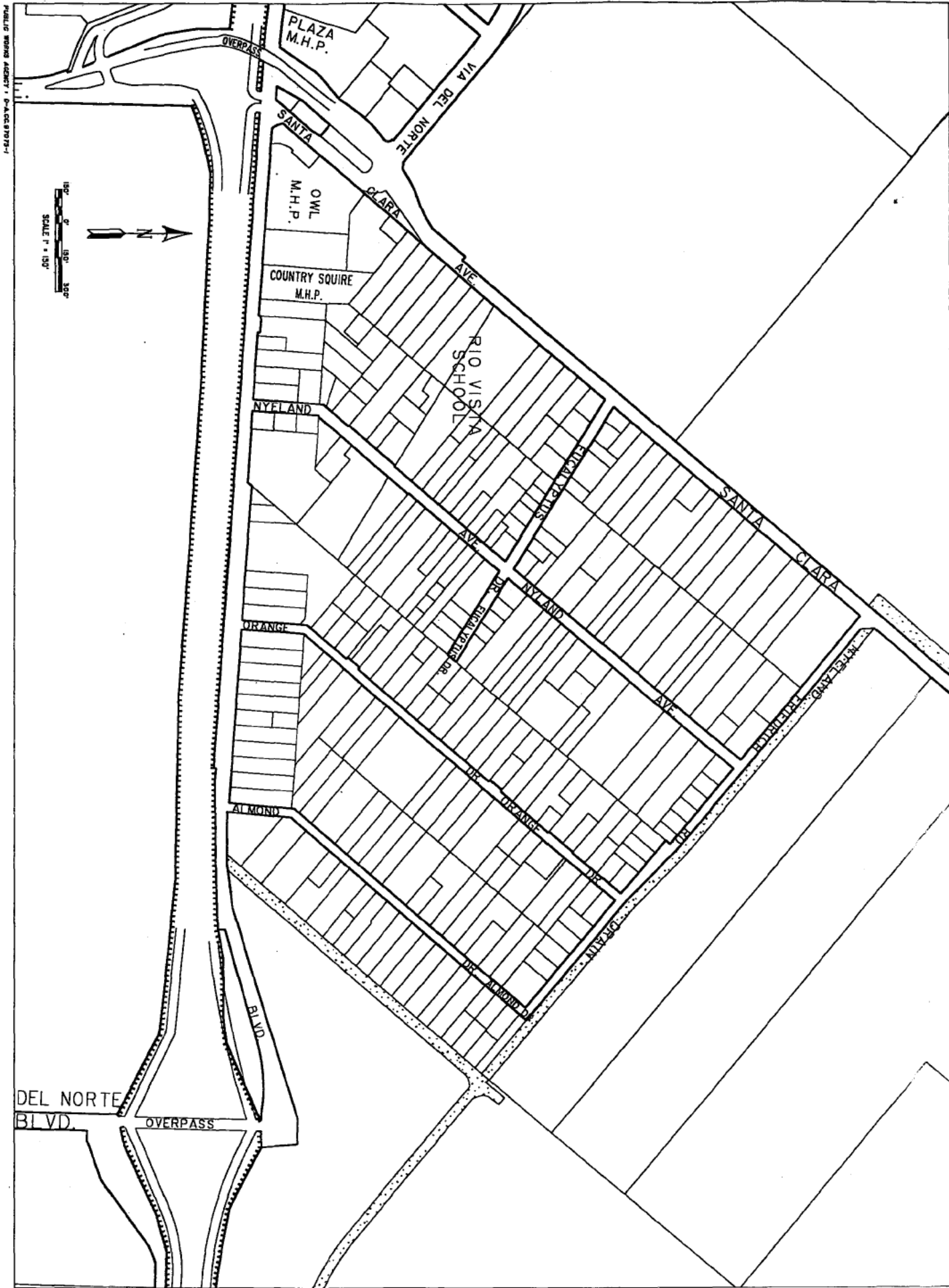
AT APPROX. 1831 HRS, I RECEIVED A CALL FROM CAPTAIN BOYD. HE TOLD ME OROZCO WAS ABLE TO SHOW THEM WHERE HE DROPPED THE GUN, AND IT WAS THE SAME AREA WHICH THEY HAD SEARCHED EARLIER. THEREFORE, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT THE GUN COULD NOT BE LOCATED AT THIS TIME AND THE SEARCH WAS TERMINATED.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 05-02-97/10:47      | C. WADE/2049/SPL SVS               | FITZGERALD/1326    |

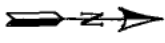
PUBLIC WORKS AGENCY - 2-4-52-3775-2



( U.S. HWY. 101 )



PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT - PLANS 1973-4



PLAZA  
M.H.P.

SANTA  
CLARA

OWL  
M.H.P.

COUNTRY SQUIRE  
M.H.P.

RIO VISTA  
SCHOOL

NYE LAND

ORANGE

ALMOND

DEL NORTE  
BLVD.

OVERPASS

BLVD.

VIA DEL NORTE

SANTA  
CLARA

NYE LAND

ORANGE

ALMOND

SANTA  
CLARA

NYE LAND

ORANGE

ALMOND

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V-1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V-2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE N/O VENTURA BLVD., NYELAND ACRES

PERFORMED AT: ████████ VENTURA BLVD., NYELAND ACRES

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 05-01-97 1915 HRS.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 05-01-97 1935 HRS.

EVIDENCE TAKEN: BADGE

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.

PHOTOGRAPHS: PHOTOS OF THE HOUSE AND LOT AT ████████ VENTURA BLVD. PHOTOS OF THE FENCE ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE LOT. PHOTOS OF A BADGE ON THE GROUND NEXT TO THE FENCE.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.

CASTS: NO CAST TYPE IMPRESSIONS.

OTHER EVIDENCE:

1. BADGE - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S SENIOR DEPUTY BADGE #817. ITEM RECOVERED APPROX. 85 FEET NORTH OF VENTURA BLVD. AND 112 FEET WEST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ORANGE ST.

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE.

NOTES:

|   |  |   |   |
|---|--|---|---|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |  |   |   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>05-01-97/1915 HRS   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>05-01-97/2100 HRS | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>J. <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">████████</span> #2770/B.I. <i>J. 2770</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature]</i> 0874 |

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V-1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V-2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE N/O VENTURA BLVD., NYELAND ACRES

PERFORMED AT: 1202 RUGBY ST., VENTURA  
V.C.M.C.  
CRIME LAB GARAGE

DATE &amp; TIME REQUESTED: 04-29-97 2245 HRS.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 04-29-97 2330 HRS.  
05-01-97 1745 HRS.

EVIDENCE TAKEN: CLOTHING, BULLET PROOF VEST, BLOOD.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.

PHOTOGRAPHS: INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR PHOTOS OF A BLUE CHEVROLET CELEBRITY,  
LICENSE [REDACTED] WERE TAKEN AT THE CRIME LAB GARAGE ON 05-01-97.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.

CASTS: NO CAST WORK REQUIRED.

## OTHER EVIDENCE:

1. BLOOD - GRAY TOP TUBE AND YELLOW TOP TUBE OF DEP. SEZZI'S BLOOD. BLOOD WAS  
DRAWN AT V.C.M.C. BY [REDACTED] R.N., AT 0215 HRS. ON 04-30-97.THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE COLLECTED AT 1202 RUGBY ST., VENTURA ON 04-30-97 @ 0050  
HRS.:

2. T-SHIRT - WHITE "ROYAL COMFORT" SIZE M, BELONGING TO DEP. SEZZI.

|   |  |   |                                       |
|---|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |  |   |                                       |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>04-29-97/2245 HRS   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>05-01-97/1830 HRS | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>[REDACTED] #2770/B.I. JS 2770 | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br>[Signature] 874 |

**EVIDENCE CONT'D:**

3. SHIRT - KHAKI SHORT SLEEVE SHIRT, "CONQUEROR" SIZE 15 1/2 WITH "VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF" PATCHES BELONGING TO DEP. SEZZI.

4. BULLET PROOF VEST - "POINT BLANK BODY ARMOR" SIZE L, BELONGING TO DEP. SEZZI.

5. SAM BROWN BELT WITH THE FOLLOWING ITEMS: O.C SPRAY AND HOLDER, GUN HOLSTER, STREAMLIGHT FLASHLIGHT AND HOLDER, PEERLESS HANDCUFFS (SERIAL [REDACTED] AND HOLDER, KEY HOLDER, MONADNOCK EXPANDABLE BATON # [REDACTED] AND HOLDER, RADIO HOLDER, TAPE RECORDER WITH CASSETTE AND HOLDER, DOUBLE MAGAZINE HOLDER WITH TWO FULL (15 ROUNDS) AMMUNITION MAGAZINES, AND FOUR LEATHER KEEPERS. ITEMS BELONG TO DEP. SEZZI.

**RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE**

**NOTES:**

|   |  |   |                    |
|---|--|---|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> Cit <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |  |   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>04-29-97/2245 HRS   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>05-01-97/1830 HRS | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT<br>[REDACTED] #2770/B.I. <i>J. Sezzi</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |



IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT  
DATE OF REPORT: 06-02-97 1730 HOURS

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

V3: FOX, JOHN

V4: SMITH, MELISSA

S: OROZCO, EMILIANO GARCIA

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: SHELL CASINGS COLLECTED FROM THE AREA BETWEEN [REDACTED] FRIEDRICH AND [REDACTED] FRIEDRICH. PATROL UNIT #3001 PROCESSED AT THE CORNER OF FRIEDRICH AND NYELAND AVE. SUSPECT CLOTHING COLLECTED IN THE AREA OF [REDACTED] ANGE DRIVE.

WORK PERFORMED AT: THE ABOVE SCENES

DATE &amp; TIME REQUESTED: 04-29-97 @ 2300 HRS.

DATE &amp; TIME PERFORMED: 04-29-97 @ 2336 HRS.

EVIDENCE TAKEN: PHOTOS, SHELL CASINGS, ROUNDS, SHOTGUN, SHIRT, SANDAL, PLASTIC FROM LIGHTBAR, BLOOD SAMPLES

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOGRAPHS: PHOTOS OF FRIEDRICH AVE. BETWEEN NYELAND AVE. AND ORANGE DRIVE. PHOTOS SHOW FOUR EXPENDED SHOTGUN ROUNDS IN THE DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED] FRIEDRICH AND THREE SHELL CASINGS IN A FLOWERBED NEAR THE STREET JUST SOUTH OF [REDACTED] FRIEDRICH. PHOTOS OF RESIDENCES ALONG THIS STREET WERE ALSO PHOTOGRAPHED. PHOTOS OF PATROL UNIT #3001 PARKED AT THE CORNER OF NYELAND AVE., AND FRIEDRICH SHOWING WHAT APPEARS TO BE A BULLET HOLE IN THE PLASTIC COVER IN THE CENTER OF THE LIGHTBAR. PHOTOS OF A PLAID SHIRT AND A TAN SANDAL NEAR [REDACTED] ORANGE DRIVE.

FINDINGS: NO LATENT WORK PERFORMED

|  |                     |                                   |                 |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OT |                     |                                   |                 |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT | APPROVED/ID NO. |
|  |                     | J. Garcia 3113 B1                 | JUN 03 1997     |

CASTS: NO CASTING WORK REQUIRED

OTHER EVIDENCE:

1. NOT AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME. (SEE NOTES) ITEM #1 IS DEPICTED IN PHOTOS AS A SHOTGUN SHELL CASING. THIS CASING WAS LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 67' NORTH OF THE CEMENT MAILBOX POST AT [REDACTED] FRIEDRICH.
2. SHOTGUN SHELL CASING - HEADSTAMP 12 GA MADE IN U.S.A., FEDERAL TACTICAL LOAD 00 BUCK LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 56' 11' NORTH OF THE CEMENT MAILBOX POST AT [REDACTED] FRIEDRICH.
3. SHOTGUN SHELL CASING - HEADSTAMP 12 GA. WINCHESTER, SUPER X 1 OZ. LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 50' 3" NORTH OF THE CEMENT MAILBOX POST AT [REDACTED] FRIEDRICH.
4. SHOTGUN SHELL CASING - HEADSTAMP 12 GA.W-W, WINCHESTER SUPER X 1 OZ. LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 45' 4" NORTH OF THE CEMENT MAILBOX POST AT [REDACTED] FRIEDRICH.
5. SHELL CASING - HEADSTAMP WIN 9MM LUGER LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 2' 5" SOUTH OF THE CEMENT MAILBOX POST AT [REDACTED] FRIEDRICH.
6. SHELL CASING - HEADSTAMP WIN 9MM LUGER LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 2' 6" SOUTH OF THE CEMENT MAILBOX POST AT [REDACTED] FRIEDRICH.
7. SHELL CASING - HEADSTAMP WIN 9MM LUGER LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 3' 6" SOUTH OF THE CEMENT MAILBOX POST AT [REDACTED] FRIEDRICH.
8. SHOTGUN - ONE 12 GAUGE REMINGTON ARMS CO., INC. SHOTGUN, SERIAL # [REDACTED] WITH A TAC STAR INDUSTRIES SIDE SADDLE HOLDING FOUR (4) FEDERAL MAXIMUM HI-SHOK SLUGS REMOVED FROM THE SHOTGUN HOLDER IN PATROL UNIT #3001, LIC #E27961. THE WEAPON WAS UNLOAD AT THE SCENE BY DET. J. POPP. ROUNDS UNLOADED ARE LISTED AS ITEM #9.
9. SHOTGUN ROUNDS - FOUR ROUNDS UNLOADED FROM THE CHAMBER OF THE SHOTGUN IN ITEM #8 AS FOLLOWS: (4) 12 GA. MADE IN U.S.A. FEDERAL TACTICAL LOAD 00 BUCK.
10. PLASTIC COVER, BULLET, HARDWARE FROM PLASTIC COVER - REMOVED FROM THE CENTER OF THE LIGHTBAR ON PATROL UNIT #3001 LOCATED AT THE CORNER OF FRIEDRICH AND NYELAND AVE.
11. CLOTHING - ONE BROWN/TAN/WHITE PLAID HOODED FLANNEL ZIPPERED SHIRT "PATINA INTERNATIONAL" BRAND, ONE SIZE FITS ALL, COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] ORANGE DRIVE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTH

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

NO./DIV./UNIT

3/13 3j

APPROVED BY NO.

JUN 03 1997

12. SANDAL - ONE DIRTY WORN TAN LEATHER SANDAL COLLECTED FROM THE CENTER THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] ORANGE DRIVE.

13. BLOOD SAMPLES - TWO VIALS OF BLOOD COLLECTED AT VCMC FROM DEPUTY J. FOX WERE RECEIVED FROM DETECTIVE MUNOZ AT THE SCENE. BLOOD SAMPLES WERE BOOKED INTO EVIDENCE ON 5-10-97 AS ITEM #8.

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE

NOTES: UNIT #3001 WAS MOVED PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL FROM IT'S ORIGINAL LOCATION. INFORMATION WAS RELAYED TO ME THAT IT WAS IN THE IMMEDIATE VICINITY OF [REDACTED] FRIEDRICH DURING THE INCIDENT. ITEM #1 WAS PHOTOGRAPHED AND COLLECTED AT THE SCENE, TRANSPORTED AND SECURED ALONG WITH ALL OTHER ITEMS OF EVIDENCE LISTED ABOVE ON 04-30-97 AT APPROXIMATELY 0530 HRS. UPON COMPLETION OF THIS REPORT, ITEM #1 CANNOT BE LOCATED, HOWEVER, IDENTIFICATION MAY BE MADE BY VIEWING THE PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN AT THE SCENE. BLOOD SAMPLES FROM DEPUTY J. FOX WERE RECEIVED FROM DETECTIVE MUNOZ AT THE SCENE AND BOOKED INTO EVIDENCE ON 05-10-97 AS ITEM OF EVIDENCE #8, HOWEVER, FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION ON THIS REPORT, THE BLOOD SAMPLES WILL BE GIVEN ITEM # 13.

|   |                     |                                    |                         |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> Other |                     |                                    |                         |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY (SIGNATURE) |
|   |                     | [REDACTED] 3113 81                 | [SIGNATURE]             |

JUN 03 1997

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

ADULT ARREST  
 JUVENILE ARREST

PAGE 1 OF 2

1. R.D. 3999  
 BEAT 305  
 CASE NUMBER 97-33947

DE 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) [REDACTED] 6 HOLD [REDACTED] R8 LOCAL ID NUMBER [REDACTED]

9 AKA [REDACTED] 7 Trace/ery (Is, Mt, Is, Mt, Build) [REDACTED] 15 HAIR (C, B, BRN, BLK, GRN, RED) [REDACTED] 16 EYES (B, BRN, BLU, GRN, RED) [REDACTED] 17 AGE [REDACTED] 18 SEX (M, F) [REDACTED]

20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] 21 HOW LONG (RESIDENCE) [REDACTED] 22 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED] 23 OPERATOR'S LIC NO STATE [REDACTED]

32 DATE/TIME OF ARREST 4-29-97 2223 33 LOCATION OF ARREST 3767 ALMOND DR OXH. CA STATE ZIP

34 ARRESTING OFFICER/ID NO GUILIN 2920 BARNES 1512  
 35 TYPE OF ARREST  Domestic Violence  PC  Warrant  Citizen  En Route 36 LOCATION OF OFFENSE ORANGE PR @ VENTURA BLVD OX  
 37 TRANSPORTING OFFICER/ID NO #34

| 38 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION | 39 MISD/FEL | 40 WARRANT NO | 41 DATE ISSUED | 42 COURT | 43 BAIL   |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|----------|-----------|
| 664/187 PC ATTEMPT MURDER   | FEL         |               |                |          | \$250,000 |
|                             |             |               |                |          |           |
|                             |             |               |                |          |           |
|                             |             |               |                |          |           |

44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] 45 PHONE NO [REDACTED] 46 NOTIFIED BY [REDACTED] 47 DATE/TIME [REDACTED]

49 TELEPHONE NUMBER #22

52 TOP COLOR BLUE 53 BOTTOM CLR BLUE  
 54 VIN [REDACTED] 55 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (I.e., Paint or Body Markings or Damage) [REDACTED] 56 HOLD [REDACTED] 57 DISPOSITION [REDACTED]

58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER [REDACTED] 59 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER [REDACTED] 60 CONNECTING REPORTS [REDACTED]

EMILIANO OROZCO

61 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested. SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 63 TELEPHONE NUMBER

64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC853.6, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:  
 Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  There are additional outstanding arrest warrants.  
 Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety.  Arrestee had no personal identification.  
 The immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.  Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing.  
 Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.  Refused to sign written promise to appear.  
 Demanded immediate appearance.  Other (See narrative)  
 Arrested for 23152 CVC.

65 ARRESTEE STATUS:  In Custody/Detention  Bail  OR  B49b  Juvenile Citation  Misd Citation

66 RELEASED TO \_\_\_\_\_ 67 CITATION NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? VTA CO P.D.F. 69 DATE/TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE \_\_\_\_\_ 70 COURT/DIVISION \_\_\_\_\_

71 EVIDENCE OBTAINED:  1. Fingerprints  2. Other Prints  3. Weapon/Tool  4. Vehicle  5. Photos  6. Hair  7. Stains  8. Blood  9. Semen  99. OTHER NUMEROUS/REFER TO REPORT

72 ADMONISHED BY DET. R. MUÑOZ 73 WAIVED YES "YES" 74 DATE/TIME 4-29-97 2325

75 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

76 DATE/TIME REPORTED 4-29-97 2135 77 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 4-30-97 0200 78 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT GUILIN 2920 WCP HQ + Fetzger 1512 79 APPROVED BY/ID NO [Signature]

ARREST REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

80 CASE NUMBER

97-33947

|  |  |  |   |  |   |
|--|--|--|---|--|---|
| <p><b>81 HAIR LENGTH</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Long</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Short</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> <p><b>82 HAIR TEXTURE</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Thick</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> | <p><b>83 HAIR STYLE</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Military</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> j. Straight</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> | <p><b>84 FACIAL HAIR</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> | <p><b>85 COMPLEXION</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Dark</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Light</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> | <p><b>86 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Military</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> <p><b>87 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Right</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. Left</p> | <p><b>88 Demeanor</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> |
|--|--|--|---|--|---|

|   |  |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|--|---|
| <p><b>89 SPEECH</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. Lisp</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> | <p><b>90 VOICE</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> | <p><b>91 FACE</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Long</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Round</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Square</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> | <p><b>92 GLASSES</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. None</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> <p><b>93 FRAME COLOR(S)</b></p> <p>_____</p> | <p><b>94 TATTOOS/SCARS &amp; TYPE</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <u>SCAR ON LEFT ELBOW</u></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <u>LEFT ARM SMALLER THAN RIGHT ARM AS RESULT OF A CHILDHOOD INJURY.</u></p> |
|---|--|---|--|---|

**95 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION/CONDITION**

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____       | <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____           | <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____      | <input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____   | <input type="checkbox"/> m. Wallet _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____  | <input type="checkbox"/> n. OTHER _____  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirt _____   |  |

**96** CASH \_\_\_\_\_ COIN \_\_\_\_\_ TOTAL \_\_\_\_\_ WITNESSED BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME \_\_\_\_\_

**97 COMPLAINTS/EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY**

NONE

**98 NARRATIVE**

SEE FORM III

ADDITIONAL ADDRESS (MOTHER'S HOUSE) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

# DETENTION CERTIFICATE

As [REDACTED], I hereby certify that the taking into custody of [REDACTED] on 4-30-97 by the VENTURA Co. SHERIFF on the charges of 664/187 P.C.

(SUBJECT'S NAME) (DATE) (NAME OF AGENCY TAKING CUSTODY) (LIST ONLY CHARGES BEING DROPPED)

WA [REDACTED] was released on 5-1-97 by the VENTURA Co. SHERIFF. Pertinent portions of Penal Code

(SUBJECT'S NAME) (DATE) (NAME OF RELEASING AGENCY)

Sections 849, 849.5 and 851.6 are included as part of this certificate.

Signed: DET. R. MURPHY #0736

Title and/or ID No.: SR. DEP. #0736

Penal Code Section 849 provides, in part:

- (a) When an arrest is made without a warrant by a peace officer or private person, the person arrested, if not otherwise released, shall, without unnecessary delay, be taken before the nearest or most accessible magistrate in the county in which the offense is triable, and a complaint stating the charge against the arrested person shall be laid before such magistrate.
- (b) Any peace officer may release from custody, instead of taking such person before a magistrate, any person arrested without a warrant whenever:
  - (1) He is satisfied that there are insufficient grounds for making a criminal complaint against the person arrested.
  - (2) The person arrested was arrested for intoxication only, and no further proceedings are desirable.
  - (3) The person was arrested only for being under the influence of a narcotic, drug, or restricted dangerous drug and such person is delivered to a facility or hospital for treatment and no further proceedings are desirable.
- (c) Any record of arrest of a person released pursuant to paragraphs (1) and (3) of subdivision (b) shall include a record of release. Thereafter, such arrest shall not be deemed an arrest, but a detention.

Penal Code Section 849.5 provides:

In any case in which a person is arrested and released and no accusatory pleading is filed charging him with an offense, any record of arrest of the person shall include a record of release. Thereafter, the arrest shall not be deemed an arrest, but a detention only.

Penal Code Section 851.6 provides, in part:

- (a) In any case in which a person is arrested and released pursuant to paragraph (1) or (3) of subdivision (b) of Section 849, the person shall be issued a certificate, signed by the releasing officer or his superior officer, describing the action as a detention.
- (b) In any case in which a person is arrested and released and no accusatory pleading is filed charging him with an offense, the person shall be issued a certificate by the law enforcement agency which arrested him describing the action as a detention.

VENTURA COUNTY SUPERIOR/MUNICIPAL COURTS

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

Plaintiff,

AGENCY NO. 97-33947

DECLARATION FOR PROBABLE CAUSE HEARING

(General Form)

Booking No.:  
Date/Time of Arrest: 4-29-97 Defendant.

BOOKING CHARGES: 664/187 P.C.

The undersigned declares:

I am a peace officer employed by VENTURA CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT.

I am the victim of a crime which occurred in Ventura County.

I have read the crime report of Officer \_\_\_\_\_, employed by my department, and allege on information and belief that the following is true:

I have been informed by DEP. FOX AND SGT. FITZGERALD, a private citizen, that the following information is true:

I have personal knowledge that the following is true:

SEE ATTACHED PAGE

The offense shown by the facts stated above occurred in Ventura County, California, on 4-29-97.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true. Executed at Ventura County, California on 4-30-97.

Det. R. Munoz 40736  
DECLARANT

ORDER

PROBABLE CAUSE DETERMINATION:

I find there to be sufficient probable cause to hold the above-named defendant, in custody, pending the posting of bail.

I find the statement of probable cause insufficient and order the release of the defendant.

DATED: \_\_\_\_\_ TIME: \_\_\_\_\_ JUDGE \_\_\_\_\_

ON 4-29-97, AT 2137 HRS. SR. DEPUTY MICHAEL MARTINEZ AND DEPUTY JENNIFER SEZZI WERE ON ROUTINE PATROL IN THE NYELAND ACRE AREA WHEN THEY MADE A TRAFFIC STOP ON A "1984" BLUE CELEBERTY. THE OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE ASKED TO EXIT THEIR VEHICLE. SUSPECT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (DRIVER OF VEHICLE) AND SUSPECT MILIANO OROSCO (PASSENGER) WERE ESCORTED TO THE REAR OF THEIR VEHICLE FOR A FIELD INTERROGATION. WHILE SR. DEPUTY MARTINEZ AND DEPUTY SEZZI WERE COMPARING INFORMATION ON THE TWO SUBJECTS, THE DEPUTIES RECEIVED THREE TO FOUR GUNSHOTS, FIRED BY SUSPECT MILIANO. SR. DEPUTY MARTINEZ RECEIVED A SHOT TO HIS SHOULDER AND TWO SHOTS TO HIS CHEST. DEPUTY SEZZI RECEIVED ONE ROUND, THAT EMBEDDED IN HER VEST. BOTH SUSPECTS FLED THE SCENE ON FOOT. DEPUTY FOX ARRIVED AS BACK-UP AND CHASED AFTER SUSPECT [REDACTED] WHILE DEPUTY FOX CHASED SUSPECT [REDACTED] SUSPECT [REDACTED] SHOT AT HIM, THE BULLET MISSED HIM BUT HIT THE LIGHT BAR OF HIS PATROL CAR. SUSPECT [REDACTED] LATER GAVE HIMSELF UP TO DEPUTIES.



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3200

RB#:97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC / 187 PC CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-29-97

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ORANGE DR AT VENTURA BLVD

CODE: S NAME: OROZCO, EMILIANO

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

---

ON 4-30-97 AT 0300 HOURS, I MET WITH DEP SEZZI AT HER RESIDENCE. I WAS ASSIGNED TO TRANSPORT DEP SEZZI TO THE VENTURA COUNTY MAIN JAIL IN ORDER FOR HER TO VIEW [REDACTED] A SUSPECT ARRESTED DURING THE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING WHICH OCCURRED AT ORANGE DR AT VENTURA BLVD ON 4-29-97. I TOLD DEP SEZZI SHE WAS NEEDED TO VIEW THIS SUBJECT IN ORDER FOR DETECTIVES TO DETERMINE IF (1) HE WAS THE DRIVER (2) HE WAS THE PASSENGER OR (3) IF HE WAS NOT INVOLVED.

I DROVE DEP SEZZI TO THE MEN'S BOOKING AREA OF THE MAIN JAIL. WE WERE DIRECTED TO CELL NUMBER 9. DEP SEZZI VIEWED THE SUBJECT IN THIS CELL AND TOLD ME "NUMBER ONE". DEP SEZZI SAID THIS WAS THE DRIVER OF THE VEHICLE SHE AND SR DEP MARTINEZ HAD STOPPED WHEN THE SHOOTING OCCURRED.

|   |                                |  |  |
|---|--------------------------------|--|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                                |  |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>4-30-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>M. HORNE 11693 SPEC SERU | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature]</i> |



4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon  
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS  
664/187 P.C.

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT  
4-29-97 2157 ORANGE AVE & VENTURA BLVD

11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE SEX HT WT BUILD HAIR EYES DOB AGE  
MARTINEZ, MICHAEL H M 13 14 17

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS  
800 So. Victoria VENTURA 23 654-2304

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.  
 FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)  
 Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE  
 BANANA  STANDARD  FRONT  REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 E - Evidence  
PROPERTY CODES  
A - Currency/Notes  
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
C - Clothing/Furs  
D - Vehicle  
E - Office Equipment  
F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
G - Firearms  
H - Household Goods  
I - Consumable Goods  
J - Livestock  
K - Bicycles  
L - Sporting Goods  
M - Auto Parts  
N - Tools  
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 5-19-97, I RELEASED  
VEHICLE LIC. # [REDACTED] ("84" CELEBRITY)  
HELD AT THE SHERIFF'S IMPOUND  
YARD, TO [REDACTED]  
(REG. OWNER).  
  
al Byst Center

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

CASE DISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded  
CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Procs.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Comp. Refused by DA  
 Pros. Other Offense  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  
 Death of Suspect  OTHER

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Ares  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
5-19-97 1000 Det. R. MURZOTSA [Signature]

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3200

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE &amp; TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-29-97 2137 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ORANGE AVE. AND VENTURA BLVD. OXNARD, CA

CODE: V NAME: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: XXX AGE: XX

ADDRESS: 800 SO. VICTORIA VENTURA, CA

BUS. PHONE: 654-2304

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON 4-29-97, I INTERVIEWED (S) [REDACTED] AT SHERIFF'S  
HEADQUARTERS IN VENTURA. (S) EMILIANO OROZCO IS PABLO'S COUSIN.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
PHONE [REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED SPANISH INTERVIEW. [REDACTED]

TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

I READ [REDACTED] HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS FROM MY DEPARTMENTAL ISSUED CARD

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CALI <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Jur <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 5-28-97 0800        | DET. R. MUNIZ #0736                | W. Bentley 1682    |

AND [REDACTED] WAIVED HIS RIGHTS BY STATING, "YES."

[REDACTED] AND EMILIANO OROZCO WENT TO A FAST FOOD RESTAURANT (TACO DE MEXICO) TO PURCHASE FOOD. THEY BOUGHT BURRITOS AND DROVE TO A LOCATION (NYELAND ACRES) AND PARKED THE CAR TO EAT THE BURRITOS. THE POLICE ARRIVED AND ASKED [REDACTED] FOR HIS DRIVER'S LICENSE. [REDACTED] DOESN'T HAVE A DRIVER'S LICENSE AND DIDN'T HAVE ANY I.D. WITH HIM. THE POLICE ASKED [REDACTED] AND EMILIANO TO EXIT THE CAR AND THEY COMPLIED. [REDACTED] SAT ON THE LEFT SIDE OF THE REAR BUMPER AND EMILIANO STOOD NEXT TO THE RIGHT REAR TIRE. THE MALE OFFICER (DEPUTY MARTINEZ) FINISHED HIS FIELD INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] AND WALKED OVER TO THE FEMALE OFFICER (DEPUTY SEZZI). DURING THE TIME THE TWO OFFICERS WERE TALKING WITH EACH OTHER, [REDACTED] HEARD THREE OR FOUR GUNSHOTS. THE GUNSHOTS COMING FROM EMILIANO'S LOCATION, FRIGHTENED [REDACTED] AND HE RAN AWAY ([REDACTED] RAN N/B ON ORANGE AVE). [REDACTED] RAN TO A HOUSE AND ASKED THE RESIDENT TO CALL THE POLICE. [REDACTED] TOLD THE RESIDENT THAT THE POLICE STOPPED HIM AND EMILIANO. HE HEARD THE GUNSHOTS, HE WAS AFRAID AND HE RAN AWAY. HE ASKED THE RESIDENT TO CALL THE POLICE. [REDACTED] WANTED TO BE ARRESTED BECAUSE OF HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THE INCIDENT. THE RESIDENT CALLED THE POLICE AND [REDACTED] WAS SUBSEQUENTLY ARRESTED.

THE "84" CHEV. CELEBRITY, DRIVEN BY [REDACTED], IS REGISTERED TO [REDACTED]

|   |                     |                                   |                    |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 5-28-97 0800        | Det. R. M... #0736                | W. Bentley 1082    |

██████████ (HIS MOTHER).

EMILIANO LIVES ON GARFIELD AVE IN OXNARD, THE FOURTH HOUSE, SOUTH OF FIRST ST., ON THE EAST SIDE. HE IS EMPLOYED BY NAKANO NURSERY IN SOMIS AS A PRUNER.

I ASKED ██████████ TO DESCRIBE THE CLOTHES WORN BY EMILIANO.

1. A BLUE-GREEN LONG SLEEVE SHIRT WITH AN EMBLEM ON THE LEFT FRONT SIDE
2. A PAIR OF BLUE PANTS
3. A PAIR OF BLACK WORK BOOTS

██████████ DESCRIBE EMILIANO AS BEING A TWENTY YEAR OLD, ██████████  
██████████ THIN MUSTACHE, FULL BEARD (HAIR LENGTH SHORT ON BEARD).

DET. CHARLES HARWOOD AND B.I. OFFICER ██████████ COLLECTED SAMPLES FOR A G.S.R. TEST (██████████ S HANDS WERE BAGGED). ██████████ WAS PHOTOGRAPHED BY B.I. OFFICER ██████████ AND DET. HARWOOD COLLECTED ██████████ S STREET CLOTHES.

EMILIANO LIVES WITH THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE AT HIS RESIDENCE:

██████████  
██████████

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY ID NO. |
|   | 5-28-97 0800        | DET. R. MUMFORD 0736               | W. Bentley 1692    |

[REDACTED] ([REDACTED] S BROTHER)

[REDACTED] OWNS AN OLD BLUE OLDSMOBILE WITH A SUN-ROOF, USUALLY PARKED, IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE WAS THE SHOOTER. [REDACTED] DENIED EVER SHOOTING A GUN, HE SAID, "I HEARD THE SHOOTING COMING FROM EMILIANO'S SIDE, I THINK HE WAS THE ONE THAT FIRED, HE HAD TO BE THE ONE BECAUSE THE SHOOTING CAME FROM WHERE HE WAS AT." [REDACTED] NEVER SAW A GUN IN EMILIANO'S HAND.

[REDACTED] LOST HIS BROWN SWEATER AND SANDALS IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD, WHILE RUNNING AWAY FROM THE SHOOTING.

THE SHOOTING LOCATION WAS WELL LIGHTED, [REDACTED] PARKED HIS CAR NEAR A LAMP POST.

DURING THE FIRST THREE OR FOUR GUNSHOTS, THE TWO POLICE OFFICERS HAD THEIR GUNS HOLSTERED AND EMILIANO WAS BY HIMSELF.

EMILIANO HAS BEEN IN COUNTRY ABOUT FIVE MONTHS, PRIOR TO THAT TIME HE LIVED IN PLETA CLAN GUERRERO, MEXICO. EMILIANO IS HERE ILLEGALLY.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 5-28-97 6:00        | Det. R. MUAZ #0736                 | W. [Signature] 162 |

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE WAS THE PERSON WHO FIRED A GUN AT RESPONDING POLICE OFFICERS, AFTER THE FIRST SHOOTING INCIDENT WITH DEPUTY MARTINEZ AND DEPUTY SEZZI. [REDACTED] DENIED EVER SHOOTING A GUN.

OFF TAPE, [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT IMMEDIATELY AFTER HEARING THE THREE OR FOUR SHOTS AND BEFORE RUNNING AWAY, HE AND EMILIANO STARED AT EACH OTHER, MOMENTARILY. [REDACTED] SAID HE LOOKED AT EMILIANO WITH SHOCK, THAT HE COULD HAVE DONE SOMETHING LIKE THAT. [REDACTED] TURNED AND RAN AWAY.

|   |                     |                                   |                      |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                   |                      |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER (NO./DIV./UNIT) | APPROVED BY (ID NO.) |
|   | 5-28-97 0800        | DET. R. MUNOZ #0736               | W. Bentley 1682      |



IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

V3: FOX, JOHN

V4: SMITH, MELISSA

S: [REDACTED]

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE AVENUE / VENTURA BOULEVARD, NYELAND ACRES.

PERFORMED AT: CRIME LABORATORY GARAGE.

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 05/08/97 0800 HOURS

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 05/08/97 0900 HOURS

EVIDENCE TAKEN: REAR PASSENGER'S SIDE TAILLIGHT, AND FRONT PASSENGER'S SIDE HEADLIGHT.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.

PHOTOGRAPHS: PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF SUSPECT'S VEHICLE, BLUE 4 DOOR CHEVROLET CELEBRITY, CALIFORNIA LICENSE [REDACTED], HOLE IN THE PASSENGER'S SIDE LOW BEAM HEADLAMP, AND REAR TAILLIGHT ASSEMBLY AND DAMAGE FROM A ROUND TO THE BODY AREA BEHIND THE TAILLIGHT.

LATENTS: NONE - NO LATENT WORK REQUESTED.

CASTS: NONE - NO USEFUL CAST TYPE IMPRESSIONS.

|   |  |   |                                   |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |  |   |                                   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>05/08/97 1915 HRS   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>05/20/97 1200 HRS | OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>[REDACTED] #2281/B.I. | APPROVED BY/ID<br>[Signature] 269 |

JUN 0 8 1997

OTHER EVIDENCE:

1. ONE LOW BEAM HEADLAMP WITH ADJUSTMENT ASSEMBLY. ITEM REMOVED FROM THE FRONT PASSENGER'S SIDE OF VEHICLE.

2. ONE TAILLIGHT ASSEMBLY. ITEM REMOVED FROM THE REAR PASSENGER'S SIDE OF VEHICLE.

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE.

NOTES: NONE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  Other

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
05/08/97 1915 HRS

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
05/20/97 1200 HRS

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
#2281/B.I.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
JUN 04 1997

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3200

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-29-97 2137 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ORANGE AVE AND VENTURA BLVD. OXNARD, CA

CODE: V NAME: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

RACE: H SEX: M

ADDRESS: 800 SO. VICTORIA VENTURA, CA

BUS. PHONE: 654-2304

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON 6-10-97, AT 0805 HRS. (W [REDACTED] AND I MET WITH D.D.A. JAMES [REDACTED] IN VENTURA. [REDACTED] HAD A WITNESS SUBPOENA FOR COURT CASE #CR-41221, 6-10-97, 0815 HRS. CT. RM. #12. [REDACTED] ANSWERED THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS IN SPANISH, AT D.D.A. [REDACTED]'S OFFICE.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ON 6-10-97. [REDACTED] TOLD D.D.A. [REDACTED] AND I THE FOLLOWING:

[REDACTED] AND DEFENDANT EMILIANO GARCIA PURCHASE BURRITOS AT A FAST FOOD RESTAURANT IN OXNARD, DROVE TO A NEAR BY RESIDENTIAL AREA AND PARKED THE CAR TO EAT THE BURRITOS. ABOUT TWO MINUTES AFTER HAVING PARKED THE CAR, [REDACTED] SAW A POLICE CAR WITH IT'S RED LIGHTS ON. THE

|   |                     |                                    |                     |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 6-13-97 1630        | Det. R. Munoz #0133                | R. [Signature] #102 |

POLICE CAR STOPPED BEHIND HIS CAR. [REDACTED] TOLD EMILIANO PRIOR TO THE POLICE COMING UP TO HIS DOOR THAT THE CAR WITH THE LIGHTS WERE THE POLICE.

[REDACTED] WAS THE DRIVER OF THE CAR AND DEF. EMILIANO WAS A PASSENGER, SEATED IN THE FRONT SEAT.

[REDACTED]'S NATIVE LANGUAGE IS SPANISH AND HE UNDERSTANDS SOME ENGLISH. [REDACTED] UNDERSTOOD THE POLICE OFFICER WHEN ASKED FOR HIS DRIVER'S LICENSE ([REDACTED] DOESN'T HAVE A DR.'S LIC.). THE POLICE OFFICER ASKED [REDACTED] AND EMILIANO TO EXIT THE CAR. [REDACTED] IS NOT SURE BUT HE BELIEVES THE OFFICER ASKED HIM FOR PERMISSION TO LOOK INTO HIS CAR FOR THE REGISTRATION TO THE CAR.

THE POLICE OFFICER FOUND [REDACTED]'S MARIJUANA IN THE ASH TRAY. THE POLICE OFFICER ASKED [REDACTED] IF THE MARIJUANA BELONGED TO HIM. [REDACTED] TOLD THE OFFICER THAT THE MARIJUANA WAS LEFT IN THE CAR BY A FRIEND.

THE POLICE OFFICER DID A PAT SEARCH OVER [REDACTED]'S CLOTHING. [REDACTED] REMOVED HIS WALLET FROM HIS SWEAT SHIRT POCKET AND HANDED IT TO THE POLICE OFFICER.

[REDACTED] SAT ON THE LEFT SIDE OF THE REAR BUMPER AND BEGAN EATING HIS

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 6-13-97 1630        | DET. R. MURPHY 8796                | [Signature]        |

BURRITO AND THE MALE OFFICER WALKED OVER TO WHERE THE FEMALE OFFICER WAS AND BEGAN TALKING WITH HER. SUDDENLY, [REDACTED] HEARD THREE TO FOUR GUNSHOTS, COMING FROM EMILIANO'S LOCATION, NEXT TO THE RIGHT REAR TIRE OF THE CAR. THE POICE OFFICERS BOTH HAD THEIR GUNS HOLSTERED AND NO ONE ELSE WAS AROUND EXCEPT THE TWO POLICE OFFICERS, EMILIANO AND HIMSELF. [REDACTED] STOOD UP, EMILIANO AND HE LOOKED AT EACH OTHER, EYE TO EYE, MOMENTARILY AND [REDACTED] RAN AWAY FROM FEAR OF WHAT HAD HAPPENED.

[REDACTED] HAS ONLY BEEN AROUND HIS COUSIN EMILIANO FOR THE LAST FIVE MONTHS, SINCE EMILIANO CAME INTO THE U.S., FOR THE FIRST TIME.

|   |                     |                                    |                      |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                      |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER ID NO. DIV. UNIT | APPROVED BY / ID NO. |
|   | 6-13-97 1630        | DET. R. MUNOZ 0734                 | [Signature]          |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

ADULT ARREST  
 JUVENILE ARREST

PAGE 1 OF 2

I. R.D. 3312 BEAT 302 CASE NUMBER 97-33947

|        |                                 |                     |                |                   |
|--------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| CODE 5 | NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) | 6 HOLD              | BOOKING NUMBER | 8 LOCAL ID NUMBER |
| A      | OROZCO, EMILIO GARCIA           |                     |                |                   |
|        | RACE                            | SEX                 | 12 HT          | 13 WT             |
|        |                                 |                     |                |                   |
|        | 14 BUILD                        | 15 HAIR             | 16 EYES        | 17 DOB            |
|        |                                 |                     |                |                   |
|        | 18 AGE                          | 19 POB (City/State) |                |                   |
|        |                                 |                     |                |                   |

|                      |             |                 |                            |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| 20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS | 21 HOW LONG | RESIDENCE PHONE | 23 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |
|                      | 5 MOS       | 22 UNK          | NONE                       |
|                      | STATE       | ZIP             | 25 BUSINESS PHONE          |
|                      |             |                 |                            |

|                     |          |          |  |  |                              |
|---------------------|----------|----------|--|--|------------------------------|
| 26 OCCUPATION       | DAYS OFF | WORK HRS | UNDOCUMENTED PERSON  | INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE  | 31 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO |
| FLOWER ARRANGEMENTS | VAR      | 28       | 29 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | 30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO SPANISH | SUSPECT NO                   |

|                        |                       |        |       |     |                            |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----|----------------------------|
| 32 DATE/TIME OF ARREST | 33 LOCATION OF ARREST | CITY   | STATE | ZIP | 34 ARRESTING OFFICER/ID NO |
| 4-30-97/1218           | 5625 VINEYARD AVE.    | OXNARD | CA.   |     | HEATH 2148                 |

|  |  |                         |                               |
|--|--|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 35 TYPE OF ARREST  | <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence | 36 LOCATION OF OFFENSE  | 37 TRANSPORTING OFFICER/ID NO |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant <input type="checkbox"/> Citizen <input type="checkbox"/> En Route |  | VENTURA AVE. OXNARD CA. | LOPEZ/RYAN 2348<br>2902       |

| 38 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION | 39 MISD/FEL | 40 WARRANT NO | 41 DATE ISSUED | 42 COURT | 43 BAIL    |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|----------|------------|
| 664 P.C. / 187 P.C.         | FEL         |               |                |          | \$1,000.00 |
|                             |             |               |                |          |            |
|                             |             |               |                |          |            |
|                             |             |               |                |          |            |

|                         |         |       |     |             |             |              |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME | ADDRESS | STATE | ZIP | 45 PHONE NO | NOTIFIED BY | 47 DATE/TIME |
|                         |         |       |     |             | 46          |              |

|                                |         |       |     |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|
| 48 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME | ADDRESS | STATE | ZIP | 49 TELEPHONE NUMBER |
|                                |         |       |     |                     |

|                                |                 |      |       |            |              |               |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------|-------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| 50 ARRESTEE'S VER LIC NO/STATE | 51 VEHICLE YEAR | MAKE | MODEL | BODY STYLE | 52 TOP COLOR | 53 BOTTOM CLR |
|                                |                 |      |       |            |              |               |

|        |   |         |             |
|--------|---|---------|-------------|
| 54 VIN | 55 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings or Damage) | 56 HOLD | DISPOSITION |
|        |   |         | 57          |

|                           |           |                           |           |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| 58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE | ID NUMBER | 59 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE | ID NUMBER | 60 CONNECTING REPORTS |
|                           |           |                           |           |                       |

61 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION: I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

|                                     |                   |      |       |     |                     |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------|-------|-----|---------------------|
| 62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) | RESIDENCE ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 63 TELEPHONE NUMBER |
|                                     |                   |      |       |     |                     |

64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC853.6, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.                       | <input type="checkbox"/> There are additional outstanding arrest warrants.        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety. | <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee had no personal identification.                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.               | <input type="checkbox"/> Refused to sign written promise to appear.               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance.  | <input type="checkbox"/> Other (See narrative)                                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for 23152 CVC.   |   |

65 ARRESTEE STATUS:  In Custody/Detention  Bail  OR  949b  Juvenile Citation  Misd Citation

66 RELEASED TO \_\_\_\_\_ 67 CITATION NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

|                               |                                  |                   |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? | 69 DATE/TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE | 70 COURT/DIVISION |
| V.C.M.J.                      |                                  |                   |

|                       |  |                          |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 71 EVIDENCE OBTAINED: | <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Fingerprints <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Weapon/Tool <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Photos <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Stains <input type="checkbox"/> 9. Semen                 | DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/ |
|                       | <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Other Prints <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Hair <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 8. Blood <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 99. OTHER | BOOKED AT V.C. CRIME LAB |

|   |               |   |                     |              |
|---|---------------|---|---------------------|--------------|
| 72 ADMONISHED   | ADMONISHED BY | 73 WAIVED   | WORDS USED TO WAIVE | 74 DATE/TIME |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | R. MUNOZ      | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | "SI"                | 4-30-97/1329 |

75 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

|                       |                        |                                     |                      |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 76 DATE/TIME REPORTED | 77 DATE/TIME OF REPORT | 78 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT | 79 APPROVED BY/ID NO |
| 4-30-97/1218          | 4-30-97/1000           | LOPEZ J 2592 WC CSU                 | [Signature]          |

## ARREST REPORT

## VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

80 CASE NUMBER

97-53947

|   |   |   |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| <b>81 HAIR LENGTH</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Collar<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Long<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Short<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER<br><br><b>82 HAIR TEXTURE</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Thick<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <b>83 HAIR STYLE</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Military<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Straight<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly<br><input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <b>84 FACIAL HAIR</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <b>85 COMPLEXION</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Light<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER   | <b>86 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <i>JAIL BLUES</i><br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Military<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER<br><br><b>87 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED</b><br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Right<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Left | <b>88 Demeanor</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Calm<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER |
| <b>89 SPEECH</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER   | <b>90 VOICE</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER   | <b>91 FACE</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Long<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Round<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Square<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER  | <b>92 GLASSES</b><br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. None<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER<br><br><b>93 FRAME COLOR(S)</b><br>_____<br>_____ | <b>94 TATTOOS/SCARS &amp; TYPE</b><br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <i>LF SIDE</i><br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER  |  |
| <b>95 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION/CONDITION</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirt<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes<br><input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves<br><input type="checkbox"/> m. Wallet<br><input type="checkbox"/> n. OTHER<br><i>JAIL BLUES</i>                         |   |   |  |  |  |
| <b>96 CASH</b> _____ <b>COIN</b> _____ <b>TOTAL</b> <i>NONE TAKEN</i> <b>WITNESSED BY:</b> _____  |   |   |  |  | <b>DATE/TIME</b> _____   |
| <b>97 COMPLAINTS/EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY</b><br><i>NONE STATED</i>  |   |   |  |  |  |
| <b>98 NARRATIVE</b><br><i>A-1 OROZCO WAS ARRESTED ON THE AFOREMENTIONED CHARGES.</i><br><i>SEE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS FOR DETAILS.</i>  |   |   |  |  |  |

VENTURA COUNTY SUPERIOR/MUNICIPAL COURTS

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

EMILIANO GARCIA OROZCO

Booking No.:

Date/Time of Arrest: 4-30-97

Defendant.

AGENCY NO.

97-33947

DECLARATION FOR PROBABLE CAUSE HEARING

(General Form)

BOOKING CHARGES:

664/187 PC.

The undersigned declares:

- I am a peace officer employed by VENTURA CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT.
- I am the victim of a crime which occurred in Ventura County.
- I have read the crime report of Officer \_\_\_\_\_, employed by my

department, and allege on information and belief that the following is true:

- I have been informed by DET. FOX AND SGT. FITZGERALD, a private citizen, that the following information is true:

- I have personal knowledge that the following is true:

SEE THE ATTACHED PAGE.

The offense shown by the facts stated above occurred in Ventura County, California, on 4-29-97.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true. Executed at Ventura County, California on 4-30-97.

DET. R. MUNOZ #0736  
DECLARANT

ORDER

PROBABLE CAUSE DETERMINATION:

- I find there to be sufficient probable cause to hold the above-named defendant, in custody, pending the posting of bail.
- I find the statement of probable cause insufficient and order the release of the defendant.

DATED: \_\_\_\_\_ TIME: \_\_\_\_\_ JUDGE \_\_\_\_\_

DECLARATION FOR PROBABLE CAUSE HEARING  
(General Form)



ON 4-29-97, AT 2137 HRS. SR. DEPUTY MICHAEL MARTINEZ AND DEPUTY JENNIFER SEZZI WERE ON ROUTINE PATROL IN THE NYELAND ACRE AREA WHEN THEY MADE A TRAFFIC STOP ON A "1984" BLUE CELEBERTY. THE OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLE WERE ASKED TO EXIT THEIR VEHICLE. SUSPECT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (DRIVER OF THE VEHICLE) AND SUSPECT EMILIANO OROZCO (PASSENGER) WERE ESCORTED TO THE REAR OF THEIR VEHICLE FOR A FIELD INTERROGATION. WHILE SR. DEPUTY MARTINEZ AND DEPUTY SEZZI WERE COMPARING INFORMATION ON THE TWO SUBJECTS, THE DEPUTIES RECEIVED FOUR GUNSHOTS, FIRED BY SUSPECT EMILIANO. SR. DEPUTY MARTINEZ RECEIVED A SHOT TO HIS SHOULDER AND TWO SHOTS TO HIS CHEST. DEPUTY SEZZI RECEIVED ONE ROUND, THAT EMBEDDED IN HER VEST. BOTH SUSPECTS FLED THE SCENE ON FOOT. DEPUTY FOX CHASED SUSPECT [REDACTED]. SUSPECT [REDACTED] SHOT AT HIM, THE BULLET MISSED HIM BUT HIT THE LIGHT BAR OF HIS PATROL CAR. SUSPECT [REDACTED] LATER GAVE HIMSELF UP TO THE DEPUTIES. ON 4-30-97, I INTERVIEWED SUSPECT EMILIANO AND HE CONFESSED TO SHOOTING SR. DEPUTY MARTINEZ AND DEPUTY SEZZI.



1 RM: Buenos dias.  
2 RM: Good morning.  
3 EO: Buenos dias.  
4 EO: Good morning.  
5 RM: Yo soy Detective Munoz.  
6 RM: I'm Detective Munoz.  
7 EO: Uh-huh.  
8 RM: Soy sherife y este es Sargento Fitzgerald.  
9 RM: I'm sheriff and this is Sergeant Fitzgerald.  
10 EO: Uh-huh.  
11 RM: Tambien es sherife.  
12 RM: He's also a sheriff.  
13 JF: Mucho gusto, senor.  
14 JF: Nice to meet you, sir.  
15 RM: Estas -- como? Deja quitarte esos. Y el nombre de  
16 usted es?  
17 RM: You're -- what? Let me take those off. And your name  
18 is?  
19 EO: Emilio.  
20 RM: Emilio.  
21 EO: Orozco.  
22 RM: Orozco. (INAUDIBLE).  
23 EO: Uh-huh.  
24 RM: Un poquito mas.  
25 RM: A little bit more.  
26 EO: Asi.

1 EO: Like that.

2 RM: Gustas de beber agua o algo asina?

3 RM: Would you like some water to drink or something like  
4 that?

5 EO: No. (INAUDIBLE).

6 EO: No. (INAUDIBLE).

7 RM: Un vaso?

8 RM: A glass?

9 EO: No. Asi.

10 EO: No. Like that.

11 RM: Okay. Okay. Queria preguntarte unas -- unas  
12 preguntas. Okay. Emiliano Orozco.

13 RM: Okay. Okay. I wanted to ask you a couple -- a couple  
14 questions. Okay. Emiliano Orozco.

15 JF: How does he spell it?

16 RM: Esta bien asi como esta?

17 RM: Is it okay how it is?

18 EO: Uh-huh.

19 RM: Esta correcto?

20 RM: Is it correct?

21 EO: Yeah.

22 RM: Okay.

23 JF: E-m-e-l-i-a-n-o?

24 RM: Yes.

25 JF: O-r-o- --

26 RM: E-m-i.

1 JF: Oh. E-m-i? E-m-i-l-i-a-n-o?

2 RM: Yes.

3 JF: O-r-o-z-c-o? Okay.

4 RM: Emiliano, que es la fecha de nacimiento de usted?

5 RM: Emiliano, what is your date of birth?

6 EO: [REDACTED]

7 RM: Y el mes?

8 EO: [REDACTED]

9 EO: [REDACTED]

10 RM: Y el día?

11 RM: And the day?

12 EO: [REDACTED]

13 RM: Cuantos años tienes?

14 RM: How old are you?

15 EO: Tengo como 19.

16 EO: I'm like 19.

17 RM: 19 años. Y el domicilio donde vives?

18 RM: 19 years old. And the address where you live?

19 EO: Um, en la -- en la Colonia pero el numero no me lo se.

20 Colonia.

21 EO: Um in the -- in the Colonia, but I don't know the  
22 address. Colonia.

23 RM: Colonia?

24 EO: Colonia.

25 RM: Es, um -- okay. Okay. Es en -- en Oxnard. Tienes  
26 telefono?

1 RM: It's, um -- okay. Okay. It's in -- in Oxnard. Do you  
2 have a telephone?

3 EO: Si.

4 EO: Yes.

5 RM: Sabes el numero?

6 RM: Do you know the number?

7 EO: Nunca estan pero es 4 --

8 EO: They're never there, but it's [REDACTED].

9 RM: Uh-huh.

10 EO: [REDACTED]

11 RM: Oh. [REDACTED] Okay.

12 EO: [REDACTED]

13 RM: Okay. Muy bien. Okay. Um, estas trabajando una -- en  
14 un lugar?

15 RM: Okay. Good. Okay. Um, are you working somewhere?

16 EO: Estaba trabajando en una nerseria.

17 EO: I was working at a nursery.

18 RM: Okay. Y la -- como se llama la nerseria?

19 RM: Okay. And the -- what's the nursery's name?

20 EO: Um, no -- no recuerdo el nombre.

21 EO: Um, no -- I don't remember the name.

22 RM: Okay. Y es en la ciudad de --

23 RM: Okay. And it's in the city of --

24 EO: Es en Somis.

25 EO: It's in Somis?

26 RM: Somis?

1 EO: Si.

2 EO: Yes.

3 RM: Y que es lo que haces ahi?

4 RM: And what is it that you do there?

5 EO: Apodo plantas.

6 EO: I trim plants.

7 RM: Apodando?

8 RM: Trimming?

9 EO: Apodando.

10 EO: Trimming.

11 RM: Como flores y cosas asina?

12 RM: Like flowers and things like that?

13 EO: Ey.

14 EO: Yes.

15 RM: Y ya tienes bastante tiempo trabajando ahi?

16 RM: And have you been working there for a while?

17 EO: No. Apenas hace poco.

18 EO: No. Just a little while ago.

19 RM: Mas o menos.

20 RM: More or less.

21 EO: Como un mes.

22 EO: Like a month.

23 RM: Un mes? Um, okay. Muy bien. Okay. Antes, um, de  
24 comensar te quiero preguntar unas preguntas. Um, quiero leerte  
25 unos derechos.

26 RM: A month? Um, okay. Very good. Okay. Before, um, we

1 begin I would like to ask you a couple of questions. Um, I want  
2 to read you your rights.

3 EO: Uh-huh.

4 RM: Okay? Usted esta sospechado de haber cometido el  
5 crimen de atente asesinato homicidio. Usted tiene el derecho de  
6 quedarse callado. Cualquier cosa que usted diga se puede y se  
7 usara en contra de usted en una corte de ley. Usted tiene el  
8 derecho de hablar con un abogado y tenerlo presente con usted  
9 antes y durante el tiempo que le hagan preguntas. Si no tienes  
10 dinero para un emplear un abogado se le nombrara una para  
11 representarlo antes de que hagan cualquier preguntas si usted lo  
12 decea. Entendies --

13 RM: Okay? You are suspected of committing the crime of  
14 attempted homicide. You have the right to remain silent.  
15 Anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of  
16 law. You have the right to talk to an attorney and have him  
17 present with you before and during the time that you are being  
18 questioned. If you cannot afford to hire a lawyer one will be  
19 appointed to represent you before any questioning if you wish.  
20 Do you understand --

21 EO: Si.

22 EO: Yes.

23 RM: -- usted todos estos derechos que le explique? Estas  
24 moviendo la cabeza para arriba y para abajo. Quiere decir que  
25 si?

26 RM: -- all of these rights that I have just explained?



1 You're moving your head up and down. Do you mean to say yes?

2 EO: Si. Si.

3 EO: Yes. Yes.

4 RM: Okay. Teniendo estos derechos en mente desea usted  
5 hablar conmigo ahora?

6 RM: Okay. Having these rights in mind do you wish to talk  
7 to me now?

8 EO: Pues, nada mas contestarle las preguntas que me haga.

9 EO: Well, just answer the questions you ask me.

10 RM: Si.

11 RM: Yes.

12 EO: Contestar las preguntas que me haga y, este, pues si  
13 platicar.

14 EO: To answer the questions that you ask me, and, um, yes.  
15 I'll talk.

16 RM: Esta bien. Esta bien. Primero, um, paso una  
17 incidente, um, anoche.

18 RM: Okay. Okay. First of all, um, there was an incident  
19 that happened last night.

20 EO: Uh-huh.

21 RM: Me gustara tener el -- el -- la historia de usted.  
22 Como paso? Por favor, me puedes explicar?

23 RM: I would like to have the -- the -- your side of the  
24 story. How did it happen? Could you please explain?

25 EO: Es que -- entramos -- entramos a una loncheria.

26 EO: It's 'cause -- we entered -- we entered a snack bar.

1 RM: Si.

2 RM: Yes.

3 EO: Salimos. Estabamos comiendo un burrito y nos paro  
4 ley y --

5 EO: We exited. We were eating a burrito and the law  
6 stopped and --

7 RM: Usted -- usted y otra persona?

8 RM: You -- you and another person?

9 EO: Si.

10 EO: Yes.

11 RM: Como se llama?

12 RM: What's his name?

13 EO: [REDACTED].

14 RM: [REDACTED] --

15 EO: [REDACTED].

16 RM: [REDACTED].

17 EO: Si. Pero el, este --

18 EO: Yes. But he -- um --

19 RM: Esta bien.

20 RM: It's okay.

21 EO: Pos este -- yo no, este, no sabia si realmente el  
22 traia, pues, droga en el carro.

23 EO: Well, um -- I didn't, um, didn't know for sure if he  
24 had, um, drugs in the car.

25 RM: Uh-huh.

26 EO: Y cuando -- pienso que tambien como venia un poco

1 bebido -- venian un poco bebidos --  
2 EO: And when -- I also think that since he was a little  
3 inebriated -- we were a little inebriated --  
4 RM: Que? [REDACTED]?  
5 RM: Who? [REDACTED]?  
6 EO: Uh-huh.  
7 RM: Y usted tambien?  
8 RM: And you also?  
9 EO: Tambien un poco.  
10 EO: A little bit myself also.  
11 RM: Okay.  
12 EO: Y, pues, este -- o sea las cosas pues.  
13 EO: And, well, um -- in other words the things.  
14 RM: Si.  
15 RM: Yes.  
16 EO: Nombre. (INAUDIBLE).  
17 EO: Name. (INAUDIBLE).  
18 RM: Y que paso despues?  
19 RM: And what happened next?  
20 EO: Bueno pues, nos dimos a la fuga.  
21 EO: Okay, then. We tried to escape.  
22 RM: A -- a donde?  
23 RM: To -- to where?  
24 EO: A la fuga. Nos echamos a correr.  
25 EO: We tried to escape. We started to run.  
26 RM: O, correr?

1 RM: Oh, to run?  
2 EO: Correr.  
3 EO: To run.  
4 RM: De --  
5 RM: From --  
6 EO: Ey.  
7 EO: Yes.  
8 RM: A donde -- donde fueron?  
9 RM: Where -- where did you go?  
10 EO: Pos yo sali corriendo ahi por -- donde fue el hecho  
11 para aca -- asi. Al canal.  
12 EO: Well, I ran there by -- where the happening took place.  
13 Like that. To the canal.  
14 RM: O.  
15 RM: Oh.  
16 EO: Al canal.  
17 EO: To the canal.  
18 RM: Okay. Muy bien. Um, el tambien corrio y tambien  
19 usted?  
20 RM: Okay. Very good. Um, also both you and him ran?  
21 EO: Si. El tambien corrio, pero no -- no vi para donde le  
22 -- para donde le dio. El corrio primero.  
23 EO: Yes. He also ran, but I didn't -- I didn't see where  
24 he -- where he went to. He ran first.  
25 RM: Y -- y que es el razon que corrieron?  
26 RM: And -- and what is the reason that you ran?

1 EO: No. Porque -- pues, pensamos que si lo -- o sea que --  
2 que si habiamos dado pues. Que si le habiamos dado.

3 EO: No. Because -- well, we thought that we had -- in  
4 other words that -- that we had gotten him. That we had gotten  
5 him.

6 RM: Dado que?

7 RM: Given him what?

8 EO: O sea que le habiamos -- que -- o sea que -- como  
9 tiramos nada mas para salir a correr.

10 EO: In other words that we had -- that -- in other words --  
11 since we only shot so we could run.

12 RM: Uh-huh.

13 EO: Y, este, cuando -- como lo vimos que se bajaron  
14 pensamos que si le dimos y nos hechamos a correr.

15 EO: And, um, when -- since we saw that they got out we  
16 thought that we had gotten him and we started to run.

17 RM: Okay. Okay. Okay. Um, lo -- lo que -- lo que pasa,  
18 Emilio -- yo se que no tienes mucho -- mucho tiempo aqui en -- en  
19 este pais de los Estados Unidos.

20 RM: Okay. Okay. Okay. Um, what -- what -- what is  
21 happening, Emilio -- I know that you haven't been -- haven't been  
22 here for a long time in this -- in this country of the United  
23 States.

24 EO: Uh-huh.

25 RM: Tienes como que? Cinco meses?

26 RM: You've been here like what? Five months?

1 EO: Por ahi.  
2 EO: Something like that.  
3 RM: Okay. Tienes tu mama en Mexico?  
4 RM: Okay. You have your mother in Mexico?  
5 EO: Ey.  
6 EO: Yes.  
7 RM: Y papa ya murio?  
8 RM: And your father died already?  
9 EO: Ya murio hace -- ya mucho. Como unos 15 anos.  
10 EO: He died since -- it's been a long time. Like about 15  
11 years.  
12 RM: 15 anos. Y usted y -- y Alberto son -- son los mayores  
13 de la familia?  
14 RM: 15 years old. And you and -- and Alberto are -- are  
15 the oldest in the family?  
16 EO: No. Esta uno en Mexico.  
17 EO: No. There's one in Mexico.  
18 RM: Tienes tres hermanos en -- en Mexico. Mas pequenos?  
19 RM: You have three brothers in -- in Mexico. Younger?  
20 EO: Uh-huh.  
21 RM: Uno de 18 anos?  
22 RM: One is 18 years old?  
23 EO: Ey.  
24 EO: Yes.  
25 RM: Y -- y tu mama lo esta manteniendo?  
26 RM: And -- and your mother is supporting him?

1 EO: Pues, mas o menos, señor.

2 EO: Well, more or less, sir.

3 RM: Alberto le esta mandando dinero a tu mama?

4 RM: Is Alberto sending money to your mother?

5 EO: Probable. Si.

6 EO: Probable. Yes.

7 RM: Cada mes? Usted -- usted le estas mandando dinero?

8 RM: Each month? Are you -- are you sending her money?

9 EO: Yeah. Incluso apenas se sales -- este cheque que iba  
10 a salir segun le iba a mandar alla.

11 EO: Yeah. Also it barely came -- this check that was  
12 coming was going to be sent over there.

13 RM: Uh-huh.

14 EO: Yo tambien. Como -- siempre que me sale poquito de a  
15 poquito.

16 EO: Me too. Like -- every time that I get a little I send  
17 a little.

18 RM: Cuanto le mandas por mes?

19 RM: How much do you send her per month?

20 EO: 150. Yes. 150.

21 EO: 150. Si. 150.

22 RM: Uh-huh.

23 EO: 200.

24 RM: Esta bueno. Esta bueno eso. Y tambien tienes, um,  
25 tienes mas familia? Tienes familia, um, de Otilio --

26 RM: That's good. That's good. And you also, um, have more

1 family? Do you have family, um, from Otilio --  
2 EO: Uh-huh.  
3 RM: -- [REDACTED]? Tienes familia de [REDACTED] --  
4 RM: -- [REDACTED]? Do you have family from [REDACTED] --  
5 EO: Uh-huh. Si tengo.  
6 EO: Uh-huh. I do.  
7 RM: -- [REDACTED]? Tienes familia de la esposa de [REDACTED]?  
8 Paula?  
9 RM: -- [REDACTED]? Do you have family from [REDACTED] s wife?  
10 Paula?  
11 EO: (INAUDIBLE).  
12 RM: Y tambien [REDACTED] Cortes?  
13 RM: And also [REDACTED] Cortes?  
14 EO: Uh-huh.  
15 RM: Y Tambien -- no tienes mas? [REDACTED] y el hermano de  
16 [REDACTED]?  
17 RM: Also -- you don't have any more? [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] s  
18 brother?  
19 EO: Quien? Este [REDACTED]?  
20 EO: Who? Um, [REDACTED]?  
21 RM: Si.  
22 RM: Yes.  
23 EO: No.  
24 RM: Y tambien -- tambien [REDACTED]?  
25 RM: And also -- also [REDACTED]?  
26 EO: [REDACTED].



1 RM: Y el esposo, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]?

2 RM: And the husband, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]?

3 EO: (INAUDIBLE). Uh-huh.

4 RM: Y -- pues, [REDACTED] tambien. Tu primo [REDACTED] que estaba  
5 con usted. Tienes mucha familia y tienes muchos amigos tambien.  
6 Muchos. Conoces mucha gente. No tienes mucho tiempo aqui, pero  
7 es como una familia muy grandisima. Pues, lo que pasa es esto,  
8 Emilio. Que nosotros somos muchas personas y tenemos la -- la  
9 oportunidad de hablar con muchas personas a un tiempo. Muy  
10 rapido y yo se de -- de donde trabajaste antes. Se que te  
11 cambiaste de trabajo a la nerseria en Somis.

12 RM: And -- well, also [REDACTED]. Your cousin [REDACTED] that was  
13 with you. You have a lot of family and you also have a lot of  
14 friends. A lot. You know a lot of people. You haven't been  
15 here for a long time, but it's like a huge family. Well, this is  
16 what's going on, Emilio. That we are a lot of people and we have  
17 the -- the opportunity to talk with a lot of people at the same  
18 time. Very fast and I know where -- where you worked before. I  
19 know that you changed jobs to go to the nursery in Somis.

20 EO: Ey.

21 EO: Yes.

22 RM: Yo se donde estas viviendo. Yo se del -- que -- que es  
23 lo que tenias planeado ayer. Que ivas a ir a la casa de [REDACTED],  
24 perc en lugar de llendo para alla te fuiste con -- con [REDACTED] y  
25 fueron para El Taco de Mexico. Compraron burritos?

26 RM: I know where you live. I know of -- what -- what you

1 had planned for yesterday. That you were going to go to [REDACTED]  
2 house, but instead of going there you went with -- with [REDACTED] and  
3 you went to El Taco de Mexico. You bought burritos?

4 EO: Ey.

5 EO: Yes.

6 RM: Y -- y no mas querian, um, hallar una -- una parte  
7 donde habia luz o silencio para poder comer la comida?

8 RM: And -- and you just wanted, um, to find a -- a place  
9 where there was light or silence to be able to eat the food?

10 EO: Ey.

11 EO: Yes.

12 RM: Pero entonces -- entonces paso algo.

13 RM: But then -- then something happened.

14 EO: Haber. Digame.

15 EO: Let me see. Tell me.

16 RM: Te digo -- lo que paso --

17 RM: I'll tell -- what happened --

18 EO: O.

19 EO: Oh.

20 RM: -- es que la patrulla --

21 RM: -- is that the patrol car --

22 EO: Uh-huh.

23 RM: -- paro el auto. Hablo con [REDACTED] y hablaron con -- con  
24 usted. [REDACTED] le dijeron que se bajara del -- del carro y  
25 tambien a usted. Estaban tomando informacion. La -- la senora  
26 oficial estaba hablando con usted atras del -- del -- donde

1 estaba el carro y el -- el oficial -- el hombre estaba hablando  
2 con [REDACTED] y entonces se arrimaron. El oficial, el hombre, y la  
3 senora oficial y entonces lo que paso --

4 RM: -- stopped the car. They talked to [REDACTED] and they  
5 talked to you. They told [REDACTED] to step out of the -- the car and  
6 they told you also. They were taking down information. The lady  
7 officer was talking with you behind the -- the -- where the car  
8 was and the officer -- the man was talking with [REDACTED] and then  
9 they got closer. The officer, the man, and the lady officer and  
10 then what happened --

11 EO: Ey.

12 EO: Yes.

13 RM: Yo no se porque. Eso no -- yo no puedo explicar por  
14 usted -- porque sacaste la pistola y disparaste. Que? Tenias  
15 miedo que te fueran a mandar para Mexico? O como? Que? Porque?

16 RM: I don't know why. That I can't -- I can't explain for  
17 you -- why you took out the gun and fired. What? Where you  
18 afraid that they were going to send you back to Mexico? Or how?  
19 What? Why?

20 EO: No. De eso -- eso era lo que -- no se. Regresar a  
21 Mexico vivo o muerto de todos modos me da igual.

22 EO: No. Because of that -- that was -- I don't know. It  
23 makes no difference to me to go back to Mexico dead or alive.

24 RM: Porque? Porque?

25 RM: Why? Why?

26 EO: Porque asi es.

1 EO: Because that's how it is.

2 RM: Por -- no -- no te iban a lastimar ni nada. Porque?

3 RM: Becau- -- no -- they weren't going to hurt you or  
4 anything? Why?

5 EO: No se, pero -- no se. Me puse nervioso. Algo asi.

6 EO: I don't know, but -- I don't know. I got nervous.  
7 Something like that.

8 RM: Cuantas veces disparastes?

9 RM: How many times did you fire?

10 EO: Como cuatro or cinco veces.

11 EO: Like four or five times.

12 RM: Cuatro o cinco veces?

13 RM: Four or five times?

14 EO: Uh-huh.

15 RM: Y le pegastes al oficial en -- en el pecho. Aqui.  
16 Mira. Aqui. Central. Y le pegaste tambien aqui -- aqui en este  
17 lado por donde esta la estrella. Tambien le pegaste a la  
18 estrella y le pegaste el -- el brazo. Cuando -- cuando estabas  
19 disparando, apuntaste en -- en el pecho y el -- o como -- como  
20 paso eso?

21 RM: And you hit the officer in -- in the chest. Here.  
22 Look. Here. Central. And you also hit him here -- here on this  
23 side where the star was located. You also hit the star and you  
24 hit him in the -- in the arm. When -- when you were firing, did  
25 you point to -- to the chest and he -- or how -- how did that  
26 happen?

1 EO: No. Me estaba yo quitando la bota porque me pidio que  
2 me la quitara.

3 EO: No. I was taking off the boot because he asked me to  
4 take it off.

5 RM: Si.

6 RM: Yes.

7 EO: Y me levante y no mas jale y como estaban juntos no mas  
8 jale y ya nada mas fue todo.

9 EO: And I got up and I just pulled and since they were  
10 together I just pulled and that was it.

11 RM: Y disparaste como cuatro veces?

12 RM: And you fired around four times?

13 EO: Cuatro o cinco.

14 EO: Four or five.

15 RM: Y -- y la -- la intencion para el -- para el hombre  
16 oficial?

17 RM: And -- and the -- the intention was for the -- for the  
18 man officer?

19 EO: No fue -- no es mi intencion. Si no que -- no se.  
20 Pues, me sentia algo nervioso. Algo asi. Bien --

21 EO: It was not -- it's not my intention. It was -- I don't  
22 know. Well, I felt somewhat nervous. Something like that.  
23 Very --

24 RM: Mueves la cabeza para arriba y para abajo que si y pues  
25 a el -- a el lo tenias apuntado, al oficial.

26 RM: You move your head up and down like if saying yes and

1 so you had him -- you were pointing at him, to the officer.

2 EO: No, no, no. Yo no lo tenia apuntado porque yo no, este  
3 -- no mas la saque y en cuanto la saque jale nada mas. No -- no  
4 apunte. (INAUDIBLE).

5 EO: No, no, no. I wasn't pointing at him because I didn't,  
6 um -- I just took it out and as soon as I took it out I pulled  
7 and that's all. I didn't -- I didn't point. (INAUDIBLE).

8 RM: Lo jalaste y -- y no mas --

9 RM: You pulled and -- and you just --

10 EO: Ey.

11 EO: Yes.

12 RM: -- no mas disparaste? Porque -- porque lo sacaste?  
13 Los -- tenias el -- la -- la pistola en la -- en el pantalon?

14 RM: -- you just fired? Why -- why did you take it out?  
15 The -- did you have the -- the -- the gun in the -- inside the  
16 pants?

17 EO: En la -- en la bota.

18 EO: In the -- in the boot.

19 RM: Lo tenias en la bota. O. Y entonces te agachaste,  
20 tomaste la arma y lo sacaste y jalaste el --

21 RM: You had it in the boot. Oh. And so then you got down,  
22 took the gun out and you pulled the --

23 EO: Si. Pero yo no jale -- asi volteado lo jale.

24 EO: Yes. But I didn't pull -- I pulled it turning like  
25 this.

26 RM: Al -- al voltear lo jalaste como cuatro veces. Y te

1 fijaste que tambien le pegaste a la -- a la senora?

2 RM: When -- when you turned you pulled it four times. And  
3 did you know that you also hit the -- the lady?

4 EO: No, no me fije.

5 EO: No, I didn't know.

6 RM: Le -- le pego (INAUDIBLE) y, um -- pero que era el --  
7 el razon? Porque?

8 RM: The -- the (INAUDIBLE) hit her and, um, but what was  
9 the -- the reason? Why?

10 EO: No se. O sea vi a mi primo bien -- asi -- bien  
11 aguitado y -- y yo tambien estaba ya bien nervioso.

12 EO: I don't know. I mean, I saw my cousin really -- like  
13 -- really upset and -- and I was also very nervous.

14 RM: Uh-huh.

15 EO: Nervioso -- no -- y ya, este, como -- pues, traia un  
16 poquito por ahi de marijuana y dijo (INAUDIBLE) y lo vi  
17 (INAUDIBLE) y yo tambien me puse --

18 EO: Nervous -- no -- and, um, like -- well, there was a  
19 little bit of marijuana there and he said (INAUDIBLE) and I saw  
20 (INAUDIBLE) and I also got --

21 RM: Te dijo algo la -- la oficial? Que te hizo? Estaba  
22 enojado o como?

23 RM: Did the -- the officer tell you something? What did he  
24 do? Was he angry or what?

25 EO: No.

26 RM: No estabas nervioso?

1 RM: You weren't nervous?

2 EO: Estaba nervioso.

3 EO: I was nervous.

4 RM: Estabas nervioso y -- y que estabas pensando? Estabas  
5 pensando de que -- de que te fueran a mandar para Mexico o --

6 RM: You were nervous and -- and what were you thinking?  
7 Were you thinking that -- that they were going to send you to  
8 Mexico or --

9 EO: No. No, no. Es que casi no pense en nada.

10 EO: No. No, no. Is that I didn't think of anything.

11 RM: Tenias un lio con la -- la ley?

12 RM: Did you have a problem with the -- the law?

13 EO: No. No. Nunca.

14 EO: No. No. Never.

15 RM: Es que estabas disgusto o que?

16 RM: Is it because you were not comfortable or what?

17 EO: Uh-huh.

18 RM: Que estaba -- si estabas disgusto?

19 RM: Were you -- you were not comfortable?

20 EO: Le voy a decir la verdad.

21 EO: I'm going to tell you the truth.

22 RM: Disgusto y nervioso?

23 RM: Uncomfortable and nervous?

24 EO: Y nervioso.

25 EO: And nervous.

26 RM: Y no mas querias que se fueran?



1 RM: And you just wanted them to leave?

2 EO: No. Pues, ya ve.

3 EO: No. Well, as you can see.

4 RM: La -- la policias o como?

5 RM: The -- the police or what?

6 EO: No. Pues, este, el tambien intento -- yo lleve mucho  
7 punte tambien. El tambien -- me tiraron. Pues, a mi -- cuando  
8 yo tire me tiraron.

9 EO: No. Well, um, he also tried -- I also took a lot of  
10 shots. He also -- they shot at me. Well, at me -- when I shot  
11 they shot back at me.

12 RM: Si. Y -- y despues que disparaste los cuatro, um,  
13 tiros de la pistola, um, que hiciste con la pistola?

14 RM: Yes. And -- and after you fired the four, um, shots  
15 from the gun, um, what did you do with the gun?

16 EO: Se me callo cuando brinque el alambrado para el -- para  
17 el canal.

18 EO: It fell when I jumped over the wire fence to go to --  
19 to go to the canal.

20 RM: Si.

21 RM: Yes.

22 EO: Ahi se fue. (INAUDIBLE).

23 EO: It went there. (INAUDIBLE).

24 RM: Ahi se callo la -- la pistola?

25 RM: The -- the gun fell there?

26 JF: In the canal?

1 RM: Huh?

2 JF: It's in the canal?

3 RM: When he was climbing over the fence to the canal it --  
4 it fell down.

5 EO: En la -- en -- al pasar el alambrado ahi como  
6 (INAUDIBLE). Se me callo ahi.

7 EO: In the -- in -- just past the wire fence there like  
8 (INAUDIBLE). It fell down right there.

9 RM: Just right past the wire.

10 Y --

11 RM: Just right past the wire.

12 And --

13 JF: I'm sorry past the what?

14 RM: The -- the wiring where the canal is. There must be a  
15 wire fence.

16 JF: Yeah. There is chain-link fence.

17 RM: Chain-link fence?

18 JF: I thought -- I'm sorry to interrupt you, but can you  
19 brief me now on what he said? 'Cause what I want to do is if --  
20 if he's telling us where that weapon is --

21 RM: Uh-huh.

22 JF: What we want to know is where it is so somebody else  
23 doesn't find it and hurt themselves.

24 RM: Right. Right.

25 JF: So if he'll give us a good location, I'll leave here  
26 for a few minutes and we'll have somebody go find it.

1 RM: Sure. Sure.

2 Um, no queremos que una criatura o un nino o nina que  
3 levante -- que levante esa pistola y que se lastimen. Um, no  
4 puedes ayudar en -- en que -- no puedes decir donde esta la  
5 pistola para que la podamos levantar?

6 RM: Sure. Sure.

7 Um, we don't want a child or a boy or a girl to pick up  
8 -- to pick up the gun and get hurt. Um, can you help in -- in --  
9 can you tell us where the gun is so we can pick it up?

10 EO: Si. Esta de la -- esta un alambrado asi antes de  
11 llegar a la puerta del canal.

12 EO: Yes. It's at -- there is a wire fence before arriving  
13 to the door leading to the canal.

14 RM: Uh-huh.

15 EO: Un alambrado. Ahi fue donde se me callo. Aqui.

16 EO: A wire fence. That's where it fell down. Here.

17 RM: You want -- we'll make a little drawing on there.

18 EO: Aqui.

19 EO: Here.

20 JF: It's like a canal.

21 RM: Yeah.

22 EO: Este, aqui esta el canal, pero --

23 EO: Um, here is the canal, but --

24 RM: Donde -- donde esta -- donde --

25 RM: Where -- where is -- where --

26 EO: Aqui esta. La entrada aqui esta y aqui habia una --

1 una -- una tela. Una tela -- por donde -- vine por aqui. Aqui  
2 venia por donde venia la patrulla. Corri asi. Asi. Me pase por  
3 aqui. Al brincar la tela aqui se me callo. En esto de aqui y yo  
4 segui corriendo por el canal.

5 EO: Here it is. The entrance is here and there was a -- a  
6 -- a material. A material -- where -- I came through here. I  
7 was coming in the same direction where the patrol car was coming.  
8 I ran like this. Like this. I went through here. When I jumped  
9 over the material it fell right here. Right here and from there  
10 I continued to run through the canal.

11 RM: Si. Aqui esta el -- el alto y aqui esta la curva de --  
12 de donde -- de donde estaba parkeado y aqui esta la calle Ventura  
13 Blvd y --

14 RM: Yes. Here is the -- the stop sign and here is the curb  
15 from -- from where -- from where he was parked and here is  
16 Ventura Blvd and --

17 JF: He probably doesn't know the streets.

18 RM: Okay.

19 JF: I got to go out and get somebody on that so they  
20 concentrate on the whole canal.

21 RM: Yeah. On the stop -- I'm going to try to, um --

22 JF: Get a more accurate --

23 RM: More --

24 JF: Okay. Pinpoint in the meantime. Okay.

25 RM: (INAUDIBLE).

26 JF: I'll be back.

1 RM: Y aqui esta el, um, ese es el camino que trae. Aqui  
2 esta un cerco cerca del -- del camino.

3 RM: And here is the, um, that's the road that you had.  
4 Here is a fence. A fence near the -- the road.

5 EO: Okay.

6 RM: Y aqui esta el freeway. Este es el freeway que va de  
7 este lado y de este lado. Y aqui esta como un puente y ese el un  
8 fil. Aca.

9 RM: And here is the freeway. This is the freeway that goes  
10 from this side to this side. And here is like a bridge and  
11 that's a field. Over here.

12 EO: Uh-huh.

13 RM: Y se -- se puede meter uno en el freeway y aqui esta el  
14 puente. El freeway camina de este modo y del otro lado camino de  
15 este modo. Del otro modo y donde esta el canal?

16 RM: And you -- you can go in the freeway and here is the  
17 bridge. The freeway goes from like this and from the other side  
18 it goes like this. The other way and where the canal?

19 EO: Por aqui asi. En donde estaba el carro?

20 EO: Right here. Where the car was?

21 RM: Si.

22 RM: Yes.

23 EO: Si. Como a unas -- algo asi. Asi. Y el canal ya  
24 viene en esto de esto aqui asi. Tambien recto -- en la -- casi  
25 en la direccion de (INAUDIBLE).

26 EO: Yes. Like a few -- something like this. Like this.

1 And the canal comes in through here. Also straight -- in the --  
2 almost in the direction from (INAUDIBLE).

3 RM: O. Esta -- esta en el otro lado?

4 RM: Oh. It's on -- it's on the other side?

5 EO: Uh-huh. Asi por este lado de la tela. Esta.

6 EO: Uh-huh. Here on this side where the material is at.  
7 Here.

8 RM: O. Entonces de este lado. Okay. Aqui esta el -- el  
9 canal. Y este camino sigue asi?

10 RM: Oh. Then on this side. Okay. Here is the -- the  
11 canal. And this road goes like this?

12 EO: (INAUDIBLE).

13 RM: Y entonces va asi. Aqui esta un restaurante.  
14 Gasolinera por aqui. Y aqui esta otro edificio y va el camino  
15 asi, pero, um, mas o menos -- y aqui esta otro puente -- aqui --  
16 que camina cruzando el -- el freeway.

17 RM: And then it goes like this. Here is a restaurant. Gas  
18 station is here. And here is another building and the road goes  
19 like this, but, um, more or less -- and here is another bridge --  
20 here -- that crosses the -- the freeway.

21 EO: Uh-huh.

22 RM: Esta entre -- entre los dos puentes donde cruzaste?

23 RM: It's in between -- between the two bridges that you  
24 crossed?

25 EO: Uh-huh. Pues, aqui entre el --

26 EO: Uh-huh. Well, here in between the --

1 RM: Aquí en medio?

2 RM: Here in between?

3 EO: Ahi hay una casa. Este, donde habia dos senores. No  
4 se si tambien se -- pero, habia dos senores ahi.

5 EO: There is a house there. Um, where there was two men.  
6 I don't know if they -- but, there was two men there.

7 RM: O.

8 RM: Oh.

9 EO: Este, ahi fue donde -- al pasar yo esa casa --

10 EO: Um, it was there where -- as I went by that house --

11 RM: Uh-huh.

12 EO: -- ahi fue donde se me cayo la pistola. Para brincar  
13 el canal. De la casa para el canal.

14 EO: -- that's where the gun fell down. To jump the canal.  
15 From the house to the canal.

16 RM: La casa esta de este lado?

17 RM: The house in on this side?

18 EO: Uh-huh. De este lado y ya de aqui brinque el cerco  
19 este y al canal (INAUDIBLE) porque tambien fue en esta parte  
20 donde se me cayo.

21 EO: Uh-huh. From this side and from here I jumped the  
22 fence to the canal (INAUDIBLE) because it was also in this area  
23 where it fell.

24 RM: Okay. Pero, estas seguro que el canal esta de -- de  
25 este lado?

26 RM: Okay. But, you are sure that the canal is on this --

1 this side?

2 EO: Ey.

3 EO: Yes.

4 RM: Okay. Y aqui es fil?

5 RM: Okay. And there's a field here?

6 EO: Si. Es fil.

7 EO: Yes. There's a field.

8 RM: Okay. Le voy -- le voy a explicar.

9 This is -- this is where the car is. His car. Orange  
10 and -- and Ventura Blvd. This is, um, Del Norte, the -- the  
11 overpass here.

12 JF: Uh-huh.

13 RM: Okay. And this is the, um, what is it? Santa Clara or  
14 Rice overpass right here?

15 JF: Uh-huh

16 RM: And there's a gas station and a restaurant here and  
17 there's some kind of business. This is where you wind in -- go  
18 in. Get on the free- --

19 JF: Get there at Santa Clara.

20 RM: Yeah. Get off --

21 JF: Right on Santa Clara.

22 RM: Get off the freeway and you can come in this way.

23 JF: Uh-huh.

24 RM: And -- okay. What he's saying is, is between --  
25 between these -- these two areas here and there --

26 JF: It's not the -- it's not the canal that borders on, um,



1 what's the street that runs parallel to Ventura Road?

2 RM: Well, no. He's saying that -- he's saying that Ventura  
3 Blvd here.

4 JF: Right.

5 RM: There's a house here. The Ventura Blvd.

6 JF: Uh-huh.

7 RM: He says the gun fell off there once, but what he did  
8 was he somehow crossed the freeway.

9 JF: Uh-huh.

10 RM: Across the freeway.

11 JF: Uh-huh.

12 RM: He says there's a canal on the other side. You know  
13 the canal over there?

14 JF: Huh-uh.

15 RM: And he says that's where he climbed over the fence and  
16 that's where the gun fell.

17 JF: Is he familiar with that area?

18 RM: You know, he could -- we can actually -- after we're  
19 done --

20 JF: He can take us there and show us.

21 RM: He can take -- and that way it would eliminate  
22 everything.

23 JF: Right.

24 RM: Okay.

25 JF: But -- but let's -- so I can get -- (INAUDIBLE) out  
26 there just in case where -- where is, um --

1 RM: We're talking overpass of Santa Clara. Rose here.

2 JF: Which is north? Give me some bearings 'cause I'm not

3 -- I don't understand the picture.

4 RM: This is -- this is north. This way. This way. This  
5 is north.

6 JF: Okay.

7 RM: Southbound on this side is north.

8 JF: That's north.

9 RM: Yeah.

10 JF: Okay. It's going towards Santa Barbara?

11 RM: Yes. And on the --

12 JF: (INAUDIBLE).

13 RM: On the Los Angeles side going towards Los Angeles this  
14 is where he said he dropped the, um, the gun. There must be a  
15 canal in here someplace. He said there was a house directly  
16 across.

17 JF: And what's this overpass you said?

18 RM: That's, um --

19 JF: Del Norte?

20 RM: Del Norte. The crime scene was -- was something like  
21 this and --

22 JF: This is Ventura Road?

23 RM: This is Ventura Blvd, yes.

24 JF: Yeah, Ventura Blvd.

25 RM: No. This -- this little squiggly mark?

26 JF: Uh-huh.

1 RM: It's a fence.

2 JF: So it's off -- off of Ventura Blvd?

3 RM: Ventura Blvd is over here.

4 JF: Freeway.

5 RM: Freeway.

6 JF: It's across the freeway on that side?

7 RM: It's across the freeway. On the other side is where --  
8 is where he's talking about.

9 JF: Okay. And this is what? Santa Clara?

10 RM: That's Santa Clara.

11 Y -- y que clase de pistola?

12 RM: That's Santa Clara.

13 And -- and what kind of gun?

14 EO: Era una .38.

15 EO: It was a .38.

16 RM: .38?

17 JF: What kind is it?

18 RM: A .38 caliber.

19 EO: (INAUDIBLE).

20 JF: Revolver?

21 EO: Yeah.

22 JF: Okay. What is it? What color?

23 RM: Que color es?

24 EO: Negra.

25 RM: Negra?

26 Black.

1 JF: Black?

2 RM: Tiene mas tiros?

3 RM: Does it have more shots?

4 EO: Probable tenga uno.

5 EO: It probably has one.

6 RM: Probable que tenga uno? Okay. Donde -- donde tomaste  
7 la -- la pistola?

8 RM: It's probable that it has one? Okay. Where -- where  
9 did you get the -- the gun?

10 EO: A un cholo se la compre.

11 EO: I bought it from a cholo.

12 RM: Se la compraste a un cholo?

13 RM: You bought it from a cholo?

14 EO: Si.

15 EO: Yes.

16 RM: Okay. De -- de la Colonia?

17 RM: Okay. From -- from the Colonia?

18 EO: No se si era de ahi porque como llega mucha --  
19 vendiendo cosillas y --

20 EO: I don't know if he was from there because since there's  
21 a lot -- selling things and --

22 RM: Cuanto -- cuanto -- a cuanto te lo vendio?

23 RM: How much -- how much -- how much did he sell it to you  
24 for?

25 EO: Um, 200.

26 RM: 200? Y cuando era eso?

1 RM: 200? And when was that?

2 EO: No recuerdo bien.

3 EO: I don't recall.

4 RM: Un mes?

5 RM: A month?

6 EO: Menos. Como un --

7 EO: Less. Like a --

8 RM: Tres semanas?

9 RM: Three weeks?

10 EO: Por ahi.

11 EO: About that.

12 RM: Y habia razon porque necesitabas una -- una pistola?

13 RM: And was there a reason why you needed a -- a gun?

14 EO: Pues, no. Unicamente -- pues, me dijo, "Te la vendo y

15 esta barata." Dice, "Orale."

16 EO: Well, no. Just -- well, he said, "I'll sell it to you

17 and it's cheap." He says, "Come on."

18 RM: Entonces nada mas era una oportunidad que tenias? Todo

19 el tiempo querias una pistola?

20 RM: Then it was just an opportunity that you had? All the

21 time you wanted a gun?

22 EO: Ey.

23 EO: Yes.

24 RM: No -- no habia un -- un razon porque compraste la

25 pistola? No mas porque la querias?

26 RM: There wasn't -- wasn't a -- a reason why you bought the

1 gun? You just wanted it?

2 EO: Uh-huh.

3 RM: Okay. Y, um, y despues cuando -- cuando -- despues de  
4 los disparos calleron los -- los oficiales -- y ellos tambien  
5 dispararon en contra de usted?

6 RM: Okay. And, um, and after when -- when -- after the  
7 shots were fired they fell -- the officers -- and they also shot  
8 back at you?

9 EO: Ey.

10 EO: Yes.

11 RM: Y estabas corriendo?

12 RM: And were you running?

13 EO: Ey.

14 EO: Yes.

15 RM: Y corraste de -- de -- aque rumbo? Donde -- donde  
16 corraste?

17 RM: And you ran from -- from -- which way? Where -- where  
18 did you run to?

19 EO: Donde estaba el carro aqui.

20 EO: Here where the car was.

21 RM: Okay.

22 EO: Cuando me tiraron fueron como cinco, seis, siete  
23 disparos.

24 EO: When they shot there were like five, six, seven shots  
25 fired.

26 RM: Okay. De -- de -- voy a hacer una -- una -- este es el

1 freeway. Camina de este lado y camina de este lado y ahi -- ahi  
2 esta -- esta el -- el carro donde estaba parkeado.

3 RM: Okay. From -- from -- I'm going to do a -- a -- this  
4 is the freeway. It goes from this side and it goes to this side  
5 and there -- there is -- is the -- the car where it was parked.

6 EO: Uh-huh.

7 RM: Y aqui paso todo. Aqui y aqui y aqui donde estaba.  
8 Um, caminaste adelante o donde caminaste? Hay casas aqui de este  
9 lado?

10 RM: And everything happened here. Here and here and here  
11 where it was. Um, did you walk forward or where did you walk to?  
12 Is there houses here on this side?

13 EO: Estaba un carro con la frente para alla. Asi para  
14 alla. Como para el fil. No ve que el freeway va asi?

15 EO: There was a car facing over there. Like this over  
16 there. Like towards the field. Can you see the freeway goes  
17 like this?

18 RM: Uh-huh.

19 EO: Y estaba el carro aca. Asi. Y corri para aca para  
20 donde estan los rieles y pase por -- por este lado en la orilla  
21 de los files y aqui fue donde brinque la case y aqui fue donde se  
22 me callo la --

23 EO: And the car was over here. Like this. And I ran over  
24 here where the train tracks are and went through -- through this  
25 side on the edge of the fields and here is where I jumped the  
26 house and here was also where I dropped the --

1 RM: O. Pues, haber. Haber. Hay casas --  
2 RM: Oh. Well, let me see. Let me see. There's houses --  
3 EO: Uh-huh.  
4 RM: Aqui, y aqui, y aqui, y aqui, y aqui. Y hay otro --  
5 otro camino aca.  
6 RM: Here, and here, and here, and here, and here. And  
7 there's another -- another road over here.  
8 EO: Yeah.  
9 RM: Y hay casas asi. Y hay casas asi.  
10 RM: And there's houses like this. And there's houses like  
11 this.  
12 EO: Yeah.  
13 RM: Y hay unas casas algo asi y entonces fil?  
14 RM: And there's a couple of houses like this and then a  
15 field?  
16 EO: Si.  
17 EO: Yes.  
18 RM: Um, como -- que camiste de este rumbo?  
19 RM: Um, like -- you walked this way?  
20 EO: Um, para ese rumbo.  
21 EO: Um, towards that way.  
22 RM: Caminaste de este rumbo?  
23 RM: You walked this way?  
24 EO: Uh-huh. De eso rumbo y --  
25 EO: Uh-huh. From that way and --  
26 RM: La -- las --



1 RM: The -- the --  
2 EO: Y aquí donde están las otras casas. Ahí.  
3 EO: And here where the other houses are. Right there.  
4 RM: Así? Y cruzaste la calle?  
5 RM: Like this? And you crossed the street?  
6 EO: Uh-huh.  
7 RM: Caminaste mucho para acá o -- o no mas --  
8 RM: Did you walk a lot towards this way or -- or you just  
9 --  
10 EO: Para acá. Para acá.  
11 EO: Over here. Over here.  
12 RM: Luego luego. Acá?  
13 RM: Right away. Over here?  
14 EO: Acá.  
15 EO: Over here.  
16 RM: Okay. Y te -- te sali -- pasaste todas las casas?  
17 RM: Okay. And you -- you got -- past all the houses?  
18 EO: Ey.  
19 EO: Yes.  
20 RM: Y estaba el fil y donde --  
21 RM: And there was a field and where --  
22 EO: Que -- había por aquí un alambrado el fil.  
23 EO: What -- there was a wire fence here on the field.  
24 RM: Uh-huh.  
25 EO: Y ya de aquí, este, antes de llegar al alambrado había  
26 una -- me -- me corri así para acá una -- donde había una casa.

1 EO: And from here, um, before arriving at the wire fence  
2 there was a -- I -- I ran over to -- over to where there was a  
3 house.

4 RM: Si.

5 RM: Yes.

6 EO: Si. Y ya de ahi me brinque.

7 EO: Yes. And then from there I jumped.

8 RM: Y entonces entraste de este modo? Asi?

9 RM: So then you entered this way? Like this?

10 EO: Uh-huh.

11 RM: Y -- y cruzaste la -- el freeway?

12 RM: And -- and you crossed the -- the freeway?

13 EO: No. Porque el freeway -- asi -- asi como le digo el  
14 freeway queda como por aca asi. Asi.

15 EO: No. Because the freeway -- like this -- like I told  
16 you the freeway ends up like over here. Like this.

17 RM: O. Yo --

18 RM: Oh. I'm --

19 EO: (INAUDIBLE) quedar asi.

20 EO: (INAUDIBLE) end up like this.

21 RM: Yo estoy diciendo que el freeway esta aqui.

22 RM: I'm saying that the freeway is here.

23 EO: Yeah.

24 RM: Um, este es llendo como para Ventura y este es llendo  
25 para como Camarillo?

26 RM: Um, this is like going to Ventura and this is like

1 going to Camarillo?

2 EO: Uh-huh.

3 RM: Y aqui esta el -- la calle donde estaba el -- el -- el  
4 carro. Aqui estaba parkeado.

5 RM: And here is the -- the street where the -- the -- the  
6 car was. It was parked here.

7 EO: Ey. Entonces si. Corri asi.

8 EO: Yes. Then yes. I ran like this.

9 RM: O corriste de este modo?

10 RM: Oh. You ran like this?

11 EO: No. Asi y luego asi.

12 EO: No. Like this and then like this.

13 RM: O. Mas para aca?

14 RM Oh. More over here?

15 EO: Uh-huh. Mas asi.

16 EO: Uh-huh. More like this.

17 RM: Aqui. Okay. Corriste y luego para adentro?

18 RM: Here. Okay. You ran and then you went inside?

19 EO: Para aca y luego asi.

20 EO: Over here y and then like this.

21 RM: Saliste a fueras de las casas?

22 RM: You went out the houses?

23 EO: Ey. Y luego asi para aca.

24 EO: Yes. And then like this over here.

25 RM: Y luego para aca? En el fil? No, esto no. Esto no.

26 Y como -- aqui hay como un -- un puente.

1 RM: And then over here? In the field? No, not this. Not  
2 this. And how -- there is a -- a bridge here.

3 EO: Uh-huh.

4 RM: Como -- como cruzaste el -- de aqui hasta -- hasta el  
5 otro lado del --

6 RM: How -- how did you cross the -- from here to -- to the  
7 other side of --

8 EO: Por abajo.

9 EO: Underneath.

10 RM: Por abajo? Te fuiste por abajo? Okay. Y continuaste.  
11 Y aqui es donde -- donde se te --

12 RM: Underneath? You went underneath? Okay. And you  
13 continued. And here is where -- where the --

14 EO: La pistola --

15 EO: The gun --

16 RM: -- cayo la pistola?

17 RM: -- gun fell down?

18 EO: La pistola fue aqui en el -- cuando brinque el  
19 alambrado. Para --

20 EO: The gun was here where -- when I jumped the wire fence.  
21 For --

22 RM: O. O, aqui.

23 RM: Oh. Oh, here.

24 EO: Donde esta una casa ahi en -- la ultima casa que esta  
25 en la esquina de -- de ahi. (INAUDIBLE).

26 EO: Where there's a house in -- the last house that's on

1 the corner from -- from there. (INAUDIBLE).

2 RM: Okay. Okay.

3 Um, we have a different -- different -- in here. All  
4 together.

5 JF: On the location?

6 RM: Yeah. Yeah.

7 JF: Is it -- well, let me ask you a question. I got it  
8 going for looking in the canals. Is it in the canal? There was  
9 a (INAUDIBLE) canal.

10 RM: He says right -- right next to the pets. Here's the --  
11 Del Norte. Okay?

12 JF: Uh-huh.

13 RM: What he's saying is that from the car he ran -- he ran,  
14 um, straight ahead of the car on Orange.

15 JF: Yeah.

16 RM: Then he made a right turn.

17 JF: Which it would have been on Freidrich.

18 RM: South. South. According to this. South. And he went  
19 through the homes. All the homes.

20 JF: If he ran from the car he had gone to Freidrich  
21 (INAUDIBLE).

22 RM: Freidrich is over here.

23 JF: Yeah.

24 RM: Towards Freidrich.

25 JF: And he ran through some homes.

26 RM: And ran --

1 JF: And ends up in a field.

2 RM: -- and he ends up in the field, right. All the way  
3 through the houses.

4 JF: Uh-huh.

5 RM: And across Almond and went through the houses and ended  
6 up in a field --

7 JF: Right.

8 RM: -- area out here and then he cut through the field over  
9 to where he says there's -- there's a house or something around  
10 here. Last house or something.

11 JF: Uh-huh.

12 RM: And he says that, um --

13 JF: He went underneath?

14 RM: He went underneath.

15 JF: Right.

16 RM: He said -- but this fence here before you got -- he was  
17 trying to get over this fence.

18 JF: Uh-huh.

19 RM: That's where the gun fell.

20 JF: Right there? Just before he went underneath?

21 RM: Yes.

22 JF: Okay. I'll be right back. Thank you.

23 RM: Uh-huh.

24 Okay. Ojala que podamos hallar la -- la pistola porque  
25 no queremos que alguien se lastime con eso. Es -- son  
26 peligrosos. Um, cuando -- cuando -- cuando corriste de este

1 rumbo, um, despues de los disparos encontraste otra patrulla?

2 RM: Uh-huh.

3 Okay. I hope that we are able to find the -- the gun  
4 because we don't want anybody to get hurt with that. It's --  
5 they're dangerous. Um, when -- when -- when you ran from this  
6 way, um, after the shots were fired did encounter another patrol  
7 car?

8 EO: Si.

9 EO: Yes.

10 RM: Y -- y el --

11 RM: And -- and he --

12 EO: Tambien me --

13 EO: He also --

14 RM: -- salio? Vino para -- vino para encontrarte? Y que  
15 paso?

16 RM: -- came out? He came to -- he came to meet you? And  
17 what happened?

18 EO: La primera que paso no -- no me hizo nada. La segunda  
19 me tiro la luz y no mas le hice asi para atras.

20 EO: The first one that went by didn't -- didn't do  
21 anything. The second one put his lights on me and I went  
22 backwards like this.

23 RM: Y esperaste?

24 RM: And you waited?

25 EO: Uh-huh.

26 RM: Una -- una vez o cuantas?

1 RM: One -- one time or how many?

2 EO: Una vez no mas.

3 EO: One time only.

4 RM: Una vez.

5 RM: One time.

6 EO: Y ya.

7 EO: And that's all.

8 RM: Y -- y con eso ya no esperaste mas?

9 RM: And -- and with that you didn't wait any longer.

10 EO: Ya no espere mas.

11 EO: I didn't wait any longer.

12 RM: Y -- y eso es cuando te metiste el las -- entre las  
13 casas?

14 RM: And -- and that's when you went to the -- in between  
15 the houses?

16 EO: Me meti entre las casas.

17 EO: I went in between the houses.

18 RM: Y -- y entonces seguiste entre las casas y saliste en  
19 el -- en el fil? Okay. Y luego del fil caminaste a donde estaba  
20 el -- el rumbo del freeway y cuando estabas subiendo la -- la --  
21 el cerco de alambre se te -- se te cayo la pistola?

22 RM: And -- and so then you kept going in between the houses  
23 and you came out on the field? Okay. And then from the field  
24 you walked to where -- to the path that leads up to the freeway  
25 and when you were climbing the wire fence the -- the gun fell?

26 EO: Se me cayo la pistola.



1 EO: The gun fell.

2 RM: Subiste el cerco --

3 RM: You climbed the fence --

4 EO: Ey.

5 EO: Yes.

6 RM: -- y entonces te metiste abajo de donde esta el  
7 freeway.

8 RM: -- and then you went underneath into where the freeway  
9 is located.

10 EO: Ey.

11 EO: Yes.

12 RM: Y caminaste todo, um, hasta que saliste del otro lado?

13 RM: And you walked everything, um, until you were on the  
14 other side?

15 EO: Ey.

16 EO: Yes.

17 RM: Okay. Y -- y despues para donde -- para donde ganaste?

18 RM: Okay. And -- and after that where -- where did you go?

19 EO: Ya me quede en la cantarilla.

20 EO: I stayed at the (INAUDIBLE).

21 RM: Te quedaste en donde -- donde? En --

22 RM: You stayed where -- where? In --

23 EO: Me meti en la cantarilla (INAUDIBLE).

24 EO: I went inside a (INAUDIBLE).

25 RM: Como?

26 RM: What?

1 EO: Me meti a una cantarilla. A un tubo.  
2 EO: I went inside a (INAUDIBLE). A pipe.  
3 RM: Uh-huh.  
4 EO: De las pequenas.  
5 EO: The little ones.  
6 RM: Es -- es como -- la cantarilla como -- como  
7 es?  
8 RM: It's -- it's like -- how -- how is the (INAUDIBLE)?  
9 EO: Es -- es una (INAUDIBLE).  
10 EO: It's -- it's a (INAUDIBLE).  
11 RM: Como una pipa?  
12 RM: Like a pipe?  
13 EO: Mas o menos.  
14 EO: More or less.  
15 RM: Como una pipa. Te metiste y nada mas te quedaste ahi  
16 y -- y te quedaste ahi toda la noche?  
17 RM: Like a pipe. You went inside and you just stayed there  
18 and -- and you stayed there all night?  
19 EO: Y hasta la madrugada no mas. Ya camine mas adelante.  
20 EO: And until the early morning. And I walked further.  
21 RM: Okay. What -- what he did was, um, he ran -- after the  
22 shooting with, um, with both deputies.  
23 JF: Uh-huh.  
24 RM: He ran, um, away from the vehicle towards Freidrich on  
25 the road.  
26 JF: Uh-huh.

1 RM: And the, um, the deputies exchanged fire.

2 JF: Uh-huh.

3 RM: And he continued running and then he encountered  
4 another patrol car.

5 JF: Uh-huh.

6 RM: And, um, and then that -- that, um, that patrol officer  
7 was -- was going to confront him. He put the light on him and  
8 then he turned around and fired one round.

9 JF: One only?

10 RM: One round. And at -- at that time he -- he made a  
11 right turn and cut right into the, um, into the residence and he  
12 just went through the residence. Um, he -- he came across, um,  
13 Almond Drive. He went past Almond Drive. Continued through the  
14 residence until he got to the -- the field, the -- the open field  
15 and from the open field then he made another right turn and he  
16 headed towards the freeway.

17 Um, when he reached the area near the freeway there was  
18 an obstacle, a fence. He climbed. As he was climbing over the  
19 fence he dropped the gun.

20 JF: Uh-huh.

21 RM: Once he was over the fence he went under -- underneath  
22 the freeway. There must be some kind of a --

23 JF: Yeah.

24 RM: -- tunnel or something there. And he got across on the  
25 other side of the -- of the freeway. He said that -- that, um,  
26 he found a -- a pipe and he crawled into the pipe and there he

1 remained.

2 JF: Okay.

3 RM: And, um, and then it -- it was like sometime in the  
4 dawn hours, um, he, um, he got out of the pipe and he started  
5 walking home.

6 JF: Okay.

7 RM: Y -- y cuando saliste de la pipa -- cuando estabas ahí  
8 caminaste en el fil?

9 RM: And -- and when you got out of the pipe -- when you  
10 were in there did you walk on the field?

11 EO: No. Por el canal.

12 EO: No. Through the canal.

13 RM: O. Por canal? Hay un canal?

14 RM: Oh. Through the canal? There's a canal?

15 EO: Yeah.

16 RM: Y continuaste en el canal --

17 RM: And you continued through the canal --

18 EO: En el canal.

19 EO: Through the canal.

20 RM: -- hasta -- hasta donde?

21 RM: -- to -- to where?

22 EO: Hasta -- como se llama? Saquioca, no? Saquioca. Algo  
23 asi.

24 EO: To -- what is it called? (INAUDIBLE), right?

25 (INAUDIBLE). Something like that.

26 RM: Como?

1 RM: What?

2 EO: Saquioca. En los files ultimos de por alla. Llendo  
3 donde esta el aeropuerto.

4 EO: (INAUDIBLE). In the last fields that are over there.  
5 Going to where the airport is.

6 RM: O. Donde esta el aeropuerto.

7 RM: Oh. Where the airport is.

8 EO: Si.

9 EO: Yes.

10 RM: Okay.

11 He said he continued on a canal all the way down and  
12 just stayed on the canal until some -- near an airport and  
13 (INAUDIBLE) to Camarillo .

14 Y cuando estabas continuando el en -- en el canal  
15 estabas caminando como para Camarillo o estabas caminando para  
16 abajo o -- o para Oxnard?

17 RM: Okay.

18 He said he continued on a canal all the way down and  
19 just stayed on the canal until some -- near an airport and  
20 (INAUDIBLE) to Camarillo.

21 And when you continued in the -- in the canal were you  
22 walking towards Camarillo or were you walking downward or -- or  
23 towards Oxnard?

24 EO: Uh-huh.

25 RM: Para -- para abajo? Okay.

26 RM: Down -- downward? Okay.

1 JF: Excuse me.

2 RM: Y --

3 RM: And --

4 JF: Perdoname.

5 JF: Excuse me.

6 RM: Y cuando -- y cuando saliste del canal para donde  
7 ganaste?

8 RM: And when -- and when you got out of the canal where did  
9 you go to?

10 EO: Me quede en la limonera ahi.

11 EO: I stayed there at the lemon orchard.

12 RM: En la limonera? Um, limonera edificio o -- o huerta de  
13 limones?

14 RM: In the lemon orchard? Um, lemon factory or -- or a  
15 lemon orchard?

16 EO: Huerta.

17 EO: Orchard.

18 RM: Huerta de limon. Okay. Te metiste a una huerta de  
19 limon. Y entonces, um, caminaste para la casa o como?

20 RM: Lemon orchard. Okay. You went into a lemon orchard.  
21 And then, um, you walked to your house or what?

22 EO: No. En la carretera.

23 EO: No. On the road.

24 RM: En la carretera? Okay. Um, no recuerdas el nombre de  
25 la calle? La Cinco?

26 RM: On the road? Okay. Um, you don't remember the name of

1 the street? The Fifth?

2 EO: No recuerdo.

3 EO: I don't remember.

4 RM: Hay camino del -- de -- de tren?

5 RM: Is there a road with -- with train tracks?

6 EO: Uh-huh.

7 RM: Cercas?

8 RM: Near by?

9 EO: Si parece.

10 EO: I think so.

11 RM: Si? Y esta como el camino del tren y la -- el camino  
12 de la carretera? Casi van lo mismo?

13 RM: Yes? And is the road with train tracks the same as the  
14 -- the road? Are they about the same?

15 EO: Uh-huh.

16 RM: Okay. Es probable que era la calle Cinco. Y estabas  
17 como caminando para la casa?

18 RM: Okay. It's probable that it was Fifth Street. And  
19 were you walking like to your house?

20 EO: No.

21 RM: O. Para donde?

22 RM: Oh. To where?

23 EO: Rumbo al -- a, este, al aeropuerto que esta para rumbo  
24 de, este --

25 EO: In the direction of -- of, um, towards the airport  
26 that's in the direction of, um --

1 RM: De Camarillo?

2 RM: From Camarillo?

3 EO: No. Para alla para -- como se llama? No conosco esa  
4 calle. Ahorita como que no conosco mucho esas calles.

5 EO: No. Towards over there to -- what is it called? I  
6 don't know that street. Right now I don't know those streets  
7 very well.

8 RM: Un aeropuerto. Porque el aeropuerto de Oxnard es  
9 bastante lejos del otro lado.

10 RM: An airport. Because the airport that's in Oxnard is  
11 really far away from the other side.

12 EO: Si pues. Alla.

13 EO: I know. Over there.

14 RM: Caminaste para ese?

15 RM: Did you walk towards there?

16 EO: Si.

17 EO: Yes.

18 RM: Ese camino camina para el aeropuerto, pero es lejos.  
19 Caminaste hasta alla?

20 RM: That road goes towards the airport, but it's very far.  
21 You walked all the way over there?

22 EO: Hasta alla.

23 EO: All the way over there.

24 RM: Y llegaste al aeropuerto?

25 RM: And did you get to the airport?

26 EO: Um, estaba para aca.



1 EO: Um, I was over here.

2 RM: No -- ya mero llegavas.

3 RM: No -- you were almost there.

4 EO: Ya mero.

5 EO: Almost.

6 RM: Y --

7 RM: And --

8 EO: Faltaban como unos 200 metros.

9 EO: I was short about 200 meters.

10 RM: Y entonces que paso?

11 RM: And so then what happened?

12 EO: Pues, dije, "Bueno que sea lo que (INAUDIBLE)."

13 EO: Well, I said, "So let it be what (INAUDIBLE)."

14 RM: Uh-huh.

15 EO: Y sali. Y ya le pedi el ride al senor aquel con el que

16 venia. Dice, "Si. Subete."

17 EO: And I got out. And I asked the man that I was with for

18 a ride. He said, "Yes. Get in."

19 RM: Y como se llama ese senor?

20 RM: And what is this man's name?

21 EO: No, no lo --

22 EO: No, I don't --

23 RM: No sabes el nombre de el?

24 RM: You don't know his name?

25 EO: Uh-huh.

26 RM: Pero ese es el -- el senor que estaba manejando el --

1 RM: But that's the -- the man that was driving the --  
2 EO: Uh-huh.  
3 RM: -- auto cuando llego --  
4 RM: -- car when the police --  
5 EO: Ey.  
6 EO: Yes.  
7 RM: -- la policia?  
8 RM: -- arrived?  
9 EO: Ey.  
10 EO: Yes.  
11 RM: Okay. Y, um, y entonces, um, te levantaron y te -- te  
12 llevaron --  
13 RM: Okay. And, um, and then, um, they picked you up and  
14 they -- they took --  
15 EO: Ey.  
16 EO: Yes.  
17 RM: Te trajieron aqui? Um, ya despues de que -- que paso  
18 esto como -- como te sientes?  
19 RM: They brought you here? Um, after all this that -- that  
20 happened how -- how do you feel?  
21 EO: Mal. Mal.  
22 EO: Bad. Bad.  
23 RM: Mal?  
24 RM: Bad?  
25 EO: Me siento mal pero, pues -- (INAUDIBLE) regreso a  
26 Mexico.

1 EO: I feel bad but, um -- (INAUDIBLE) go back to Mexico.

2 RM: Hum.

3 EO: Sea vivo, sea como sea. Si Dios me da licencia.

4 EO: Whether it be alive, or any other way. If God allows  
5 me.

6 RM: O. En estos dias quiere -- quieres ir para atras para  
7 Mexico?

8 RM: Oh. In these days you want -- want to go back to  
9 Mexico?

10 EO: No. Siempre. Desde que llege nunca -- no me gusto el  
11 ambiente.

12 EO: No. Always. Ever since I got here I never -- I didn't  
13 like the atmosphere.

14 RM: Y cuando -- cuando disparo la -- la policia no te  
15 pegaron a una parte? Con --

16 RM: And when -- when the -- the police fired didn't they  
17 hit you somewhere? With --

18 EO: No. Me revolotie en el suelo.

19 EO: No. I rolled over on the floor.

20 RM: Te pego -- pego las balas en el suelo?

21 RM: It hit -- the bullets hit you on the floor?

22 EO: No. Yo me di vueltas en el suelo.

23 EO: No. I rolled over on the floor.

24 RM: Uh-huh.

25 EO: Y ya -- primero me tiro creo el -- el policia y luego  
26 la muchacha.

1 EO: And then -- I think he -- he shot first and then the  
2 lady.

3 RM: Uh-huh.

4 EO: Me tiro. (SONIDO). Y cuando me tiro me revolotie y me  
5 pare. Y cuando me tiro la otra (SONIDO) ya corri del -- esgado.

6 EO: She fired. (SOUND). And when she shot I rolled over  
7 and I stopped. And when the other fired (SOUND) I ran from --  
8 kind of crooked.

9 RM: Uh-huh.

10 EO: Y ya la otra tambien cuando se me parkearon las dos ya  
11 no mas me fui rodando y rodando.

12 EO: And the other also when both of them parked I just went  
13 rolling and rolling.

14 RM: Okay. When he was being fired on by the officers, the  
15 -- the first shooting.

16 JF: Uh-huh.

17 RM: Um, he would throw himself on the ground and try to --

18 JF: Roll?

19 RM: -- roll.

20 JF: Moving target?

21 RM: Moving target and dodge back and forth.

22 Y -- y tambien con el otro -- le disparaste una vez con  
23 el otro oficial?

24 RM: Moving target and dodge back and forth.

25 And -- and also with the other one -- you fired one  
26 time at the other officer?

1 EO: Ey.

2 EO: Yes.

3 RM: Del -- el --

4 RM: From -- the --

5 EO: Ey.

6 EO: Yes.

7 RM: Y -- y hiciste la misma cosa de --

8 RM: And -- and you did the same thing from --

9 EO: Ey. Ya cuando, este, me marcaron el alto.

10 EO: Yes. And when, um, they told me to stop.

11 RM: Yeah.

12 EO: Pero no mas le hice asi (SONIDO). Y cuando ya oi los

13 -- ya no mas me rode.

14 EO: But I just went like this (SOUND). And when I heard

15 the -- I just rolled.

16 RM: Uh-huh.

17 EO: Sonaron los -- los balazos y ya de ahi me pare de

18 nuevo. Y ya me fui asi, pero me aventaba y me aventaba.

19 EO: You could hear the -- the shots and from there I stood

20 up again. And then I went like this, but I would roll and roll.

21 RM: Si.

22 RM: Yes.

23 EO: Y ya no mas me fui aventando y llege al alambrado y me

24 brinque.

25 EO: And I just went rolling and when I got to the wire

26 fence I jumped.

1 JF: What, um -- sorry I (INAUDIBLE).

2 RM: No. That's all right. That's all right.

3 JF: But in Spanish -- I think I sensed or picked up part of  
4 this, but that -- that the reason he fired on the deputy was  
5 because of the marijuana? He was nervous about the -- looking --  
6 to open the car?

7 RM: He -- what he was saying is he'd had some marijuana.

8 JF: Uh-huh.

9 RM: And that he was nervous.

10 JF: Uh-huh.

11 RM: And, um, when -- when he was confronted by the  
12 deputies, um, he just -- he doesn't know why but he just took out  
13 his gun and he just --

14 JF: And the gun was on his --

15 RM: And the gun was in his, um, in his boot.

16 JF: Boot?

17 RM: A cual -- a cual bota estaba la pistola? La bota  
18 izquierda o --

19 RM: Which -- which boot was the gun at? The left boot or

20 --

21 EO: En la izquierda.

22 EO: In the left.

23 RM: En la izquierda?

24 RM: In the left?

25 EO: Si.

26 EO: Yes.

1 RM: Adentro de la bota?

2 RM: Inside the boot?

3 EO: Ey.

4 EO: Yes.

5 JF: His left feet?

6 RM: Left -- left foot inside the, um, inside the boot. He  
7 reached down where the deputies were talking with each other. He  
8 reached down. Grabbed the gun and then fired it at the deputies.

9 JF: So he took -- took his gun out of his left boot. In  
10 his right?

11 RM: Con la mano derecha la sacaste la pistola?

12 RM: You took the gun out with your right hand?

13 EO: Uh-huh.

14 JF: Is he right-handed?

15 JF: Es diestro?

16 RM: Eres -- eres de mano derecha?

17 RM: Are -- are you right-handed?

18 EO: Si.

19 EO: Yes.

20 JF: Okay.

21 RM: Escribes con la mano derecha?

22 RM: You write with your right hand?

23 EO: Si.

24 EO: Yes.

25 JF: So he took the weapon in his right hand and fired at  
26 which deputy? Which officer?

1 RM: Um, he says that -- he didn't say exactly which. He  
2 says at the deputy.

3 JF: Okay. There's two. Ask --

4 RM: Well -- yeah.

5 JF: -- him if he saw (INAUDIBLE)?

6 RM: Yes, he knows the difference.

7 JF: Okay.

8 RM: Um, cuando -- cuando sacaste la pistola y -- y estaba  
9 esperando los -- los, um, los tiros, e no tenias el -- la -- la  
10 pistola en el rumbo de -- del oficial hombre?

11 RM: Um, when -- when you took the gun out and -- and you  
12 were waiting for the -- the, um, shots, um, you didn't have the  
13 -- the -- the gun in the direction of -- of the man officer?

14 EO: No. Cuando la saque no mas asi.

15 EO: No. When I took it out just like this.

16 RM: Si.

17 RM: Yes.

18 EO: Asi no mas. Y asi para abajo. No mas le hice asi,  
19 pero ya cuando la saque no mas --

20 EO: Just like this. And down like this. I just went like  
21 this, but when I took it out I just --

22 JF: He can stand up here and show us.

23 EO: No me fije -- no me fije si -- si era el hombre o la  
24 mujer. Unicamente agarre y para -- tire no mas asi (SONIDO). Y  
25 ya fue --

26 EO: I didn't see if -- I didn't see if -- if it was the man



1 or the woman. I just took and for -- I just shot like this

2 (SOUND). And it was --

3 RM: (INAUDIBLE).

4 EO: Di la vuelta asi y sali y ya no --

5 EO: I turned around like this and I got out and I couldn't

6 --

7 RM: He's said -- he's saying that -- that when he -- when  
8 he bent down he grabbed the gun with his right hand and he stood  
9 up and he kind of turned and he just -- he just fired the gun --

10

11

(SIDE B)

12

13 RM: -- and that he, um, he wasn't sure whether he was  
14 shooting at the man or the woman.

15 JF: Uh-huh.

16 RM: So he fired four times.

17 JF: But he was shooting at the officers?

18 RM: Pero si estabas tirando en contra los oficiales?

19 RM: But you were shooting at the officers?

20 EO: Si, pero -- o sea no tire -- no tiraba pues a -- o sea  
21 no -- no me fije si les tire a -- o sea si le -- si le di o --  
22 bien o -- unicamente ya cuando la saque y ya en cuanto la saque  
23 brinque sobre el carro. Cai.

24 EO: Yes, but -- I mean, I didn't shoot -- I didn't shoot at

25 -- I mean, I didn't -- I didn't see if I shot at -- I mean, if I

26 -- if I shot -- right or -- only when I took it out and as soon

1 as I took it out I jumped on top of the car. I fell down.

2 RM: Uh-huh.

3 EO: Asi. (INAUDIBLE) maroma y aun cuando me tiraron asi ya  
4 me (INAUDIBLE).

5 EO: Like this. (INAUDIBLE) tumble and even when they shot  
6 at me like this (INAUDIBLE).

7 RM: Okay.

8 He's saying that, um, when he fired the gun he wasn't  
9 sure whether he hit them or not. Um, but then after he fired he  
10 leaped and took a somer- -- somersault ahead of him.

11 JF: Uh-huh.

12 RM: And then -- and then he ran and, um, and then he  
13 started -- after the -- the officers returned fire then he was  
14 doing his -- the dodging.

15 JF: Did -- when -- when -- after he drew his weapon from  
16 his boot --

17 RM: Uh-huh.

18 JF: -- and fired at the deputies how soon after that was it  
19 that they fired on -- returned fire?

20 RM: Cuando -- cuando disparaste -- disparaste cuatro tiros.  
21 Eran rapido? Boom, boom, boom, boom, boom?

22 RM: When -- when you fired -- you fired four times. Were  
23 they fast? Boom, boom, boom, boom, boom?

24 EO: Ey.

25 EO: Yes.

26 RM: O -- o eran boom?

1 RM: Or -- or was it boom?

2 EO: No. En rapidos.

3 EO: No. It was fast.

4 RM: Rapidos? Okay. Y cuando ya disparaste el -- el cuatro  
5 que tanto tiempo -- en segundos -- comenzaron a disparar los  
6 oficiales? Mas o menos?

7 RM: Fast? Okay. And when you fired the -- the four in how  
8 much time -- in seconds -- did the officers begin to shoot? More  
9 or less?

10 EO: Como a los diez segundos -- quince.

11 EO: Like in ten seconds -- fifteen.

12 RM: Como diez, quince segundos?

13 RM: Like ten, fifteen seconds?

14 EO: Ey.

15 EO: Yes.

16 RM: About ten to fifteen seconds after.

17 JF: So it's almost like immediately after?

18 RM: Well, that's a long time.

19 JF: Ten, fifteen seconds seems like a long time.

20 RM: No -- ellos duraron bastante tiempo para disparar?  
21 Diez segundos es --

22 RM: No -- they took a long time to shoot? Ten seconds is  
23 --

24 EO: Como quince.

25 EO: Like fifteen.

26 RM: Como quince?

1 RM: Like fifteen?

2 About fifteen -- took them about fifteen seconds.

3 JF: Okay. When -- after he fired at the deputies was -- or  
4 while he was firing -- he said it was -- it was very rapid. Is  
5 what I got from that boom, boom, boom.

6 RM: Uh-huh.

7 JF: And did -- was he running as he was firing or was he  
8 standing still?

9 RM: Cuando disparaste estabas parado y no mas volteaste?

10 RM: When you fired were you standing and you just turned?

11 EO: No. Baje. Agarre y en cuanto -- como me quedaba la  
12 puerta asi del carro.

13 EO: No. I got down. I grabbed and as soon as -- since the  
14 door to the car was right here.

15 RM: Uh-huh.

16 EO: Um, dispare no mas asi y me -- me sobre avente y di  
17 vuelta en el carro asi en lo de adelante y ya me fui (INAUDIBLE),  
18 pero asi.

19 EO: Um, I just shot like this and I -- I over tumbled and  
20 I turned around in the car like this in the front part and I went  
21 (INAUDIBLE), but like this.

22 RM: Cuando disparaste el, um, los -- los, um, los tiros que  
23 tan lejos estabas de los oficiales?

24 RM: When you fired the, um, the -- the, um, the shots how  
25 far were the officers?

26 EO: Se retiraron como -- como unos -- como de aqui a la

1 puerta.

2 EO: They moved away like -- like a -- like from here to the  
3 door.

4 RM: Como aqui a la puerta?

5 RM: Like from here to the door?

6 EO: Ey.

7 EO: Yes.

8 RM: Cuando disparaste el primero?

9 RM: When you shot the first one?

10 EO: Ey.

11 EO: Yes.

12 RM: Y --

13 Okay. He's saying when he fired his first shot he was  
14 from about where he's at to the door. What's that about?

15 JF: I'd say it's about about seven, eight feet.

16 RM: Eight feet.

17 Como ocho pies?

18 RM: Eight feet.

19 Like eight feet?

20 EO: Mas o menos.

21 EO: More or less.

22 RM: Y -- y el segundo -- siempre estabas en el mismo lugar?

23 RM: And -- and the second one -- were you always in the  
24 same place?

25 EO: No.

26 RM: Donde estabas?

1 RM: Where were you?

2 EO: Habia -- tire el primero y ya lo -- lo segui jalando no  
3 mas y ya -- ya iva brincando.

4 EO: There was -- I fired the first one and I -- I just  
5 continued pulling and I was already -- already jumping.

6 RM: Okay.

7 EO: (INAUDIBLE).

8 RM: He was -- he was moving, um, not running away but it --  
9 kind of moving towards the vehicle, um, and he kept firing  
10 rapidly.

11 JF: Okay. How many rounds did he fire? Does --

12 RM: Four.

13 JF: Four? He remembers four?

14 RM: Four rounds.

15 JF: Okay.

16 RM: Recuerdas cuatro --

17 RM: You remember four --

18 EO: Ey.

19 EO: Yes.

20 RM: -- cuatro veces -- cuatro tiros que disparaste?

21 RM: -- four times -- four shots that you fired?

22 JF: Does he know how many bullets are in the gun?

23 RM: Y cuanto -- cuantos tiros, um, detiene el -- el -- la  
24 -- la pistola?

25 RM: And how many -- how many bullets, um, does the -- the  
26 -- the -- the -- the gun hold?

1 EO: No mas seis.

2 EO: Just six.

3 RM: Seis?

4 RM: Six?

5 EO: Seis.

6 EO: Six.

7 RM: Six.

8 JF: Six? And did he load that gun? Did he put the bullets  
9 in the gun himself?

10 RM: Pusiste usted los tiros adentro de la pistola antes?

11 RM: Did you load the bullets inside the gun before?

12 EO: Antes, si.

13 EO: Before, yes.

14 RM: Si? Okay.

15 RM: Yes? Okay.

16 EO: O sea desde que la traia en la bota. Desde que sali  
17 ahi la traia.

18 EO: Ever since I had it in the boot. Ever since I left I  
19 had it there.

20 RM: He had it with him when he -- when he left that night  
21 and, um, he loaded it -- the gun, um, himself. And he had  
22 purchased the gun like about three weeks prior.

23 JF: Okay. Where?

24 RM: From, um, he says from a cholo.

25 JF: Oh. Off the street?

26 RM: Yeah. For, um, for \$200.

1 JF: Okay.

2 RM: Um --

3 JF: Where did he get the ammunition?

4 RM: Y cuando compraste la pistola ya tenias el -- el, um,  
5 los tiros?

6 RM: And when you bought the gun you already had the -- the,  
7 um, the bullets?

8 EO: No. Me lo dieron con todo y eso.

9 EO: No. They gave it to me with all that.

10 RM: Te lo dieron con --

11 RM: They gave it to you with --

12 EO: Con el seis.

13 EO: With the six.

14 RM: -- el precio y los tiros.

15 RM: -- the price and the bullets.

16 EO: Y los seis tiros.

17 EO: And the six bullets.

18 RM: Y cuantos tiros te --

19 RM: And how many bullets did they --

20 EO: Seis tiros.

21 EO: Six bullets.

22 RM: No mas?

23 RM: Only?

24 EO: No mas seis tiros.

25 EO: Only six bullets.

26 RM: No mas te dio seis tiros?



1 RM: He only gave you six bullets?

2 EO: Ey.

3 EO: Yes.

4 RM: Y la pistola y seis tiros --

5 RM: And the gun and six bullets --

6 EO: Y seis tiros.

7 EO: And six bullets.

8 RM: -- y -- y pagaste los 200 y es -- okay.

9 RM: -- and -- and you paid the 200 and it's -- okay.

10 EO: Ey.

11 EO: Yes.

12 RM: When he purchased the gun he purchased the gun with six  
13 rounds and that was it.

14 JF: Huh.

15 RM: Y, um, cuando salias -- despues que compraste el -- la  
16 pistola cuando salias -- todo el tiempo tenias la --

17 RM: And, um, when you would go out -- after you bought the  
18 -- the gun when you would go out -- all the time did you have the  
19 --

20 EO: No.

21 RM: No?

22 EO: No.

23 RM: Um, porque tenias la pistola es -- anoche?

24 RM: Um, why did you have the gun that -- last night?

25 EO: Que sali -- es que salimos asi lejos de la casa.

26 Retirado.

1 EO: 'Cause we left -- it's 'cause we were quite far from  
2 the house. Quite far.

3 RM: Lejos?

4 RM: Far?

5 EO: Y, este -- es que me invito mi primo. Dice, "Vamos a  
6 hecharnos un burillo." "Vamos pues," y ya fuimos, pero nunca la  
7 -- la portaba.

8 EO: And, um -- it's because my cousin invited me. He says,  
9 "Let's go get a burrito." "Let's go," and we went, but I never  
10 used to carried it.

11 RM: Pero es la unica vez que -- que tenias la pistola  
12 cuando salias lejos? Y esta vez fue a salir lejos con [REDACTED] para  
13 comprar los burritos.

14 RM: But that's the only time that -- that you had the gun  
15 when you would go far? And this time you went far with [REDACTED] to  
16 buy the burritos.

17 EO: Ey.

18 EO: Yes.

19 RM: Y esa es la razon que lo tenias en -- en la bota.

20 RM: And that was the reason that you had it in -- in the  
21 boot.

22 Anytime that he carried -- would carry the gun is -- is  
23 when he knew that he was going to travel a distance and -- and  
24 his cousin [REDACTED] asked him if he wanted to go out and -- and buy  
25 some burritos and he knew he was going to go out -- out a little  
26 -- a little further than usual.

1 JF: Yeah. Does [REDACTED] know he had the gun?

2 RM: That was my next question.

3 Um, [REDACTED] sabia que tenias pistola?

4 RM: That was my next question.

5 Um, did [REDACTED] know you had a gun?

6 EO: No.

7 RM: El no sabia?

8 RM: He didn't know?

9 EO: No sabia.

10 EO: He didn't know.

11 RM: Nunca le dijiste?

12 RM: You never told him?

13 EO: El no sabia.

14 EO: He didn't know.

15 RM: Que paso con [REDACTED] cuando disparaste?

16 RM: What happened with [REDACTED] when you fired?

17 EO: No mas se me quedo viendo y tambien corrio.

18 EO: He just starred at me and he also ran.

19 RM: O. El te -- el te miro tambien.

20 RM: Oh. He -- he saw you also.

21 EO: Ey.

22 EO: Yes.

23 JF: Why did he have --

24 EO: Pero corrimos en -- en diferente lugar pues. No  
25 corrimos --

26 EO: But we ran in -- in different places. We didn't run --

1 RM: Corrieron en diferente lugar?

2 RM: You ran in different routes?

3 EO: Ey.

4 EO: Yes.

5 RM: Y, um --

6 And, um --

7 He says that when, um, when he fired the -- the four  
8 rounds that, um, [REDACTED] just -- just kept looking at him and he  
9 took off running. And he said that both ran different --  
10 different routes.

11 JF: Uh-huh.

12 RM: They didn't run together.

13 JF: Okay.

14 RM: Um, no te fijaste para donde gano [REDACTED]?

15 RM: Um, you didn't see where [REDACTED] ran to?

16 EO: No.

17 RM: No? Pero cuando estabas corriendo el no estaba cercas?

18 RM: No? But when you were running he wasn't near?

19 EO: No.

20 RM: Okay. Y no te dijo algo [REDACTED]?

21 RM: Okay. And [REDACTED] didn't tell you anything?

22 EO: No. Pues de ahi nos -- nos separamos y ya.

23 EO: No. Well from there we -- we separated and that was  
24 it.

25 RM: Uh-huh. Y -- y la policia antes de disparar no te dijo  
26 algo la policia?

1 RM: Uh-hun. And -- and before the police fired they didn't  
2 tell you anything?

3 EO: No.

4 RM: No? Nada?

5 RM: No? Nothing?

6 EO: Nada.

7 EO: Nothing.

8 RM: Y le -- usted -- le dijiste algo a la policia antes --  
9 antes de disparar?

10 RM: And did -- you -- did you tell the police something  
11 before -- before you fired?

12 EO: No.

13 RM: Nada? Nada mas te sentiste nervioso y levantaste la  
14 pistola y -- y disparaste? Um, cuanto -- cuanto de marihuana  
15 fumaste?

16 RM: Nothing? You just felt nervous and you picked up the  
17 gun and -- and you fired? Um, how much -- how much marijuana did  
18 you smoke?

19 EO: No, no. Marihuana no.

20 EO: No, no. Not marijuana.

21 RM: O, no? No marihuana?

22 RM: Oh, no? Not marijuana?

23 EO: No. No fumo (INAUDIBLE).

24 EO: No. I don't smoke (INAUDIBLE).

25 RM: O. Yo pensaba que me dijiste que fumaste marihuana.

26 RM: Oh. I thought that you told me that you had smoked

1 marijuana.

2 EO: No, yo no.

3 EO: No, not me.

4 RM: No?

5 EO: No.

6 RM: Agarraste cerveza?

7 RM: Did you get some beer?

8 EO: Llevaba como tres cervezas.

9 EO: I had like three beers.

10 RM: Tres cervezas?

11 RM: Three beers?

12 EO: Como tres o cuatro.

13 EO: Like three or four.

14 RM: De que clase?

15 RM: What kind?

16 EO: Bud Light.

17 EO: Bud Lijera.

18 RM: Bud Light?

19 RM: Bud Lijera?

20 EO: Bud Light.

21 EO: Bud Lijera.

22 RM: Y eran de -- de 12 onzas? Botes chicos?

23 RM: And were they -- they 12 ounces? Small cans?

24 EO: Era -- la que yo me tome, si.

25 EO: It was -- the one that I drank, yes.

26 RM: Si? Y cuando -- cuando te las tomaste?

1 RM: Yes? And when -- when did you drink them?

2 EO: En ese rato que andavamos por ahí no las tomamos.

3 EO: In the that time that we were there we drank them.

4 RM: Okay. Esta como -- esta correcto para decir que -- que  
5 antes que paso el incidente?

6 RM: Okay. Is it like -- is it correct to say that -- that  
7 it was before the incident happened?

8 EO: Ey.

9 EO: Yes.

10 RM: Que era como una hora antes que tomaste las -- las  
11 cervezas?

12 RM: That it was like an hour before you drank the -- the  
13 beers?

14 EO: No. Como una medio hora.

15 EO: No. Like a half an hour.

16 RM: Como una media hora? Okay. Okay. Y tambien --  
17 tambien [REDACTED] tomo cervezas?

18 RM: Like half an hour? Okay. Okay. And drink [REDACTED] also  
19 -- also drink beers?

20 EO: Se habia tomado una porque el iba manejando.

21 EO: He had drank one because he was driving.

22 RM: Tomo una?

23 RM: He drank one?

24 EO: Ey.

25 EO: Yes.

26 RM: Okay. Y -- y donde se tomaron las cervezas?

1 RM: Okay. And -- and where did you drink the beers?

2 EO: En, este -- no la hibamos tomando en el carro.

3 EO: In, um -- we were drinking it in the car.

4 RM: En el -- cuando estaban viajando? Okay. Cuando --  
5 cuando, um, fueron al -- al Taco de Mexico y compraron los  
6 burritos el razon de que caminaron al -- al la -- al lugar donde  
7 se fueron, que era el razon?

8 RM: In the -- when you were traveling? Okay. When --  
9 when, um, you went to -- to Taco de Mexico and bought the  
10 burritos the reason you walked to -- to the -- to the place where  
11 you went, what was the reason?

12 EO: No. No mas de comernos. No -- nos ivamos a pasar  
13 para a dentro pero dije, "No. Mejor ay que comernos aca."  
14 Dice, "Orale," y ya fue todo.

15 EO: No. Just to eat them. No -- we were going to go in,  
16 but I said, "No. Let's eat them over here instead." He said,  
17 "All right," and that was all.

18 RM: No mas querian hallar un abogado -- un -- un lugar?

19 RM: You just wanted to find a lawyer -- a -- a place?

20 EO: Ey.

21 EO: Yes.

22 RM: Okay.

23 EO: Dice, "Ahi para echarnos otra chela," dice.

24 EO: He says, "So we can drink another beer," he says.

25 RM: Tenian mas cervezas en el carro?

26 RM: Did you have more beers in the car?



1 EO: Si. Como unas tres -- dos.

2 EO: Yes. Like about three -- two.

3 RM: Dos o tres cervezas mas?

4 RM: Two or three more beers?

5 EO: Ey.

6 EO: Yes.

7 RM: Okay. Le -- le voy a decir porque no -- no entiende  
8 Espanol.

9 He says that, um, that, um, he had had about three  
10 beers.

11 JF: Uh-huh.

12 RM: And, um, he had consumed the three beers like about  
13 half an hour prior to, um, to the incident, the shooting incident  
14 and that, um, [REDACTED] also had consumed one beer and it was Bud  
15 Light, 12 ounces. And that, um, they didn't drink them in one  
16 spot. They -- they were drinking them as -- drinking the beer as  
17 they were driving. And, um, they didn't have a particular spot  
18 where they were going to stop and eat, but they were going to  
19 find a spot and that's where they ended up and he said that, um,  
20 they still had beer in the car --

21 JF: Uh-huh.

22 RM: when -- when, um, when this thing happened.

23 JF: Where did they buy the beer?

24 RM: Donde -- donde compraron la cerveza?

25 RM: Where -- where did you buy the beer?

26 EO: En -- ahi en la Colonia.

1 EO: In -- there at the Colonia.  
2 RM: En la Colonia?  
3 RM: In the Colonia?  
4 EO: Ey.  
5 EO: Yes.  
6 RM: No recuerdas la tienda?  
7 RM: Do you remember the store?  
8 EO: Um, la Boys.  
9 EO: Um, the Boys.  
10 RM: Boys Market?  
11 EO: Boys Market.  
12 RM: En que -- que calle esta?  
13 RM: In what -- in which street is it?  
14 EO: Es en -- donde vive [REDACTED].  
15 EO: It's in -- where [REDACTED] lives.  
16 RM: Como?  
17 RM: What?  
18 EO: Donde vive [REDACTED].  
19 EO: Where [REDACTED] lives.  
20 RM: O. Donde vive [REDACTED]. Um, la Calle Colonia?  
21 RM: Oh. Where [REDACTED] lives. Um, Colonia Street?  
22 EO: Uh-huh.  
23 RM: Okay. Y cuando -- como -- como se -- como se sintio?  
24 Estabas -- estabas borracho con tres cervezas o estabas --  
25 estabas bien o como?  
26 RM: Okay. And when -- how -- how did -- how did you feel?

1 Were you -- were you drunk with three beers or were you -- were  
2 you fine or what?

3 EO: No. Si estaba -- estaba mas o menos, pero --

4 EO: No. I was -- I was so so, but --

5 RM: Estabas bien? Okay. Estas moviendo la cabeza para  
6 arriba y para abajo. Okay. Entonces no emborrachas con tres  
7 cervezas?

8 RM: Were you okay? Okay. You are moving your head up and  
9 down. Okay. Then you don't get drunk with three beers?

10 EO: Ya me sentia un poco mariado ya.

11 EO: I felt a little dizzy already.

12 RM: Te sentias poco pero no borracho?

13 RM: You felt a little, but not drunk?

14 EO: Ey.

15 EO: Yes.

16 RM: Es lo que me estas diciendo?

17 RM: Is that what you are telling me?

18 EO: Ey.

19 EO: Yes.

20 RM: Esta bueno. Esta bueno. Entonces el -- el razon de  
21 que disparaste es que -- que te estabas sintiendo nervioso y que  
22 tomaste -- bebiste tres cervezas. No hay -- no habia otra razon?

23 RM: All right. All right. Then the -- the reason that you  
24 fired is that -- that you were feeling nervous and you had --  
25 drank three beers. There's no -- there's no other reason?

26 EO: No habia otra razon.

1 EO: There was no other reason.

2 RM: No -- no otro? Okay.

3 RM: No -- no other? Okay.

4 He says that the reason that he fired the gun was  
5 because he had felt nervous.

6 JF: Uh-huh.

7 RM: And he had drank three beers. No other reason.

8 JF: Oh. What -- what was he nervous about?

9 RM: Y -- y de que -- de que -- porque estabas nervioso?

10 RM: And -- and why -- why -- why were you nervous?

11 EO: No. Porque, este, segun ya lo -- o sea ya lo habian  
12 llamado a el. Todo -- que no se -- por lo que le encontraron.  
13 Y, este, tambien me nombraron y ya cuando me revisaron me  
14 arrestaron porque me reviso el oficial y no me encontro nada y me  
15 dijo, "Quitate las botas." Y ya me quite esta -- la primera. La  
16 de aca.

17 EO: No. Because, um, in accordance they had him -- I mean,  
18 they had already called him. Everything -- that I don't know --  
19 due to what they found. And, um, they also named me and when  
20 they searched me they arrested me because the officer searched me  
21 and he didn't find anything and he told me, "Take your boots  
22 off." And I took off this -- the first one. The one over here.

23 RM: Uh-huh.

24 EO: Y ya -- como sabia que traia la pistola aqui. La alze  
25 y ya cuando --

26 EO: And when -- since I knew that I had the gun here. I

1 lifted it and when --

2 RM: O. O, o, o. Entonces el oficial te pregunto que -- te  
3 dijo que te quitaras la bota?

4 RM: Oh. Oh, oh, oh, oh. Then the officer told you to --  
5 asked you to take off the boot?

6 EO: Ey.

7 EO: Yes.

8 RM: Y -- y la bota que tenias siempre puesta tenia la  
9 pistola?

10 RM: And -- and the boot that you had on at all times had  
11 the gun?

12 EO: Ey.

13 EO: Yes.

14 RM: Y no querias que -- que te hallara la pistola?

15 RM: And you didn't want for him to -- to find the gun?

16 EO: Ey.

17 EO: Yes.

18 RM: O. Entonces -- y porque te -- y porque te dijo el  
19 oficial que te quitaras las botas?

20 RM: Oh. Then -- and why did -- and why did the officer  
21 tell you to take your boots off?

22 EO: Que me queria revisar haber si tambien traia mota o  
23 algo.

24 EO: He wanted to search me to see if I also had marijuana  
25 or something.

26 RM: Como?

1 RM: What?

2 EO: Quería revisarme haber si traía mota también yo.

3 EO: He wanted to search me to see if I also had marijuana.

4 RM: O. Si tenías, um, marihuana?

5 RM: Oh. To see if you had, um, marijuana?

6 EO: Ey.

7 EO: Yes.

8 RM: Y le hallaron algo a -- a [REDACTED]?

9 RM: And did find something on -- on [REDACTED]?

10 EO: Lo de un dime parece.

11 EO: I think like a dime.

12 RM: Un -- un que?

13 RM A -- a what?

14 EO: Un (INAUDIBLE) así que venden.

15 EO: A (INAUDIBLE) like this that they sell.

16 RM: Y donde lo tenía?

17 RM: And where did he have it?

18 EO: En el carro. Estaba ahí en la cajuela. En la -- en la

19 cajuelita.

20 EO: In the car. It was in the trunk. In the -- in the

21 little trunk.

22 RM: O. Estaba en -- okay. Y lo levanto el oficial?

23 RM: Oh. It was in -- okay. And did the officer pick it

24 up?

25 EO: Uh-huh.

26 RM: Okay.

1 RM: Okay.

2 The, um, the officer had found some marijuana in the  
3 car.

4 JF: Right.

5 EO: Uh-huh.

6 RM: And, um --

7 JF: Right there.

8 RM: And, um -- and so the officer that was, um, talking  
9 with, um -- with, um, Emiliano --

10 JF: Was it the male officer that he --

11 RM: The female officer.

12 JF: Female?

13 RM: Es la -- es la -- la mujer estaba hablando con usted?  
14 Te dijo que te quitaras la -- la bota?

15 RM: Is the -- is the -- the woman was talking to you? She  
16 told you to take off the -- the boot?

17 EO: No. Fue el, este, el oficial.

18 EO: No. It was the, um, the officer.

19 RM: O sea el hombre oficial?

20 RM: In other words the male officer?

21 EO: El hombre.

22 EO: The male.

23 RM: Oh. The male officer.

24 JF: Uh-huh.

25 RM: Te dijo que te quitaras la -- la bota?

26 RM: He told you to take the -- the boot off?

1           Um, and he believes that the male officer was looking  
2 for, um, for marijuana.

3           JF: Uh-huh.

4           RM: And he asked him to take off his boot. So he took off  
5 his boot.

6           Um, te quitaste la bota derecha? El pie derecho?

7           RM: And he asked him to take off his boot. So he took off  
8 his boot.

9           U, did you take off your right boot? Right foot?

10          EO: No. Me la quite ya cuando iba corriendo para alla.

11          EO: No. I took it off when I was already running over  
12 there.

13          RM: O. El te dijo que te quitaras las botas. Y primero --  
14 la primera bota que te quitaste era la --

15          RM: Oh. And he told you to take off the boots. And first  
16 -- and the first boot you took off was the --

17          EO: La derecha.

18          EO: The right.

19          RM: -- derecha.

20          RM: -- right.

21          Okay. He was asked to take off his boots and he took  
22 off his --

23          JF: His right?

24          RM: -- right -- right boot.

25          JF: Uh-huh.

26          RM: And he knew he had the gun --



1 JF: In the left boot.

2 RM: Um -- Emiliano knew that he had the gun in the left  
3 boot and he didn't want the officer to find the gun.

4 JF: Huh.

5 RM: So when they were talking together he was nervous and  
6 took out the gun and fired.

7 JF: Okay. So he -- his nervousness was that he was afraid  
8 the officer was going to find the gun?

9 RM: Yes. Yes.

10 JF: Okay.

11 RM: Haber si estoy -- estoy correcto. El razon de que  
12 estabas nervioso es que sabias que la pistola estaba en la bota  
13 --

14 RM: Let me see if I'm -- I'm correct. The reason why you  
15 were nervous is because you knew that the gun was in the boot --

16 EO: Ey. En la bota.

17 EO: Yes. In the boot.

18 RM: -- en la izquierda y entonces fuera a hallar la pistola  
19 y esa es la razon de que estabas nervioso?

20 RM: -- in the left and he would then find the gun and  
21 that's the reason why you were nervous?

22 EO: Ey.

23 EO: Yes.

24 RM: Estas moviendo la cabeza para arriba y para -- quieres  
25 decir que si?

26 RM: Your moving the head up and -- do you mean to say yes?

1 EO: Si. Si.

2 EO: Yes. Yes.

3 RM: Okay. Si.

4 RM: Okay. Yes.

5 JF: That's right?

6 RM: Yes.

7 JF: Okay. So what -- what did he think the officer would

8 do if he found the gun? What did he think would happen if the

9 officer found the gun?

10 RM: Que crees que -- que hubiera pasado si el oficial

11 hubiera hallado la pistola en -- en la -- en la bota?

12 RM: What do you think that -- that would have happened if

13 the officer would have found the gun in -- in the -- in the boot?

14 EO: No se.

15 EO: I don't know.

16 RM: No sabes? No? Okay.

17 RM: You don't know? No? Okay.

18 JF: He doesn't know?

19 RM: No. He doesn't know. He's saying he doesn't know.

20 JF: Okay. Was he wearing these clothes that he's wearing

21 now?

22 RM: La ropa que tienes ahorita es -- es lo que tenias

23 puesto?

24 RM: The clothes that you have now are -- are they what you

25 had on?

26 EO: No.

1 EO: No.

2 RM: Ese es --

3 RM: That's --

4 EO: Este es el pantalon, si. Esta no.

5 EO: This are the pants, yes. Not this.

6 RM: Ese si es el pantalon?

7 RM: Those are the pants?

8 EO: Si.

9 EO: Yes.

10 RM: Este si es el pantalon. De la camisa de arriba no es?

11 RM: This are the pants. The top shirt is not?

12 EO: No.

13 RM: No? Donde -- donde tomaste la camisa de arriba?

14 RM: No? Where -- where did you get the top shirt?

15 EO: Ahorita me la prestaron porque venia bien requemado y

16 le dije al chavo este de aqui -- le dije, "Que? Me prestas el

17 sueter?" Dice, "Orale."

18 EO: They lent it to me just now because I was very burned

19 and I told this guy -- I told him, "What? Can I barrow the

20 sweater?" He said, "All right."

21 RM: El que estaba manejando?

22 RM: The one that was driving?

23 EO: No. El otro.

24 EO: No. The other one.

25 RM: Otro? Okay.

26 RM: Another one? Okay.

1           When, um, when he was picked up by his friend near the  
2 airport he asked -- well, he asked his friend, um, for a ride.  
3 One of the people that were in the -- in the car, um, loaned him  
4 the, um, the --

5           JF: Top?

6           RM: -- sweatshirt that he's wearing on the top. The pants  
7 that he's wearing are -- are the same pants that he wore, um,  
8 last night.

9           JF: Okay.

10          RM: But not the top. The top was just loaned to him.

11          JF: Okay. Maybe we can ask him, um, to describe what he  
12 was wearing --

13          RM: Yeah.

14          JF: -- last night.

15          RM: Y -- y que es lo que tenias puesto anoche? Tenias --  
16 tenias, um, el pantalon? Este mismo?

17          RM: And -- and what did you have on last night? Did you  
18 have -- did you have, um, the pants? These same ones?

19          EO: Uh-huh.

20          RM: Um, same thing. He had these pants.

21          JF: Okay.

22          RM: Black Levi pants.

23                 Y tenias botas?

24          RM: Black Levi pants.

25                 And did you have boots?

26          EO: Ey.

1 EO: Yes.

2 RM: Botas -- que color?

3 RM: Boots -- what color?

4 EO: Negras.

5 EO: Black.

6 RM: Negros?

7 RM: Black? Okay. He had --

8 JF: Black boots?

9 RM: -- black boots.

10 Y lo de arriba que tenias?

11 RM: -- black boots.

12 And what did you have on top?

13 EO: Era, este, como verde con negro. Asi.

14 EO: It was, um, like green with black. Like this.

15 RM: Okay. Una camisa?

16 RM: Okay. A shirt?

17 EO: Ey.

18 EO: Yes.

19 JF: A green --

20 RM: A green -- a green shirt with a black, um, section.

21 JF: Uh-huh.

22 RM: Y tenia un -- algo la -- la camisa como -- como una

23 marca o estampa?

24 RM: And did it have a -- something -- the shirt like --

25 lika a mark or stamp?

26 EO: (INAUDIBLE).

1 RM: Si.

2 RM: Yes. And it had a little embroider.

3 EO: (INAUDIBLE).

4 RM: Y -- y tenias, um, otra cosa puesta? Tenias  
5 calcetines?

6 RM: And -- and did you have something else on? Did you  
7 have socks on?

8 EO: Si. Tambien.

9 EO: Yes. Also.

10 RM: Tenias calcetines tambien? Blancos?

11 RM: You also had socks on? White?

12 EO: Uh-huh.

13 RM: Y no tienes otra cosa puesta?

14 RM: And you didn't have something else on?

15 EO: No tenia.

16 EO: I didn't.

17 RM: Pero si tenias la pistola tambien en la bota?

18 RM: But you did have the gun also in the boot?

19 EO: Si.

20 EO: Yes.

21 RM: La bota izquierda? Estas moviendo la cabeza para  
22 arriba y para abajo. Quieres decir que si?

23 RM: The left boot? Your moving the head up and down. Do  
24 mean to say yes?

25 EO: Si.

26 EO: Yes.

1 RM: Okay. All right. Um, tenias camiseta?  
2 RM: Okay. All right. Um, did you have a T-shirt?  
3 EO: No.  
4 RM: No? No tenias camiseta. Okay.  
5 RM: No? You didn't have a T-shirt. Okay.  
6 JF: What was that?  
7 RM: Um, I asked him if he was wearing a T-shirt and he said  
8 no.  
9 JF: Oh, okay.  
10 RM: And he said he had white socks and, um, I asked him  
11 about the gun being in his left boot and he kind of smiled a  
12 little bit and said, yes. And, um --  
13 JF: Was he wearing a jacket?  
14 RM: Tenias, um, chaqueta o una sueter? No? Chamarra?  
15 RM: Did you have, um, a jacket or a sweater? No? Jacket?  
16 EO: No.  
17 EO: No?  
18 JF: How about a hat?  
19 RM: Un sombrero? Una gorra? No tenias --  
20 RM: A hat? A cap? You didn't have --  
21 EO: Nada.  
22 EO: Nothing.  
23 RM: Okay. No jacket and no, um, no hat.  
24 JF: So he's wearing the black boots, white socks, black  
25 Levi's.  
26 RM: A gun in his left boot.

1 JF: A gun in the left boot and he's wearing the green shirt  
2 with the black panel on it?

3 RM: Right. No T-shirt.

4 JF: (INAUDIBLE). No T-shirt. No jacket. No sweater.

5 RM: Right.

6 JF: And no hat.

7 RM: No hat.

8 JF: Okay. Now how about -- how about [REDACTED]? What was  
9 [REDACTED] wearing?

10 RM: Y -- y [REDACTED] que tenia el puesto en su persona?

11 RM: And -- and what did [REDACTED] have on?

12 EO: Un sueter (INAUDIBLE). Un sueter cafe.

13 EO: A sweater (INAUDIBLE). A brown sweater.

14 RM: Okay. Um, a jacket. It was brown.

15 Y -- y que mas?

16 RM: Okay. Um, a jacket. It was brown.

17 And -- and what else?

18 JF: Did he say jacket or sweater?

19 RM: Well, he -- when they say sweater it could be --

20 JF: Can -- can you clarify that?

21 RM: Si.

22 Cuando dices, um, sueter -- es -- es como lo que tienes  
23 aqui?

24 RM: Yes.

25 When you say, um, sweater -- is -- is it like what you  
26 have there?



1 EO: (INAUDIBLE).  
2 RM: O es -- es chaqueta?  
3 RM: Or is -- is a jacket?  
4 EO: Abierta. Es abierta, uh-huh.  
5 EO: Open. It's open, uh-huh.  
6 RM: Okay. Pero el mismo material?  
7 RM: Okay. But it's the same material?  
8 EO: Es el mismo -- mismo material.  
9 EO: It's the same -- same material.  
10 RM: Okay.  
11 A sweatshirt, um, open. It's open in the middle.  
12 JF: Okay. Ask -- ask him what kind of color?  
13 RM: That's what he's saying.  
14 Y era cafe?  
15 RM: That's what he's saying.  
16 And was it brown?  
17 EO: Ey.  
18 EO: Yes.  
19 RM: Y -- y lo de arriba como era?  
20 RM: And -- and how was the top like?  
21 EO: Con (INAUDIBLE).  
22 EO: With (INAUDIBLE).  
23 RM: It had a hood.  
24 JF: Hood. Okay.  
25 RM: Okay.  
26 JF: And the front, was it buttons or zipper?

1 RM: Tenia --  
2 RM: Did it have --  
3 EO: Zipper.  
4 RM: -- botones o era --  
5 RM: -- buttons or was it --  
6 EO: Uh-huh. Zipper.  
7 RM: -- de zipper?  
8 RM: -- a zipper?  
9 EO: Zipper.  
10 JF: Zipper?  
11 RM: Zipper.  
12 JF: And what else was he wearing?  
13 RM: Y que mas tenia? Tenia eso y tenia pantalones?  
14 RM: And what else did he have? He had that and did he have  
15 pants?  
16 EO: Si.  
17 EO: Yes.  
18 RM: Que color?  
19 RM: What color?  
20 EO: Negros.  
21 EO: Black.  
22 RM: Negros?  
23 RM: Black?  
24 JF: Black pants?  
25 RM: Yeah.  
26 Como Levi's?

1 RM: Yeah.  
2 Like Levi's?  
3 EO: No. Como estos.  
4 EO: No. Like these.  
5 RM: He said he had black pants. They weren't Levi's but  
6 they were black pants.  
7 JF: Okay.  
8 RM: Y tenia el zapatos?  
9 RM: And did he have shoes?  
10 EO: No.  
11 RM: No tenia algo en los pies?  
12 RM: He didn't have something on his feet?  
13 EO: Guaraches.  
14 EO: Sandals.  
15 RM: Guaraches?  
16 RM: Okay. He was wearing sandals.  
17 JF: Okay.  
18 RM: Um --  
19 JF: Was he wearing a shirt under that jacket?  
20 RM: Tenia una camisa abajo del -- del -- no?  
21 RM: Did he have a shirt under the -- the -- no?  
22 JF: No shirt? No T-shirt? No shirt?  
23 RM: No tenia camiseta? No camisa?  
24 RM: He didn't have a T-shirt? No shirt?  
25 EO: Uh-huh.  
26 RM: No.

1 JF: No nothing?

2 RM: Nothing.

3 JF: Uh-huh.

4 RM: All right.

5 JF: On the -- can we know why he fired on the officer at  
6 the first location? When the officer came up in the police car,  
7 the second time when he fired the one round at the police  
8 officer, how many police officers did he see?

9 RM: Cuando -- despues que la incidente donde -- donde  
10 disparaste los cuatro tiros y corriste y los oficiales dispararon  
11 tambien en contra usted --

12 RM: When -- after the incident where -- where you fired the  
13 four shots and you ran and the officers fired also at you --

14 EO: Ey.

15 EO: Yes.

16 RM: -- y corriste derecho, habia otro oficial que vino en  
17 auto, patrulla?

18 RM: -- and you ran straight, was there another officer that  
19 came in a car, police car?

20 EO: Ey.

21 EO: Yes.

22 RM: Y me dijiste antes que el razon de que -- que  
23 disparaste es porque el te puso la luz? Esa el la razon de que  
24 disparaste?

25 RM: And you told me before that the reason that -- that you  
26 fired was because he put the light on you? Is that the reason

1 that you fired?

2 EO: No. Me puso la luz y ya en cuanto me la puso, este, me  
3 tiro el -- el -- la pareja que llevaba a un lado tiro el primero.  
4 Asi. Y ya fue cuando voltie yo tambien. Asi. Asi. Y tire y ya  
5 fue cuando --

6 EO: No. He put the light and as soon as he put it, um, he  
7 fired the -- the -- the partner that he had to his side fired the  
8 first one. Like this. And that's when I turned also. Like  
9 this. Like this. And I fired and that's when --

10 RM: El tiro? Que? Disparo el primero?

11 RM: He fired? What? Did he fire first?

12 EO: Ey. El primero cuando -- ya del segundo de aca.

13 EO: Yes. The first one when -- the second one from over  
14 here.

15 RM: O.

16 RM: Oh.

17 EO: Del que le tiraron un balazo no mas.

18 EO: The one that just fired one shot.

19 RM: Uh-huh.

20 EO: Ese fue. Se me -- me puso la luz y al ponerla me tiro.  
21 Y entonces ya cuando me tiro me tire yo tambien asi. Mira. Al  
22 suelo y me fui rodando.

23 EO: He was the one. He -- he put the light on me and at  
24 that time he fired. And so then when he fired I also fired like  
25 this. Look. I went down to the floor and went rolling.

26 RM: Okay. Quiero -- quiero --

1 RM: Okay. I want -- I want --  
2 EO: (INAUDIBLE).  
3 RM: -- saber exactamente el -- cuando miraste la patrulla,  
4 um, sabias que era la policia?  
5 RM: -- to know exactly the -- when you saw the police car,  
6 um, did you know it was the police?  
7 EO: No, no sabia porque, este, traia la luz apagada.  
8 EO: No, I didn't know because, um, it had it's light off.  
9 RM: Uh-huh.  
10 EO: Arriba normal --  
11 EO: Normal on top --  
12 RM: Y cuando puso la -- la luz entonces si sabia que era la  
13 policia?  
14 RM: And when he put the -- the light on then you did know  
15 it was the police?  
16 EO: Si. Y, este --  
17 EO: Yes. And, um --  
18 RM: Y -- y que paso? El -- el disparo primero?  
19 RM: And -- and what happened? He -- he fired first?  
20 EO: En cuanto -- en cuanto puso la luz me dijo, "Parate,"  
21 y ya esta. Jalo.  
22 EO: As soon as -- as soon as he put the light he told me,  
23 "Stop," and that's it. He pulled.  
24 RM: El -- el disparo primero?  
25 RM: He -- he fired first?  
26 EO: Ey. Jalo y --

1 EO: Yes. He pulled and --

2 RM: Y lo -- usted disparaste --

3 RM: And you -- you fired --

4 EO: Yo jale tambien.

5 EO: I pulled also.

6 RM: Y cuantos oficiales miraste?

7 RM: And how many officers did you see?

8 EO: Creo eran -- eran dos porque fueron tambien cerca de  
9 unos cinco balazos ahi que me tiraron tambien.

10 EO: I think it was -- it was two because it was also close  
11 to five shots that they fired at me there.

12 RM: Okay. Eran dos? Okay.

13 RM: Okay. It was two. Okay.

14 What he's saying is that at first he didn't know it was  
15 a, um, a police officer 'cause the lights were off and then the  
16 lights went on and then he knew it was a police officer. And  
17 then the -- then he saw two police officers and, um, and he said  
18 he, um -- the police officer fired first and then he returned  
19 fire. He said that the police officer fired about five rounds.

20 JF: How would he know it was the police officer?

21 RM: When the lights went on.

22 JF: But -- but -- but what lights went on?

23 RM: The poli - --

24 JF: Headlights or what lights?

25 RM: Cual -- las luces que -- que se prendieron, cuales  
26 luces eran de --

1 RM: Which -- the lights that -- that were turned on, which  
2 lights were from --

3 EO: La que traen en frente asi.

4 EO: The one that they have in front.

5 RM: Lo que tiene en frente. Y entonces en ese momento  
6 supiste que era -- era policia?

7 RM: The one they have in front. So then at that moment you  
8 knew that he was -- was a police officer?

9 EO: Ey.

10 EO: Yes.

11 RM: Porque? Miraste todo la patrulla?

12 RM: Why? Did you see the whole police car?

13 EO: Uh-huh.

14 RM: O --

15 EO: No. Porque cuando, este, en cuanto prendio la luz me  
16 dijo, "Parate," y me tiro el primer disparo.

17 EO: No. Because when, um, as soon as he turned on the  
18 light he told me, "Stop," and fired the first shot.

19 RM: Uh-huh.

20 EO: Este, fue que yo tambien le hice asi, pero ya -- si?

21 EO: Um, that's when I also went like this, but already --  
22 yes?

23 RM: Okay.

24 EO: (INAUDIBLE) porque me siguieron tirando y --

25 EO: (INAUDIBLE) because they continued to fire at me and --

26 RM: Okay. He said that when, um, when the lights went on



1 the -- the police car stopped and he said -- and he said, "Stop."  
2 The policeman said, "Stop," and then he fired a shot and he knew  
3 it was a police officer. He could see the -- the unit. The  
4 front headlights went on. Um --

5 JF: Did the headlights went on?

6 RM: The front headlights were on. And, um, they were off  
7 and then they went on. That's why he knew that it was police  
8 car. He could see the police car and the officer came out and  
9 said, "Stop," and he -- and he pointed his gun at him. And he  
10 fired a round and then he, in turn, turned away, but fired back  
11 at him. And, um, and then he ran through the, um, through the  
12 houses. He zigzagged and -- and went through.

13 JF: Okay. The officer that he said fired the round?

14 RM: Yes.

15 JF: Could he tell -- did he see that officer?

16 RM: Miraste -- miraste al oficial que -- que disparo el --

17 RM: Did you see -- did you see the officer that -- that  
18 fired the --

19 EO: No. Porque cuando te tire no mas le hice asi y no --  
20 no lo vi bien.

21 EO: No. Because when I fired I only went like this and I  
22 didn't -- I didn't see him very good.

23 RM: No, no cuando usted, pero cuando el -- miraste al  
24 oficial que -- que disparo?

25 RM: No, not when you, but when the -- did you see the  
26 officer that -- that fired?

1 EO: Uh-huh. Cuando me tiro.  
2 EO: Uh-huh. When he fired at me.  
3 RM: Y -- y de que lado del -- del auto salio?  
4 RM: And -- and from which side of the -- of the car did he  
5 get out?  
6 EO: De aca de donde esta el --  
7 EO: From over here where the --  
8 RM: Donde esta la --  
9 RM: Where the --  
10 EO: Uh-huh.  
11 RM: El -- el, um --  
12 RM: The -- the, um --  
13 EO: El volante.  
14 EO: The steering wheel.  
15 RM: El volante de -- de manejar?  
16 RM: The steering wheel?  
17 EO: Ey.  
18 EO: Yes.  
19 RM: Okay.  
20 He -- he said it was the officer that was driving.  
21 When he got out he was the one that fired.  
22 JF: Did, um -- could he see what the officer was wearing?  
23 RM: Pudiste mirar lo que tenia puesto el -- el oficial? El  
24 uniforme?  
25 RM: Could you see what the -- the officer had on? The  
26 uniform?

1 EO: No.

2 RM: No, no pudiste mirar? No miraste la estrella?

3 RM: You couldn't see? You didn't see the star?

4 EO: No.

5 RM: He said he could not see what he was wearing.

6 JF: Okay. Did, um -- where was the gun? His gun?

7 RM: Y -- y la pistola de usted que tenias donde lo tenias?

8 Lo traia en la mano o --

9 RM: And -- and where did you have the gun? Did you have it

10 in your hand or --

11 EO: No. La traia aqui.

12 EO: No. I had it here.

13 RM: Alla.

14 RM: Over there.

15 EO: Y alla la traia asi.

16 EO: And over there I had it like this.

17 RM: En el pantalon?

18 RM: In your pants?

19 EO: Ey.

20 EO: Yes.

21 RM: Metido?

22 RM: Tucked in?

23 EO: Metido.

24 EO: Tucked in.

25 RM: He had it tucked in his front -- front waistband.

26 JF: Front waistband?

1 RM: Uh-huh.

2 JF: Okay. So he pulled the gun from his waistband and  
3 turned and fired at the --

4 RM: Yes.

5 JF: -- police car?

6 RM: Yes.

7 JF: Okay. Did, um, did he know how many rounds he had left  
8 in his weapon?

9 RM: Sabias cuantos tiros tenias siempre en la -- en la  
10 pistola?

11 RM: Did you know how many bullets you always had in the --  
12 in the gun?

13 EO: Si.

14 EO: Yes.

15 RM: Cuantos tenias?

16 RM: How many did you have?

17 EO: Seis.

18 EO: Six.

19 RM: O, si, pero disparaste cuatro, y cuantos tenias cuando  
20 -- cuando llego el -- el -- el oficial en -- en el -- en la  
21 patrulla?

22 RM: Oh, yeah, but you fired four, and how many did you have  
23 when -- when the -- the -- the officer in -- in the -- in the  
24 police car arrived?

25 EO: Tenia dos.

26 EO: I had two.

1 RM: Tenias dos. Okay.

2 RM: You had two. Okay.

3 Yes. He said he had two.

4 JF: So, um, is there a reason he only fired one?

5 RM: Y es -- hay razon de porque no mas disparaste no mas  
6 uno?

7 RM: And is -- is there a reason why you only fired one  
8 round?

9 EO: No. Cuando tire el primero ya era porque ya me estaban  
10 tirando.

11 EO: No. When I fired the first one was because they were  
12 already firing at me.

13 RM: Uh-huh.

14 EO: O sea ya no alcance a tirar. Me fui rodando y rodando.

15 EO: I didn't have an opportunity to shoot. I went rolling  
16 and rolling.

17 RM: He says that, um, the officers were firing their gun  
18 and he didn't get an opportunity to fire no more. He just rolled  
19 out of there.

20 JF: Okay. So when he lost his weapon, lost the gun,  
21 there's still -- there's was still one bullet in it that had not  
22 been fired?

23 RM: Yes. Yes. He said that once before.

24 JF: Okay.

25 RM: Cuando -- cuando perdiste la -- la -- la pistola crees  
26 que quedo un tiro adentro de la pistola?

1 RM: When -- when you lost the -- the -- the gun do you  
2 think that there was a bullet left in the gun?

3 EO: Ey.

4 EO: Yes.

5 RM: Si.

6 RM: Yes. (INAUDIBLE).

7 JF: How far away was the officer in the car?

8 RM: Y -- y cuando -- cuando comenzo -- cuando disparo el --  
9 el oficial, el de la patrulla, y prendio la luz y te dijo que  
10 parara y disparo --

11 RM: And -- and when -- when he began -- when the -- the  
12 officer fired, the one in the patrol car, and he turned on his  
13 lights and told you to stop and fired --

14 EO: Disparo.

15 EO: He fired.

16 RM: -- que tan lejos estaba el de usted?

17 RM: -- how far was he from you?

18 EO: Como a unos 20 pies.

19 EO: Like about 20 feet.

20 RM: Como 20 pies?

21 RM: Like 20 feet?

22 EO: 20 o menos. O como 15 o 20 pies. Estaba tambien  
23 retirado, pero ya cuando tiro ya me iba -- tambien no mas le hice  
24 asi y pego el balazo asi en -- a un lado. (SONIDO). Y ya cuando  
25 senti que me iban a seguir tirando ya no mas me fui (INAUDIBLE).

26 EO: 20 or less. Like about 15 or 20 feet. I was also far,

1 but when he fired and I was -- I also just went like this and the  
2 bullet hit here on -- to the side. (SOUND). And when I felt  
3 that they were going to continue shooting I just went  
4 (INAUDIBLE).

5 RM: He said about 20 feet. About 20 feet.

6 JF: Yeah. What -- is there a reason he didn't throw his  
7 gun down and give up at that point?

8 RM: No hay un razon de porque no -- no -- no te diste  
9 voluntario? Pusiste la pistola en el suelo y dices, "Ya me doy"?  
10 No -- no hay razon porque no hiciste eso?

11 RM: Is there a reason why you didn't -- didn't -- didn't  
12 give up? You put the gun down and said, "I give up"? There's no  
13 -- no reason why you didn't do that?

14 EO: Pues, este, cuando tire el ultimo -- el -- asi el  
15 disparo, este, le iba a -- le iba a soltar -- no le iba a tirar  
16 (INAUDIBLE), pero ya cuando me puso la luz le iba a soltar ya y  
17 fue cuando me tiro y ya no.

18 EO: Well, um, when I fired the last -- the -- the shot like  
19 this, um, I was going to -- I was going to release -- I wasn't  
20 going to shoot (INAUDIBLE), but when he put the light on I was  
21 going to release and that's when he fired at me.

22 RM: (INAUDIBLE).

23 EO: Ha de ver pensado que le iba a tirar de nuevo. No se.

24 EO: He probably thought that I was going to fire again. I  
25 don't know.

26 RM: Entonces cuando sacaste la pistola del -- del pantalon

1 lo -- lo -- lo vuelves a poner en el suelo?

2 RM: Then when you took the gun out from the -- the pants  
3 you were -- you were -- you were going to put it back on the  
4 floor?

5 EO: Uh-huh. Lo iba -- lo iba a agarrar y lo iba a poner en  
6 el suelo.

7 EO: Uh-huh. I was -- I was going to get it and was going  
8 to put it on the floor.

9 RM: Pero el disparo?

10 RM: But he fired?

11 EO: Pero el disparo y fue cuando yo agarre --

12 EO: But he fired and that's when I got --

13 RM: Okay. He says that, um, that when he grabbed the  
14 weapon the lights went on. He told him to -- to stop and he was  
15 grabbing his weapon. He said he was going to put the weapon on  
16 the -- on the pavement, but the officer fired a round. And then  
17 he just turned around and fired a round back and then the officer  
18 fired more rounds and he didn't have an opportunity to fire a  
19 round again. He just got out of there. He rolled out of there  
20 and ran away.

21 JF: Okay.

22 RM: Through the houses.

23 JF: What was he wearing at that time?

24 RM: Que tenias puesto en tu personas -- de ropa en -- en  
25 ese momento cuando paso eso?

26 RM: What did you have on -- clothing at -- at that moment



1 when that happened?

2 EO: La camisa con negro aqui y verde asi y nada mas. Y el  
3 pantalon ese.

4 EO: The shirt with black here and green like this and  
5 that's all. And those pants.

6 RM: Um, he had the shirt, the green shirt with the black  
7 section in it's pants.

8 Y los -- los botas ya no los --

9 RM: Um, he had the shirt, the green shirt with the black  
10 section in it's pants.

11 And the -- the boots you didn't --

12 EO: Ya no. Ya no las llevaba.

13 EO: No more. I didn't have them anymore.

14 RM: And he didn't have his boots.

15 JF: Barefoot?

16 RM: Yes. That would --

17 No tenias los calcetines tampoco?

18 RM: Yes. That would --

19 You didn't have the socks either?

20 EO: No ya no.

21 EO: No, not anymore.

22 RM: Barefoot.

23 JF: Okay. And where did his -- what did he do with his  
24 boot and the socks?

25 RM: Que -- que paso con las botas y los calcetines?

26 RM: What -- what happened with the boots and the socks?

1 EO: Una quedo en el carro y la otra me la quite en el -- en  
2 el camino.

3 EO: One remained in the car and the other one I took it off  
4 on the -- on the way.

5 RM: Um, one remained in the car --

6 La otra y el calcetin quedaron en el -- en el carro?

7 RM: Um, one remained in the car --

8 The other one and the sock remained in the -- in the  
9 car?

10 EO: Si.

11 EO: Yes.

12 RM: Um, boot --

13 EO: No. Quedo retirado del carro el calcetin. El calcetin  
14 me lo quite cuando -- cuando, este, paso la otra patrulla y me  
15 escondi abajo de otro carro y, este, me lo quite ahi y ya mas  
16 delante me quite la otra bota.

17 EO: No. The sock remained far away from the car. I took  
18 the sock off when -- when, um, the other police car went by and  
19 I hid underneath another car and, um, I took it off there and  
20 further down I took off the other boot.

21 RM: Okay. He, um, he said that he, um -- police car passed  
22 by or something and then that's when he took off the -- the sock,  
23 the one sock, and the boot he took it off later as he was -- he  
24 was running along.

25 JF: Where did he leave it? In the yard? In the street or?

26 RM: Donde -- donde dejaste la -- la bota? La ultima bota?

1 RM: Where -- where did you leave the -- the boot? The last  
2 boot?

3 EO: Quedo por, este, de donde esta el carro. Hay un  
4 callejon asi y ahi quedo todo.

5 EO: It was left, um, where the car is. There's an alley  
6 like this and that's where everything was left.

7 RM: El -- el -- la -- la calle?

8 RM: The -- the -- the -- the street?

9 EO: En la calle, si.

10 EO: In the street, yes.

11 RM: Se -- es -- la -- la calle es de que va para una casa  
12 o es una calle calle?

13 RM: Is -- is -- the -- the street going towards a house or  
14 is it a street street?

15 EO: Es una calle que va para una casa.

16 EO: It's a street that goes towards a house.

17 RM: Okay. There's a -- a head of the car.

18 JF: Uh-huh.

19 RM: There's like a driveway and he just tossed in there.

20 JF: Okay.

21 RM: In the driveway.

22 JF: What happened to his shirt?

23 RM: Y -- y la camisa -- que paso?

24 RM: And -- and the shirt -- what happened?

25 JF: The green shirt.

26 EO: Se me cayo en el -- en el canal.

1 EO: It fell in the -- in the canal.  
2 RM: En el canal?  
3 RM: In the canal?  
4 EO: Ey. Me la -- me la quite.  
5 EO: Yes. I -- I took it off.  
6 RM: Okay. He -- he took off the, um, the shirt in the  
7 canal and he just left it there.  
8 JF: He left it in the canal?  
9 RM: Uh-huh.  
10 JF: Okay. Why did he take off his shirt?  
11 RM: Y porque te quitaste la camisa?  
12 RM: And why did you take off your shirt?  
13 EO: Para poder correr.  
14 EO: To be able to run.  
15 RM: No puedes correr con el?  
16 RM: You can't run with it?  
17 EO: No. Asi. Asi.  
18 EO: No. Like this. Like this.  
19 RM: Muy apretado?  
20 RM: Too tight?  
21 EO: Ey.  
22 EO: Yes.  
23 RM: Okay. He said he couldn't run with it. It was too  
24 tight.  
25 JF: Huh.  
26 RM: Um, y la camisa de quien es? Es de usted?

1 RM: Um, who does the shirt belong to? Is it yours?  
2 EO: Es mia.  
3 EO: It's mine.  
4 RM: O es de tu hermano?  
5 RM: Or is it your brother's?  
6 EO: No. Es mia.  
7 EO: No. It's mine.  
8 RM: Es tuyo?  
9 RM: It's yours?  
10 EO: Ey.  
11 EO: Yes.  
12 RM: Okay. Y los pantalones tambien?  
13 RM: Okay. And also the pants?  
14 EO: (INAUDIBLE).  
15 RM: Okay. The shirt and the pants belong to him.  
16 JF: Okay. What does he think of, um, American -- US  
17 policemen?  
18 RM: Como -- que son los pensamientos de la -- de la policia  
19 de Estados Unidos?  
20 RM: What -- what are the thoughts of the -- of the police  
21 from the United States?  
22 EO: No sabria decirle.  
23 EO: I couldn't tell you.  
24 RM: Te trataron bien?  
25 RM: Did they treat well?  
26 EO: Los que me estaban arrestando, si. Todo.

1 EO: The ones that arrested me, yes. Everything.

2 RM: Si? Okay. No te maltrataron o nada?

3 RM: Yes? Okay. They didn't mistreat or anything?

4 EO: No.

5 RM: Okay. They treated him well. They -- they didn't  
6 mistreat him.

7 JF: Does he think that, um -- does he have any animosity  
8 towards policemen?

9 RM: Tienes, um, pensamientos que estas enojado con -- con  
10 la policia?

11 RM: Do you have, um, thoughts that you are mad with -- with  
12 the police?

13 EO: No.

14 RM: No?

15 EO: No.

16 RM: No tienes nada en contra de la policia?

17 RM: You don't have anything against the police?

18 EO: Nada en contra de la policia.

19 EO: Nothing against the police.

20 RM: No. Nothing. No animosity. No -- no, um -- no bad  
21 feelings.

22 JF: Huh. But he shot the policeman anyway.

23 RM: Yes.

24 Pero siempre disparaste a -- a la policia siempre.

25 RM: Yes.

26 But you still fired at -- at the police after all.

1 EO: (INAUDIBLE). Bueno, me imagino que en todo tiempo de  
2 desesperacion se -- cualquiera haria lo mismo; no?

3 EO: (INAUDIBLE). Well, I imagine that at a time of despair  
4 one -- anyone would do the same thing, no?

5 RM: (INAUDIBLE). He said that in a moment of desperation.

6 JF: How does he feel about what he did?

7 RM: Y como te sientes ahorita de lo que -- lo hiciste?

8 RM: And how do you feel right now regarding what -- what  
9 you did?

10 EO: Yo hice esto. De lo que venga me siento bien. De lo  
11 que venga.

12 EO: I did this. I feel fine with whatever happens. With  
13 whatever happens.

14 RM: He feels -- he feels okay. He -- he's prepared for  
15 whatever comes.

16 Pero si te sientes mal?

17 RM: He feels -- he feels okay. He -- he's prepared for  
18 whatever comes.

19 But you do feel bad?

20 EO: Ey.

21 EO: Yes.

22 RM: Que no?

23 RM: Don't you?

24 EO: Si.

25 EO: Yes.

26 JF: Has he ever done anything like this before?

1 RM: Has hecho una cosa asina antes?  
2 RM: Have you done something like this before?  
3 EO: No.  
4 RM: Nunca? La primera vez?  
5 RM: Never? First time?  
6 EO: La primer vez.  
7 EO: First time.  
8 RM: Nunca le has disparado a una persona?  
9 RM: You've never fired at a person?  
10 EO: No.  
11 RM: Yo -- yo no mas pregunto porque? Porque?  
12 RM: I -- I just ask why? Why?  
13 EO: Porque?  
14 EO: Why?  
15 RM: Tienes, um, experiencia con -- con pistolas?  
16 RM: Do you have, um, experience with -- with guns?  
17 EO: No.  
18 RM: Has disparado pistolas?  
19 RM: Have you fired guns?  
20 EO: No.  
21 RM: Nunca?  
22 RM: Never?  
23 EO: Nunca.  
24 EO: Never.  
25 RM: Esta es la primera pistola que has --  
26 RM: This is the first gun that you have --



1 EO: La primer.  
2 EO: The first.  
3 RM: Pero sabias como usarlo?  
4 RM: But you knew how to use it?  
5 EO: Ey.  
6 EO: Yes.  
7 RM: Estas moviendo la cabeza para arriba y para abajo. Si?  
8 Um, sabes la diferencia de un revolver y la otra clase que -- que  
9 le metes (INAUDIBLE)? Si sabes las diferencias?  
10 RM: Your moving the head up and down. Yes? Um, do you  
11 know the difference between a revolver and the other kind that --  
12 that you put (INAUDIBLE)? You do know the differences?  
13 EO: Nunca casi he tenido pistolas. Nunca.  
14 EO: I've never hardly have had guns. Never.  
15 RM: Uh-huh.  
16 EO: Ni de una ni de otra. Esa es la primera.  
17 EO: Neither one kind nor the other. That was the first.  
18 RM: Pero sabes que uno le mete los tiros --  
19 RM: But you know that one puts the bullets --  
20 EO: Ey.  
21 EO: Yes.  
22 RM: -- por el lado?  
23 RM: -- through the side?  
24 EO: Uh-huh.  
25 RM: Y el otro le metes los tiros en -- los metes? Esos si?  
26 RM: And the other one you put them through -- you put them

1 in? Those, yes?

2 EO: Si.

3 EO: Yes.

4 RM: Okay.

5 JF: What was that about the gun?

6 RM: Um --

7 JF: He's sure it was a revolver?

8 RM: He was saying that, you know, this is his first gun.

9 JF: Uh-huh.

10 RM: He's never had a gun before and, you know, he doesn't  
11 know a whole lot of -- about guns, but he did say that he does  
12 know the difference between a revolver and a semi-automatic.

13 JF: Okay. The, um -- in the second shooting, did he say  
14 anything to the police officer or the deputy?

15 RM: Cuando la segunda incidente donde -- donde disparaste  
16 no mas una vez y el oficial estaba esperando en el camino ya  
17 cuando --

18 RM: When the second incident where -- where you fired just  
19 one time and the officer was waiting on the road and when --

20 EO: Uh-huh.

21 RM: -- la segunda incidente. El oficial te dijo que  
22 parara.

23 RM: -- the second incident. The officer told you to stop.

24 EO: Ey.

25 EO: Yes.

26 RM: Usted le hiciste algo a el?

1 RM: Did you something to him?

2 EO: No. Ya me -- incluso ya no corri. Me -- me fui asi  
3 calmado. Ya caminando y, este, y ya me dijo pues que si traia  
4 una que la soltara y ya la -- la iba sacando asi y cuando -- en  
5 cuanto tiro ya no.

6 EO: No. I -- I didn't even run anymore. I -- I was calm  
7 like this. I was walking and, um, and he told me that if I had  
8 one to drop it and I -- I was withdrawing it when -- and I didn't  
9 do anything when he fired.

10 RM: Paso muy derrepente?

11 RM: It happened suddenly?

12 EO: Uh-huh. En cuanto puso la luz me dijo, "Parate y tira  
13 la arma si traes ahi." Y ya me fui -- me pare. Me fui caminando  
14 y ya le hice asi. Le iba haciendo cuando (SONIDO). Cuando trono  
15 -- cuando la iba sacando y ya --

16 EO: Uh-huh. As soon as he put the light he told me, "Stop  
17 and throw the weapon if you have it there." And I went -- I got  
18 up. I kept walking and I did it like this. I was going like  
19 this when (SOUND). When it popped -- when I was pulling it out  
20 and that's --

21 RM: Huh. Comenzo el a disparar?

22 RM: Huh. He began to fire?

23 EO: A disparar.

24 EO: To fire.

25 RM: He said that -- that he told him to stop. The officer  
26 told him to stop. Put on the light. He told him to stop. He,

1 meaning Emiliano, continued walking. Then he reached in for his  
2 -- his gun from his waistband. The officer fired and then he  
3 just turned around and fired.

4 JF: So --

5 RM: Um, no -- no words from him and the words from the  
6 officer was stop.

7 JF: So the officer fired when he reached for his waistband?

8 RM: Yes.

9 JF: When the officer told him to stop he continued walking?

10 RM: He continued walking.

11 JF: And reached for his waistband?

12 RM: Yes.

13 JF: The officer fired?

14 RM: Yes.

15 JF: Then he turned and fired right at the officer?

16 RM: That's correct.

17 JF: Okay.

18 RM: First, the lights went on.

19 JF: Okay.

20 RM: Then the officer, um --

21 JF: But he said nothing to the officer?

22 RM: No.

23 JF: Okay. When he says the officer fired, ask him, um --  
24 was it a -- a loud noise or if he could tell us if it was a loud,  
25 medium --

26 RM: Cuando disparo el -- el oficial era un -- un ruido muy

1 -- muy -- con mucho ruido?

2 RM: When the -- the officer fired was there -- there a very  
3 -- very -- very loud noise?

4 EO: Si.

5 EO: Yes.

6 RM: Y -- y cuando disparo lo estabas mirando a el?

7 RM: And -- and when he fired where you looking at him?

8 EO: No.

9 RM: O estabas andando en -- como caminando --

10 RM: Or were you in -- like walking --

11 EO: Este, cuando di la vuelta del carro.

12 EO: Um, when I turned from the car.

13 RM: Uh-huh.

14 EO: Asi. Me di la maroma. O sea -- y ya -- al caer corri  
15 asi para atras, pero para adelante, pero asi de lado. Tiro y  
16 cuando traia para aca si me -- me iba a poner asi para el otro --  
17 de un lado para el otro. De un lado para el otro y me rodava de  
18 un salto.

19 EO: Like this. I did a somersault. I mean -- and -- when  
20 I fell I ran backwards like this, but forward, but to the side.  
21 He fired and when I was over here he was -- I was going to put  
22 myself on the other -- from side to side. From side to side and  
23 I rolled from the leap.

24 RM: Haber si -- haber si tengo esto bien. Cuando primero  
25 miraste la -- la patrulla estabas caminando -- esta caminando la  
26 patrulla -- estabas -- estaban caminando --

1 RM: Let me see -- let me see if I have this right. When  
2 you first saw the -- the patrol car you were walking -- the  
3 patrol car was -- you were -- you guys were walking --

4 EO: Ahi iva saliendo en la esquina.

5 EO: It was coming from the corner.

6 RM: Uh-huh.

7 EO: Y yo iva ya a aqui y ya no mas hice asi.

8 EO: I was already here and I just went like this.

9 RM: Se estaba acercando mas y mas los dos?

10 RM: Both were getting closer and closer?

11 EO: Ey.

12 EO: Yes.

13 RM: Y ya --

14 RM: And --

15 EO: Y despues ya -- ella -- este paso. Asi. Y yo sali por  
16 aqui asi. Y aqui venia la otra -- y esa fue la -- el que me  
17 marco el alto.

18 EO: And after -- the -- that one went by. Like this. And  
19 I came out through here. And the other one -- that one was the  
20 one that -- the one that told me to stop.

21 RM: O. Paso una patrulla antes?

22 RM: Oh. A police car went by before?

23 EO: Uh-huh. Asi, mira. Antes.

24 EO: Uh-huh. Like this, look. Before.

25 RM: Antes paso una patrulla?

26 RM: A police car went by before?

1 EO: La que estaba aqui. La -- la que me iba a topar yo.

2 EO: The one that was here. The -- the one that I was going  
3 to run into.

4 RM: Uh-huh.

5 EO: Y la otra que estaba aqui. La que venia. La que  
6 (INAUDIBLE).

7 EO: And the other one that was here. The one that was  
8 coming. The one (INAUDIBLE).

9 RM: Okay. Were you aware that there was another patrol  
10 car that passed by? That's what he's saying. And then the one  
11 patrol car passed by. He was on the side and the second one was  
12 the one that saw him and made the confrontation.

13 JF: Okay.

14 RM: Okay. Haber si lo entiendo bien. Estabas andando y  
15 entonces pas- -- hizo una patrulla la vuelta.

16 RM: Okay. Let me see if I understand. You were walking  
17 and then -- a police car turned around.

18 EO: Uh-huh. Y entonces di la vuelta yo.

19 EO: Uh-huh. So then I turned around.

20 RM: Y --

21 RM: And --

22 EO: Salte para -- asi en vuelta -- abajo de un carro. Y ya  
23 paso la patrulla. Me pare. Fue donde me quite la bota de la --  
24 del pie derecho.

25 EO: I leaped -- turned around -- underneath a car. And the  
26 patrol car went by. I stood up. That's where I took the boot

1 off from the right foot.

2 RM: Uh-huh.

3 EO: Y ya segui corriendo. Me marco el alto. Me -- me  
4 quede caminando.

5 EO: And I kept running. He told me to stop. I -- I kept  
6 walking.

7 RM: La misma patrulla?

8 RM: The same patrol car?

9 EO: No. La otra.

10 EO: No. The other one.

11 RM: O otra?

12 RM: Or another?

13 EO: La otra que venia.

14 EO: The other one that was coming.

15 RM: O. Okay.

16 RM: Oh. Okay.

17 Okay. What happened is this. A patrol car made --  
18 made -- made the turnaround onto, um, Orange Drive.

19 JF: Uh-huh.

20 RM: He saw the patrol car. He then got behind a car and  
21 kind of got down. That's where he got rid of the boot.

22 JF: Huh?

23 RM: Took off -- off the remaining boot and the car  
24 continued down and then he continued walking on the street and  
25 then another came. Another patrol car came and that's the one  
26 that, um, confronted him. Turned on the lights and, um, he's --



1 he told him to -- to stop. He kept walking and then he pulled --  
2 he pulled the gun out of his waistband and the officer fires the  
3 shot and then he returns the shot and zigzags into the, um, in --  
4 towards the homes that were there to make his escape.

5 JF: Okay. Ask him if, um, if he could talk to those  
6 officers he shot what would he tell them?

7 RM: Y si -- y si tenias la oportunidad usted de hablar con  
8 los oficiales que -- que les pegaste con -- con los disparos, que  
9 les decias hoy? Que es -- que -- que es lo que les dirias?

10 RM: If you -- I you had the opportunity to talk with the  
11 officers that -- that you hit with -- with the shots, what would  
12 you tell them? What is -- what -- what would you tell them?

13 EO: Pues, si hubiera tenido la oportunidad.

14 EO: Well, if I would have had the opportunity.

15 RM: Si.

16 RM: Yes.

17 EO: Pues, entregaba el arma. Normal, pero cuando -- yo me  
18 sentia tambien cuando me iba quitando la bota, pero bueno eso es  
19 lo normal. Verdad? De un oficial siempre. Entonces ya se quedo  
20 asi y ya cuando -- en vez de quitarme la bota ya saque la pistola  
21 y -- y quede de (INAUDIBLE). Tu o soy yo.

22 EO: Well, I would give up my weapon. Normal, but when --  
23 I also felt when I was taking off the boot, but well that's  
24 normal. Right? Always from an officer. So then it stayed like  
25 this and when -- instead of taking off the boot I took the gun  
26 out and -- and I stayed (INAUDIBLE). You or me.

1 RM: Uh-huh.

2 EO: Vez?

3 EO: You see?

4 RM: Pero las -- los oficiales -- um, la primera incidente  
5 donde disparaste y le pegaste a esos oficiales, um, y si estaban  
6 ellos aqui adentro que -- que es lo que les decias a ellos.

7 RM: But the -- the officers -- um, the first incident where  
8 you fired and hit those officers, um, and if they were here what  
9 -- what would you tell them?

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3200

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 P.C. 187 P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE &amp; TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-29-97 2137 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ORANGE AVE. AND VENTURA BLVD. OXNARD, CA

CODE: V NAME: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: XXXX AGE: XX

ADDRESS: 800 SO. VICTORIA VENTURA, CA

BUS. PHONE: 654-2304

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON 4-30-97, SGT. FITZGERALD AND I INTERVIEWED (S) EMILIANO OROZCO AT SHERIFF'S HEADQUARTERS IN VENTURA. EMILIANO IS A COUSIN OF CO-DEFENDANT, [REDACTED]

EMILIANO GARCIA OROZCO AKA EMILIO OROZCO D.O.B. [REDACTED]

OXNARD, CA N/PH

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE RECORDED SPANISH INTERVIEW WITH EMILIANO OROZCO.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

5-2-97 0900

DET. R. MUÑOZ 1736

[Signature]

I READ EMILIANO HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS IN SPANISH, FROM MY ISSUED DEPARTMENTAL CARD. EMILIANO WAIVED HIS RIGHTS BY STATING "YES".

EMILIANO TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

EMILIANO AND (S) [REDACTED] WENT TO A FAST FOOD (TACO INN 3015 SANTA CLARA AVE OXNARD) AND PURCHASED BURRITOS.

EMILIANO DIDN'T KNOW THAT [REDACTED] HAD DRUGS (LESS THAN ONE OUNCE OF MARIJUANA) IN THE CAR. [REDACTED] WAS FEELING THE EFFECT FROM DRINKING BEER (DRANK ONE BEER) AND THAT HE (EMILIANO) HAD BEEN DRINKING (DRANK THREE 12 OUNCE BEERS) ALSO. EMILIANO SAID THAT THEY DRANK THE BEERS WHILE RIDING AROUND IN THE CAR.

INITIALLY, EMILIANO SAID THAT HE AND [REDACTED] WERE STOPPED BY THE POLICE. HE AND [REDACTED] EXITED THE CAR AND RAN AWAY.

I TOLD EMILIANO THAT I DIDN'T UNDERSTAND WHY HE PULLED OUT THE GUN AND SHOT THE POLICE OFFICERS. I ASKED EMILIANO IF HE WAS AFRAID THAT THE POLICE OFFICERS WERE GOING TO SEND HIM BACK TO MEXICO. EMILIANO REPLIED, "NO, I DON'T KNOW, TO RETURN TO MEXICO, I'LL LIVE IN A DEAD WAY ANYWAY." I ASKED EMILIANO WHY HE FIRED THE GUN AND LET HIM KNOW THAT THE OFFICERS DIDN'T HAVE ANY INTENT OF HARMING HIM. EMILIANO

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 5-2-97 0900         | Det. R. MONTGOMERY 6736            | [Signature]        |

REPLIED, "I DON'T KNOW. I BECAME NERVOUS."

I ASKED EMILIANO, "HOW MANY TIMES DID YOU DISCHARGE (THE GUN)?"

EMILIANO ANSWERED, "ABOUT FOUR OR FIVE TIMES."

I TOLD EMILIANO THAT HE SHOT THE MALE DEPUTY ON THE SHOULDER AND TWO BULLETS HIT HIM ON THE CHEST. I ASKED EMILIANO TO TELL ME HOW THAT HAPPENED. EMILIANO REPLIED, "NO, I WAS TAKING OFF MY BOOT, BECAUSE THEY WANTED ME TO TAKE IT OFF. I GOT UP AND I JUST PULLED IT (TOOK OUT THE GUN AND PULLED THE TRIGGER), BECAUSE THEY (BOTH DEPUTIES WERE NEXT TO EACH OTHER) WERE TOGETHER, I JUST PULLED IT (PULLED THE TRIGGER), THAT'S ALL." I ASKED EMILIANO, "AND YOU FIRED THE GUN FOUR TIMES?" EMILIANO REPLIED, "FOUR OR FIVE TIMES."

I ASKED EMILIANO IF HE POINTED THE GUN AT THE MALE DEPUTY. EMILIANO MOVED HIS HEAD UP AND DOWN, INDICATING "YES" BUT AUDIBLY SAID, "NO, NO, NO, CALM DOWN, I DIDN'T POINT IT, I JUST TOOK IT OUT AND WHEN I TOOK IT OUT, I PULLED IT (HE PULLED THE TRIGGER), I DIDN'T POINT IT."

EMILIANO SAID THAT THE OFFICERS HAD MADE HIM NERVOUS BECAUSE THEY HAD FOUND DRUGS IN THE CAR (GLOVE COMPARTMENT). THE MALE OFFICER HAD HIM REMOVE HIS RIGHT BOOT AND SOCK (THE OFFICERS WANTED TO KNOW IF HE HAD DRUGS ON HIM). EMILIANO KNEW THAT HE HAD HIS LOADED

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

5-2-97 0900

Det. R. Moniz #0700

[Signature]

GUN, HIDDEN INSIDE HIS LEFT BOOT AND DIDN'T WANT THE OFFICERS TO FIND IT. HE BECAME NERVOUS, HE BENT DOWN, LIKE HE WAS GOING TO REMOVE HIS LEFT BOOT BUT INSTEAD PULLED OUT THE GUN, HE TURNED AWAY AND FIRED THE GUN TOWARDS THE OFFICERS, AS HE MOVED AWAY FROM THEM, IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION. EMILIANO ILLUSTRATED WITH HIS BODY MOVEMENTS. HOW HE PULLED OUT THE GUN FROM HIS LEFT BOOT AND FIRED. HE TURNED HIS BODY RIGHT, AWAY FROM THE OFFICERS, TURNED HIS HEAD BACK TO THE OFFICERS, OVER HIS LEFT SHOULDER, POSITIONED THE GUN, HELD WITH THE RIGHT HAND, IN A RESTING STANCE, ABOVE THE LEFT ELBOW, BETWEEN THE LEFT SHOULDER AND LEFT ELBOW. HE FIRED HIS .38 CALIBER REVOLVER FOUR OR FIVE TIMES AT THE OFFICERS, AS HE MOVED AWAY FROM THEM. EMILIANO WAS NOT AWARE THAT HE HAD ALSO SHOT THE FEMALE DEPUTY. THE OFFICERS RETURNED FIRE AT EMILIANO, AS HE RAN AWAY, NORTH BOUND ON ORANGE AVE. HE MOVED QUICKLY, SIDE TO SIDE, TO AVOID BEING HIT BY THE BULLETS. WHEN HE HAD TRAVELED SOME DISTANCE ON ORANGE AVE, HE SAW A PATROL CAR, COMING TOWARDS HIM (S/B ON ORANGE AVE). EMILIANO MOVED OFF THE ROAD AND HID UNDERNEATH A CAR, ON THE SIDE OF THE ROAD. AFTER THE PATROL CAR PASSED BY HIM, HE REMOVED HIS LEFT BOOT AND SOCK AND THREW THEM AWAY. EMILIANO CONTINUED N/B ON ORANGE AVE, WHEN A CAR WITHOUT LIGHTS, TRAVELING TOWARDS HIM, TURNED ON HIS HEADLIGHTS. EMILIANO RECOGNIZED THE CAR AS A POLICE CAR AND BEGAN WALKING THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION. THE POLICE OFFICER, SHOUTED AT HIM TO STOP. EMILIANO CONTINUED WALKING (DID NOT RESPOND OR HEED TO

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                    |                     |                                    |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|                    | 5-2-97 0900         | Det. R. MONROE 0726                | [Signature]        |

THE COMMAND). EMILIANO DECIDED THAT HE WOULD BRING THINGS TO AN END AND LAY HIS GUN ON THE ROAD. HE PULLED HIS GUN OUT, FROM HIS FRONT PANT WAIST AND THE OFFICER FIRED HIS GUN ONCE. EMILIANO TURNED BACK AND FIRED ONE BULLET TOWARDS THE OFFICER. THE OFFICER FIRED MORE GUNSHOTS AT HIM AND HE RAN INTO A DRIVEWAY TO A HOUSE, MOVING SIDE TO SIDE TO DODGE THE BULLETS. EMILIANO RAN THROUGH THE YARDS OF THE HOUSES, EAST BOUND. HE CROSSED ALMOND DRIVE, EAST BOUND, UNTIL HE REACHED AN OPEN FIELD. ONCE AT THE OPEN FIELD, HE MADE HIS WAY SOUTH, TO THE DEL NORTE OVER PASS, HE CLIMBED A GALVANIZED FENCE, HE DROPPED HIS GUN (ONE BULLET, LEFT IN THE GUN) AND TRAVELED UNDERNEATH THE 101 FREEWAY THROUGH A TUNNEL. HE FOUND A LARGE PIPE, HE SECRETED HIS BODY INTO THE PIPE AND WAITED UNTIL THE DAWN HOURS TO MOVE AGAIN. AT DAWN, HE CLIMBED OUT OF THE PIPE, HE TRAVEL S/B VIA A CANAL AND REMOVED HIS SHIRT (HE COULDN'T RUN WELL WITH THE SHIRT, IT FELT TIGHT ON HIM). ONCE HE TRAVELED A LONG DISTANCE, ALONG THE CANAL, HE WENT INTO A LEMON ORCHARD AND WAITED (HE SAID HE WAS A SHORT DISTANCE FROM THE AIRPORT, POSSIBLY PT. MUGU). HE SAW HIS FRIENDS, HE WALKED OUT OF THE LEMON ORCHARD AND MET THEM. HE ASKED HIS FRIEND FOR A RIDE HOME AND ANOTHER FRIEND GAVE HIM A SWEATSHIRT TO PUT ON. WHEN HE ARRIVED HOME, THE POLICE ARRESTED HIM.

EMILIANO SAID HE PURCHASED HIS .38 CALIBER REVOLVER HANDGUN AND SIX

|   |                     |                                   |                     |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                   |                     |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.  |
|   | 5-2-97 0900         | DET. R. MONROE #0130              | J. Fitzgerald #1152 |

BULLETS FROM A "CHOLO" (MEXICAN-AMERICAN) FOR TWO HUNDRED DOLLARS, ABOUT THREE WEEKS AGO, IN THE COLONIA AREA, OF OXNARD.

I ASKED EMILIANO WHY HE FIRED THE GUN. EMILIANO REPLIED, "I DON'T KNOW. I SAW THAT MY COUSIN ( ) WAS FEELING DEPRESSED. I WAS ALSO FEELING NERVOUS, NERVOUS, (THE OFFICERS INQUIRED) DO YOU HAVE SOME MARIJUANA, I THEN ALSO FELT (FELT DEPRESSED)."

I ASKED EMILIANO IF THE OFFICERS HAD ANGERED HIM OR SAID SOMETHING TO OFFEND HIM. EMILIANO REPLIED, "NO." EMILIANO SAID HE DIDN'T HAVE ANY PROBLEMS WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT.

I ASKED EMILIANO WHAT HAPPENED TO THE GUN. EMILIANO SAID HE DROPPED THE GUN WHEN HE WAS TRYING TO CLIMB A GALVANIZED FENCE. HE WAS TRYING TO GET TO A CANAL (ALONG VENTURA BLVD./HWY 101).

I ASKED EMILIANO HOW LONG IN SECONDS DID IT TAKE THE OFFICERS TO FIRE THEIR GUNS AT HIM, AFTER HE HAD FIRED HIS FOUR SHOTS. EMILIANO REPLIED, "TEN OR FIFTEEN SECONDS." THE MALE OFFICER FIRED FIRST AND THEN THE FEMALE OFFICER, AS HE RAN AWAY FROM THEM.

EMILIANO FIRED FOUR OF THE SIX BULLETS THAT WERE IN HIS GUN, AT THE OFFICERS, FROM ABOUT EIGHT FEET AWAY, AS HE MOVED AWAY FROM THEM.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

5-2-97 0909

Det. R. Munoz 0136

Fitzgerald 1042



EMILIANO CARRIED THE GUN LAST NIGHT BECAUSE HE KNEW HE AND [REDACTED] WERE GOING OUTSIDE THE COLONIA AREA, WHEN [REDACTED] ASKED HIM IF HE WANTED TO GO OUT AND GET SOME BURRITOS. [REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW THAT HE WAS IN POSSESSION OF A GUN.

EMILIANO FIRED THE FOUR SHOTS AT THE MALE AND FEMALE OFFICERS, IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE SHOOTING, [REDACTED] STARED AT HIM, WITH DISBELIEF. [REDACTED] RAN AWAY FROM THE SHOOTING SCENE AND EMILIANO BEGAN RUNNING IN ANOTHER DIRECTION.

EMILIANO AND [REDACTED] INTENTIONS, PRIOR TO THE TRAFFIC STOP, BY THE PATROL DEPUTIES WAS TO EAT THEIR BURRITOS AND DRINK MORE BEER (TWO OR THREE BEERS "BUD-LITE" LEFT INSIDE THE CAR) IN THE NYELAND ACRE AREA.

EMILIANO AND [REDACTED] PURCHASED THE "BUD-LITE" BEER AT THE BOYS MARKET IN THE COLONIA AREA, OXNARD.

EMILIANO WAS WEARING A LONG SLEEVE GREEN SHIRT WITH A BLACK PANEL ON THE LEFT FRONT OF THE SHIRT WITH AN EMBLEM IN BLACK. HE WORE THE SAME BLACK LEVI PANTS AS WORN IN THE INTERVIEW. HE ALSO HAD A PAIR OF BLACK BOOTS AND WHITE SOCKS DURING THE INCIDENT. EMILIANO HAD THE .38 CALIBER HANDGUN TUCKED INSIDE HIS LEFT BOOT.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CIT <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 5-2-97 0900         | DET. K. MUNOZ #0786                | [Signature]        |

██████ WORE A BROWN SWEAT SHIRT WITH A HOOD THAT COULD BE ZIPPED ON THE FRONT. HE DIDN'T HAVE A SHIRT. HE WORE BLACK PANTS AND HAD ON SANDALS.

EMILIANO SAW TWO POLICE OFFICERS AT THE SECOND SHOOTING INCIDENT. A CAR MOVED CLOSE TO HIM, THE FRONT HEADLIGHTS LIT UP, HE RECOGNIZED THE CAR BEING A POLICE CAR, THE OFFICER, FROM THE DRIVER'S SIDE TOLD HIM TO STOP, HE CONTINUED WALKING, HE PULLED OUT HIS .38 CALIBER FROM HIS FRONT WAIST BAND, HE HAD INTENTIONS TO LAY THE GUN ON THE ROAD (TO GIVE HIMSELF UP BUT DIDN'T RESPOND TO THE OFFICER), THE OFFICER FIRED ONE SHOT, EMILIANO TURNED AROUND AND FIRED ONE ROUND AT THE OFFICERS. EMILIANO ONLY FIRED ONE OF THE TWO ROUNDS HE HAD LEFT BECAUSE THE OFFICER FIRED MORE ROUNDS AND HE DIDN'T HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO CONTINUE SHOOTING. HE MOVE TO THE LEFT AND TO THE RIGHT AND RAN INTO THE HOUSING AREA. EMILIANO HAD ON HIS SHIRT AND PANTS ONLY DURING THIS SHOOTING INCIDENT.

THE .38 CALIBER WAS EMILIANO'S FIRST GUN, HE KNOWS HOW TO USE IT BUT DOESN'T KNOW A LOT ABOUT GUNS. HE KNOWS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A REVOLVER AND A SEMI-AUTOMATIC.

EMILIANO ANSWERED THE FOLLOWING OFF TAPE (THE RECORDER HAD TURNED OFF). I ASKED EMILIANO WHAT HE WOULD SAY TO THE FIRST TWO OFFICERS,

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                    |                     |                                    |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|                    | 5-29-97 0900        | Det. R. Monro 0126                 | Fitzgerald         |

50-3958 (Rev. 8/87)

HE SHOT, IN THE FIRST SHOOTING INCIDENT, IF THEY WERE IN THE ROOM WITH HIM NOW. EMILIANO REPLIED, "I'M SORRY FOR HAVING DONE THIS."

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER'S ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

5-2-97 0900

Det. R. Munoz 28716

Fitzgerald 1084

RD: 3312 BEAT: 3D2

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664 PC/ 187 PC

DATE AND TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-29-97/2200 APPROX.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: VENTURA AVE. @ORANGE DRV. OXNARD CA.

CODE: A NAME: OROZCO, EMILIO [REDACTED] D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

RACE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

HM. PHONE: UNK WK. PHONE:

DEP. RYAN AND I, ASSISTED MAJOR CRIMES DETECTIVE SGT. FITZGERALD WITH CASE 97-33947, INVOLVING A-OROZCO. OROZCO WAS IN CUSTODY AT STATION-1 INTERVIEW ROOM FIVE.

DEP. RYAN AND I DIRECTED B.I. TECHNICIAN [REDACTED] TO INTERVIEW ROOM FIVE WHERE OROZCO WAS SECURED. B.I. TECH. [REDACTED] TOOK SEVERAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF OROZCO IN THE CLOTHES THAT HE WAS WEARING WHEN HE WAS ARRESTED. B.I. TECH [REDACTED] COLLECTED OROZCO'S CLOTHING AS EVIDENCE WHICH INCLUDED PANTS, SWEATSHIRT, AND UNDERSHIRT. OROZCO WAS NOT WEARING UNDERWEAR OR SHOES. OROZCO TOLD ME THAT HE DISCARDED THESE ITEMS OF CLOTHING BECAUSE THEY WERE WET AND FULL OF MUD. OROZCO DISCARDED THESE ITEMS OF CLOTHING DURING THE TIME HE WAS FLEEING FROM THE POLICE WHO WERE SEARCHING FOR HIM. B.I. TECH. [REDACTED] ALSO SWABBED OROZCO'S HANDS FOR TRACES OF GUN POWDER.

PSYCHOLOGIST [REDACTED] ARRIVED AND WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF COURT SPANISH TRANSLATOR [REDACTED], [REDACTED] ATTEMPTED TO INTERVIEW OROZCO, (1730 HOURS). OROZCO CHOSE NOT TO SPEAK WITH [REDACTED] AND THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED. PRIOR TO THE INTERVIEW, A TAPE RECORDER WAS ACTIVATED AND THE INTERVIEW WAS TAPED. I SPOKE TO OROZCO AND I ASKED HIM IF HE WOULD BE WILLING TO GUIDE ME AND DEP. RYAN, TO WHERE THE GUN HE USED WAS LOCATED. OROZCO AGREED TO ASSIST US. THIS CONVERSATION WAS ALSO TAPED. FURTHERMORE, OROZCO ALSO AGREED TO ALLOW DEP. RYAN AND I, TO SEARCH HIS RESIDENCE; ([REDACTED] S. GARFIELD AVE. OXNARD CA.), SPECIFICALLY THE AREA WHERE HE SLEEPS. OROZCO LATER SIGNED A CONSENT FORM. I TURNED OVER THE TAPE CASSETTE OF THE CONVERSATIONS TO SGT. FITZGERALD.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                                    |                                     |  |                                      |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97/2200 | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>4-30-97/2130 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT<br>LOPEZ J 2542 WC CSU | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br>Fitzgerald 133 |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|

AT APPROX. 1800 HOURS, DEP. RYAN AND I DROVE OROZCO TO THE AREA OF FRIEDRICH DRV. AND ORANGE AVE. NYELAND ACRES AREA. I ASSISTED CAPT. BOYD AND HIS TEAM. OROZCO TOLD ME TO DRIVE TO THE EAST END OF FRIEDRICH. OROZCO THEN TOLD ME TO TURN SOUTH ON THE DIRT ROAD. THIS ROAD BORDERS A FLOOD CANAL AND A FIELD. ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE FLOOD CANAL, IS ANOTHER DIRT ROAD. THE HOMES ON ALMOND DRV. BACK UP TO THIS DIRT ROAD. OROZCO POINTED TO A HOUSE IN THE MID BLOCK AREA OF WALNUT. OROZCO TOLD ME THAT HE JUMPED THE REAR FENCE OF THE HOUSE AND SLID DOWN THE FLOOD CANAL. OROZCO THEN RAN TO THE TUNNEL WHICH RUNS UNDER FRIEDRICH DRV. AND HID FROM THE POLICE. OROZCO CLAIMS THAT WHEN HE JUMPED THE FENCE, THE GUN FELL OUT FROM HIS WAIST BAND. OROZCO DESCRIBED THE GUN AS A .38 CALIBER LARGE FRAME REVOLVER. THE AREA HAD BEEN ALREADY SEARCHED AND THE GUN WAS NOT LOCATED.

DEP. RYAN AND I THEN DROVE OROZCO TO THE VENTURA COUNTY HOSPITAL FOR BLOOD DRAW AS INDICATED BY CAPT. CARPENTER. OROZCO SIGNED A CONSENT FORM AND PROVIDED A BLOOD SAMPLE WHICH WAS LATER BOOKED AT THE VENTURA CRIME LAB BY DEP. RYAN. WE TRANSPORTED OROZCO TO THE VENTURA MAIN JAIL WHERE HE WAS BOOKED ON THE AFORELISTED CHARGE.

DEP. RYAN AND I WENT TO [REDACTED]'S GARFIELD IN OXNARD TO SEARCH THE RESIDENCE OF OROZCO. WE OBTAINED ASSISTANCE FROM 3D1 DEP. GLANVILLE AND DEP. LEU. I CONTACTED THE RESIDENT AT [REDACTED] S. GARFIELD [REDACTED] WHO ALLOWED US TO ENTER THE RESIDENCE AND SEARCH. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT OROZCO WAS NO LONGER STAYING AT THE RESIDENCE. REGARDLESS, [REDACTED] ALLOWED US TO SEARCH THE AREA WHERE OROZCO TOLD ME HE SLEPT, (LIVING ROOM COUCH). WE DID NOT FIND ANY CONTRABAND OR EVIDENCE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  J/v  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|                                    |                                     |   |  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97/2200 | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>4-30-97/2130 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>LPC 25 2342 WC CS | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature]</i> 152 |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|



PERMISO PARA REVISAR

1- QUEREMOS EL DERECHO DE REVISAR SU:

RESIDENCIA, [REDACTED] GARFIELD OXNARD CA.

AUTOMOBIL, \_\_\_\_\_

OTRAS COSAS, \_\_\_\_\_

PARA ARTICULOS SOBRE EL SIGUIENTE CASO: 97-33947  
664 P.C. ATTEMPT 187 P.C. MURDER

2- USTED TIENE EL DERECHO DE NO DARNOS PERMISO Y SU RECHAZO NO SE PUEDE USAR EN CONTRA DE USTED EN UNA CORTE DE LEY.

3- USTED PUEDE OBLIGARNOS QUE PRENTAMOS UNA "ORDEN DE REVISAR" FIRMADA POR UN JUEZ ANTES DE REVISAR. UN JUEZ PUEDE DECIDIR QUE NO HAY SUFICIENTE EVIDENCIA PARA JUSTIFICAR UNA "ORDEN DE REVISAR".

4- TENIENDO EN MENTE LO QUE LE EXPLICADO, NOS DA USTED PERMISO PARA REVISAR.

SI

NO

FIRMA Emilio Orozco FECHA 4-30-97

TESTIGO [Signature] 2342 4-30-97

RESIDENTS AT [REDACTED] GARFIELD STATED  
DEF. NOT LIVING AT RESIDENCE

VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT  
REQUEST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

SUBJECT: OROZZO, EMILIANO GARCIA DATE: 4-30-97

TIME: 1846 LOCATION: VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER

I, [REDACTED], M.D.  Registered Nurse  Licensed Clinical Lab Bioanalyst   
Licensed Clinical Lab Technician  Licensed Vocational Nurse , acting at the request of JOSE L. LOPEZ,  
a peace officer, employed by the VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT did withdraw blood from the above-named subject  
for the purpose of determining the alcoholic content, drug content or blood type, or \_\_\_\_\_.

Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry, \_\_\_\_\_ cc. disposable syringe or vacuum tube holder with  
needle of 21 gauge, said devices not having been stored or cleaned in alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

The cleansing solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was collected was:  Aqueous Zephiran  Aqueous  
merthiolate, which does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a vial provided by the above-named peace officer. The vial was  
then sealed with the cap provided and given to the above-named peace officer.

The above-named peace officer was present throughout the specimen collection procedure.

[REDACTED] RW  
SIGNATURE

DISTRIBUTION: White - VCMC    Canary - Police Agency    Pink - With Specimen

VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER  
BLOOD SPECIMEN FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT



VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT  
REQUEST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

SUBJECT: OROZCO, EMILIANO GARCIA DATE: 4-30-97  
TIME: 1846 LOCATION: VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER

I, [REDACTED], M.D.  Registered Nurse  Licensed Clinical Lab Bioanalyst   
Licensed Clinical Lab Technician  Licensed Vocational Nurse , acting at the request of JOSE L. LOPEZ,  
a peace officer, employed by the VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT did withdraw blood from the above-named subject  
for the purpose of determining the alcoholic content, drug content or blood type, or \_\_\_\_\_.

Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry, \_\_\_\_\_ cc. disposable syringe or vacuum tube holder with  
needle of 21 gauge, said devices not having been stored or cleaned in alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

The cleansing solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was collected was:  Aqueous Zephiran  Aqueous  
Merthiolate, which does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a vial provided by the above-named peace officer. The vial was  
then sealed with the cap provided and given to the above-named peace officer.

The above-named peace officer was present throughout the specimen collection procedure.

[REDACTED]  
SIGNATURE

DISTRIBUTION: White - VCMC Canary - Police Agency Pink - With Specimen

VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER  
BLOOD SPECIMEN FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT

THE MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD WITH VEN DRAWN AT  
REDESBURY, IN THE COUNTY OF WYOMING

1912  
12 27  
1912

THE CHIEF  
JAN 1 1912  
WYOMING

(circled text)

X

WYOMING

BLOOD SPECIMEN FOR THE

I. Name OROZCO, EMILIANO GARCIA Date 4-30-97  
Address [REDACTED] GARFIELD AVENUE CA 93820 Hospital Number \_\_\_\_\_  
It is requested that a blood sample for use in determining (ALCOHOL, DRUG CONTENT, BLOOD TYPE, ETC.) be taken from the above individual at this hospital.

JOSE L. LOPEZ 2342  
NAME OF OFFICER  
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT  
LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

II. It is hereby authorized by me that the designated person of General Hospital may take a blood sample from my body for use in determining (ALCOHOL, DRUG CONTENT, BLOOD TYPE, ETC.)  
Date 4-30-97 X Emilio Orozco  
SIGNATURE OF PATIENT

IF PATIENT AGREES TO ALLOW BLOOD SAMPLE TO BE TAKEN, BUT REFUSES TO SIGN CONSENT, INDICATE BY CHECK MARK IN THE FOLLOWING BOX, THEN ADD DATE AND TIME.  
( ) Time \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

III. I refuse to have a blood sample taken from my body which will be used to determine (Alcohol, Drug Content, Blood Type, Etc.)  
Date \_\_\_\_\_ SIGNATURE OF PATIENT \_\_\_\_\_

IV. (TO BE USED WHEN PATIENT REFUSES TO GIVE CONSENT OR IS UNCONSCIOUS OR IS IN A CONDITION RENDERING HIM INCAPABLE OF REFUSAL TO CONSENT.)  
Patient is under detention and I have reasonable cause to believe patient was driving a motor vehicle upon the highway while under the influence of intoxicating liquor.  
Date \_\_\_\_\_ SIGNATURE OF PEACE OFFICER \_\_\_\_\_

V. WITNESS TO ABOVE SIGNATURES:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Time \_\_\_\_\_  
HOSPITAL PERSONNEL \_\_\_\_\_

VI. Blood sample obtained (R) Anticubital time 1857 date 4/30/97  
and turned over to Jose L. Lopez  
NAME OF PERSON RECEIVING SAMPLE  
SIGNATURE OF PERSON OBTAINING SAMPLE

VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER  
BLOOD EXAM REQUEST AND CONSENT

I. Name OROZCO, EMILIANO GARCIA Date 4-30-97  
Address [REDACTED] GARFIELD OXARD CA 93820 Hospital Number \_\_\_\_\_  
It is requested that a blood sample for use in determining (ALCOHOL, DRUG CONTENT, BLOOD TYPE, ETC.) be taken from the  
above individual at this hospital.

JOSE L. LUPEZ 2342  
NAME OF OFFICER  
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT  
LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

II. It is hereby authorized by me that the designated person of General Hospital may take a blood sample from my body for use in  
determining (ALCOHOL, DRUG CONTENT, BLOOD TYPE, ETC.)  
Date 4-30-97 J. Emilio Orozco  
SIGNATURE OF PATIENT

IF PATIENT AGREES TO ALLOW BLOOD SAMPLE TO BE TAKEN, BUT REFUSES TO SIGN CONSENT, INDICATE BY  
CHECK MARK IN THE FOLLOWING BOX, THEN ADD DATE AND TIME.  
( ) Time \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

III. I refuse to have a blood sample taken from my body which will be used to determine \_\_\_\_\_  
(Alcohol, Drug Content, Blood Type, Etc.)  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE OF PATIENT \_\_\_\_\_

IV. (TO BE USED WHEN PATIENT REFUSES TO GIVE CONSENT OR IS UNCONSCIOUS OR IS IN A CONDITION RENDERING  
HIM INCAPABLE OF REFUSAL TO CONSENT.)  
Patient is under detention and I have reasonable cause to believe patient was driving a motor vehicle upon the highway while under  
the influence of intoxicating liquor.  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE OF PEACE OFFICER \_\_\_\_\_

V. WITNESS TO ABOVE SIGNATURES:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Time \_\_\_\_\_  
HOSPITAL PERSONNEL \_\_\_\_\_

VI. Blood sample obtained (R) Anticubital time 1807 date 4/30/97  
and turned over to Jose L. Lopez  
NAME OF PERSON RECEIVING SAMPLE [REDACTED]  
SIGNATURE OF PERSON OBTAINING SAMPLE \_\_\_\_\_

VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER  
BLOOD EXAM REQUEST AND CONSENT

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

ORIGINAL REPORT: PC664/187

RB: 97-33947 RD: 3334

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-30-97/2153

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: PRE TRIAL DETENTION FACILITY 800 S. VICTORIA AVE. VENTURA CA 93009

CODE: S1 NAME: OROZCO, EMILIO GARCIA DOB: [REDACTED]

RACE: [REDACTED]

GARFIELD ST. OXNARD CA

HOME PHONE: WORK PHONE:

On April 30, 1997 at approximately 2153 hours, I, Robert R. Aguilar, master booked inmate Emilio Garcia Orozco, booking number 826394, because he was a Spanish speaker, and I am a certified Spanish interpreter. Inmate Orozco is here for PC 664/187. During the booking processes I asked Orozco if he knew why he was in jail, so I could explain his Bail/OR information. Orozco told me in Spanish that he was here in jail for shooting at a Deputy. Orozco also told me that he is the one who fired the shorts at the Deputies. Inmate Orozco stated that he shot at the Deputies, because he got nervous, panicked and did not know what to do.

Orozco also stated that the gun involved was a .38.

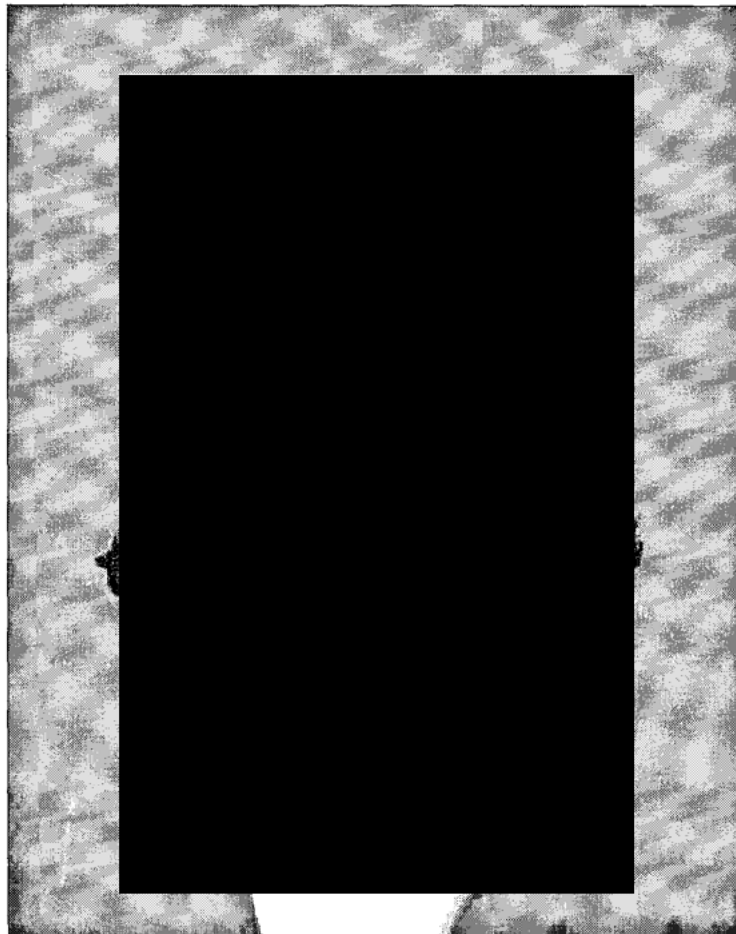
|   |                                    |   |  |
|---|------------------------------------|---|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                                    |   |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4/30/97 2153 hrs  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5/1/97 0935 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>R. Aguilar #17533 | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br>Sr. Dep. J. Frandini #2549 |



# Ventura County Sheriff

## Warrant Detail/Detectives

**B.I.#:** 00281343  
**BOOKING #:** 826394  
**LAST NAME:** OROZCO  
**FIRST NAME:** EMILIO  
**AKA LN:** GARCIA  
**AKA FN:** EMILIO  
**ARREST DATE:** [REDACTED]  
**RACE:** HISPANIC/LATIN  
**SEX:** MALE  
**HEIGHT:** [REDACTED]  
**WEIGHT:** [REDACTED]  
**EYE COLOR:** [REDACTED]  
**D.O.B:** [REDACTED]  
**Photo#:** [REDACTED]  
**DL #:**  
**SSN:**  
**PHONE #:** -  
**ADDRESS:** [REDACTED] GARFIELD ST.  
OXNARD CA  
93030



ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 of 2

1 CASE NUMBER

97-33947

|   |             |             |                                  |                              |                    |                            |        |        |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| CODE 16 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME | AKA         | RACE        | SEX                              | 69 HT                        | 70 WT              | 71 HAIR                    | 72 DOB | 73 AGE |
| 74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS                              | CITY        | STATE       | ZIP                              | How long 75                  | 76 RESIDENCE PHONE |                            |        |        |
| 77 BUSINESS NAME                                  | ADDRESS     | CITY        | STATE                            | ZIP                          | 78 BUSINESS PHONE  |                            |        |        |
| 79 OCCUPATION                                     | DAYS OFF 80 | WORK HRS 81 | 82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE | 83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No | SUSPECT No         | 84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |        |        |
| 85 COMMENTS:                                      |             |             |                                  |                              |                    |                            |        |        |

|                  |             |             |                                  |                              |                   |                            |  |  |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| 35 BUSINESS NAME | ADDRESS     | CITY        | STATE                            | ZIP                          | 36 BUSINESS PHONE |                            |  |  |
| 37 OCCUPATION    | DAYS OFF 38 | WORK HRS 39 | 40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE | 41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No | SUSPECT No        | 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |  |  |
| 43 COMMENTS:     |             |             |                                  |                              |                   |                            |  |  |

|                  |             |             |                                  |                              |                   |                            |  |  |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| 45 BUSINESS NAME | ADDRESS     | CITY        | STATE                            | ZIP                          | 46 BUSINESS PHONE |                            |  |  |
| 47 OCCUPATION    | DAYS OFF 48 | WORK HRS 49 | 50 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE | 51 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No | SUSPECT No        | 52 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |  |  |
| 53 COMMENTS:     |             |             |                                  |                              |                   |                            |  |  |

|   |             |             |                                  |                              |                    |                            |        |        |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| CODE 66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME | AKA         | RACE 67     | SEX 68                           | 69 HT                        | 70 WT              | 71 HAIR                    | 72 DOB | 73 AGE |
| 74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS                              | CITY        | STATE       | ZIP                              | How long 75                  | 76 RESIDENCE PHONE |                            |        |        |
| 77 BUSINESS NAME                                  | ADDRESS     | CITY        | STATE                            | ZIP                          | 78 BUSINESS PHONE  |                            |        |        |
| 79 OCCUPATION                                     | DAYS OFF 80 | WORK HRS 81 | 82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE | 83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No | SUSPECT No         | 84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |        |        |
| 85 COMMENTS:                                      |             |             |                                  |                              |                    |                            |        |        |

|   |              |              |                                   |                               |                    |                             |        |        |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|
| CODE 86 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME | AKA          | RACE 88      | SEX 89                            | 90 HT                         | 91 WT              | 92 HAIR                     | 93 DOB | 94 AGE |
| 95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS                              | CITY         | STATE        | ZIP                               | How long 95                   | 96 RESIDENCE PHONE |                             |        |        |
| 98 BUSINESS NAME                                  | ADDRESS      | CITY         | STATE                             | ZIP                           | 99 BUSINESS PHONE  |                             |        |        |
| 100 OCCUPATION                                    | DAYS OFF 101 | WORK HRS 102 | 103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE | 104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No | SUSPECT No         | 105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |        |        |
| 106 COMMENTS:                                     |              |              |                                   |                               |                    |                             |        |        |

|  |              |              |                                   |                               |                     |                             |         |         |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|
| CODE 107 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME | AKA          | RACE 109     | SEX 110                           | 111 HT                        | 112 WT              | 113 HAIR                    | 114 DOB | 115 AGE |
| 116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS                              | CITY         | STATE        | ZIP                               | How long 117                  | 118 RESIDENCE PHONE |                             |         |         |
| 119 BUSINESS NAME                                  | ADDRESS      | CITY         | STATE                             | ZIP                           | 120 BUSINESS PHONE  |                             |         |         |
| 121 OCCUPATION                                     | DAYS OFF 122 | WORK HRS 123 | 124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE | 125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No | SUSPECT No          | 126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |         |         |
| 127 COMMENTS:                                      |              |              |                                   |                               |                     |                             |         |         |

**SUSPECT REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600**

PAGE      OF     

1 R.D. 3200 BEAT 2 3 CASE NUMBER 3C0287-33947

|                            |  |  |                   |  |             |   |                    |                       |                                     |          |                                  |         |        |        |
|----------------------------|--|--|-------------------|--|-------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|
| 4 SUSP                     |  | 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) _____ AKA _____              |                   |  |             | 6 RACE  | 7 SEX              | 8 HT                  | 9 WT                                | 10 BUILD | 11 HAIR                          | 12 EYES | 13 DOB | AGE 14 |
| 15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ |  |  |                   | CITY _____   | STATE _____ | ZIP _____   | 16 HOW LONG _____  |                       | 17 RESIDENCE PHONE _____            |          | 18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/ST _____    |         |        |        |
| 19 BUSINESS NAME _____     |  |  |                   | ADDRESS _____  |             | CITY _____  | STATE _____        | ZIP _____             | 20 BUSINESS PHONE _____             |          |                                  |         |        |        |
| 21 OCCUPATION _____        |  | DYS OFF 22 _____   | WORK HR 23 _____  | UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |             | INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |                    |                       | 26 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____ |          | LOCAL ID NO 27 _____             |         |        |        |
| 28 SUSP                    |  | 29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) _____ AKA _____             |                   |  |             | 30 RACE   | 31 SEX             | 32 HT                 | 33 WT                               | 34 BUILD | 35 HAIR                          | 36 EYES | 37 DOB | AGE 38 |
| 39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ |  |  |                   | CITY _____   | STATE _____ | ZIP _____   | 40 HOW LONG _____  |                       | 41 RESIDENCE PHONE _____            |          | 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE _____ |         |        |        |
| 43 BUSINESS NAME _____     |  |  |                   | ADDRESS _____  |             | CITY _____  | STATE _____        | ZIP _____             | 44 BUSINESS PHONE _____             |          |                                  |         |        |        |
| 45 OCCUPATION _____        |  | DYS OFF 46 _____   | WORK HR 47 _____  | UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |             | INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |                    |                       | 50 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____ |          | LOCAL ID NO 51 _____             |         |        |        |
| 62 SUSP                    |  | VEH LIC NO/STATE _____   | 63 VEH YEAR _____ | MAKE _____   | MODEL _____ | BODY STYLE _____  | 64 TOP COLOR _____ | 65 BOTTOM COLOR _____ |                                     |          |                                  |         |        |        |
| 66 VIN _____               |  | 67 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) _____ |                   |  |             |   | 68 HOLD _____      |                       | 69 TOWED TO _____                   |          |                                  |         |        |        |

|  |  |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <b>60 HAIR LENGTH</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Long<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Short<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER |  | <b>62 HAIR STYLE</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Military<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Straight<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly<br><input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER |  | <b>63 FACIAL HAIR</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER |  | <b>64 COMPLEXION</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Light<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER |  | <b>65 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Military<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER<br><br><b>66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> 0. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> 1. Right<br><input type="checkbox"/> 2. Left |  | <b>67 TATTOOS/SCARS &amp; TYPE</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____ |  |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

|  |  |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| <b>68 DEMEANOR</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER |  | <b>69 SPEECH</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Lisper<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER |  | <b>70 VOICE</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER |  | <b>71 FACE</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Long<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Round<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Square<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER |  | <b>72 GLASSES</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. None<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER<br><br><b>73 FRAME COLOR(S)</b><br># _____<br># _____ |  | <b>74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Automatic<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Large Bore<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Small Bore<br><input type="checkbox"/> l. Bolt Action<br><input type="checkbox"/> m. Pump<br><input type="checkbox"/> n. Sawed Off<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER |  |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| <b>75 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____ |  |  |  | <b>76 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____ |  |  |  | <b>77 WEAPON TYPE</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Brick/Rock<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Butcher Knife<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Club<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand Gun<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Hand/Foot<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocket Knife<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Simulated<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Shotgun<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|

|   |  |  |  |  |  |                             |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------|--|
| 78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>4-30-97/23:00</u> |  | 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <u>M. HARA/2508/WACP</u> |  | 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>[Signature]</u> |  | 81 CONNECTING REPORTS _____ |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------|--|



ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 1 of 1

1 CASE NUMBER  
97-33947



|                      |  |             |  |         |  |         |        |                            |                    |         |        |        |
|----------------------|--|-------------|--|---------|--|---------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|--------|
| CODE 65              | 66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME |             |  |         | AKA  | RACE 67 | SEX 68 | 69 HT                      | 70 WT              | 71 HAIR | 72 DOB | 73 AGE |
| 74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |  |             |  | CITY    | STATE  | ZIP     |        | How long 75                | 76 RESIDENCE PHONE |         |        |        |
| 77 BUSINESS NAME     |  |             |  | ADDRESS | CITY   | STATE   | ZIP    | 78 BUSINESS PHONE          |                    |         |        |        |
| 79 OCCUPATION        | DAYS OFF 80                                  | WORK HRS 81 | 82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |         | 83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |         |        | 84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |                    |         |        |        |

85 COMMENTS:

|                      |  |              |   |         |   |         |        |                             |                    |         |        |        |
|----------------------|--|--------------|---|---------|---|---------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|--------|
| CODE 86              | 87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME |              |   |         | AKA   | RACE 88 | SEX 89 | 90 HT                       | 91 WT              | 92 HAIR | 93 DOB | 94 AGE |
| 95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |  |              |   | CITY    | STATE   | ZIP     |        | How long 96                 | 97 RESIDENCE PHONE |         |        |        |
| 98 BUSINESS NAME     |  |              |   | ADDRESS | CITY  | STATE   | ZIP    | 99 BUSINESS PHONE           |                    |         |        |        |
| 100 OCCUPATION       | DAYS OFF 101                                 | WORK HRS 102 | 103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |         | 104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |         |        | 105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |                    |         |        |        |

106 COMMENTS:

|                   |   |              |   |         |   |          |         |                             |                     |          |         |         |
|-------------------|---|--------------|---|---------|---|----------|---------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------|---------|---------|
| CODE 107          | 108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME |              |   |         | AKA   | RACE 109 | SEX 110 | 111 HT                      | 112 WT              | 113 HAIR | 114 DOB | 115 AGE |
| RESIDENCE ADDRESS |   |              |   | CITY    | STATE   | ZIP      |         | How long 117                | 118 RESIDENCE PHONE |          |         |         |
| 119 BUSINESS NAME |   |              |   | ADDRESS | CITY  | STATE    | ZIP     | 120 BUSINESS PHONE          |                     |          |         |         |
| 121 OCCUPATION    | DAYS OFF 122                                  | WORK HRS 123 | 124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |         | 125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |          |         | 126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE |                     |          |         |         |

127 COMMENTS:

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE \_\_\_ OF \_\_\_

1 R.D. 3700 2 BEAT C297 3 CASE NUMBER 33977

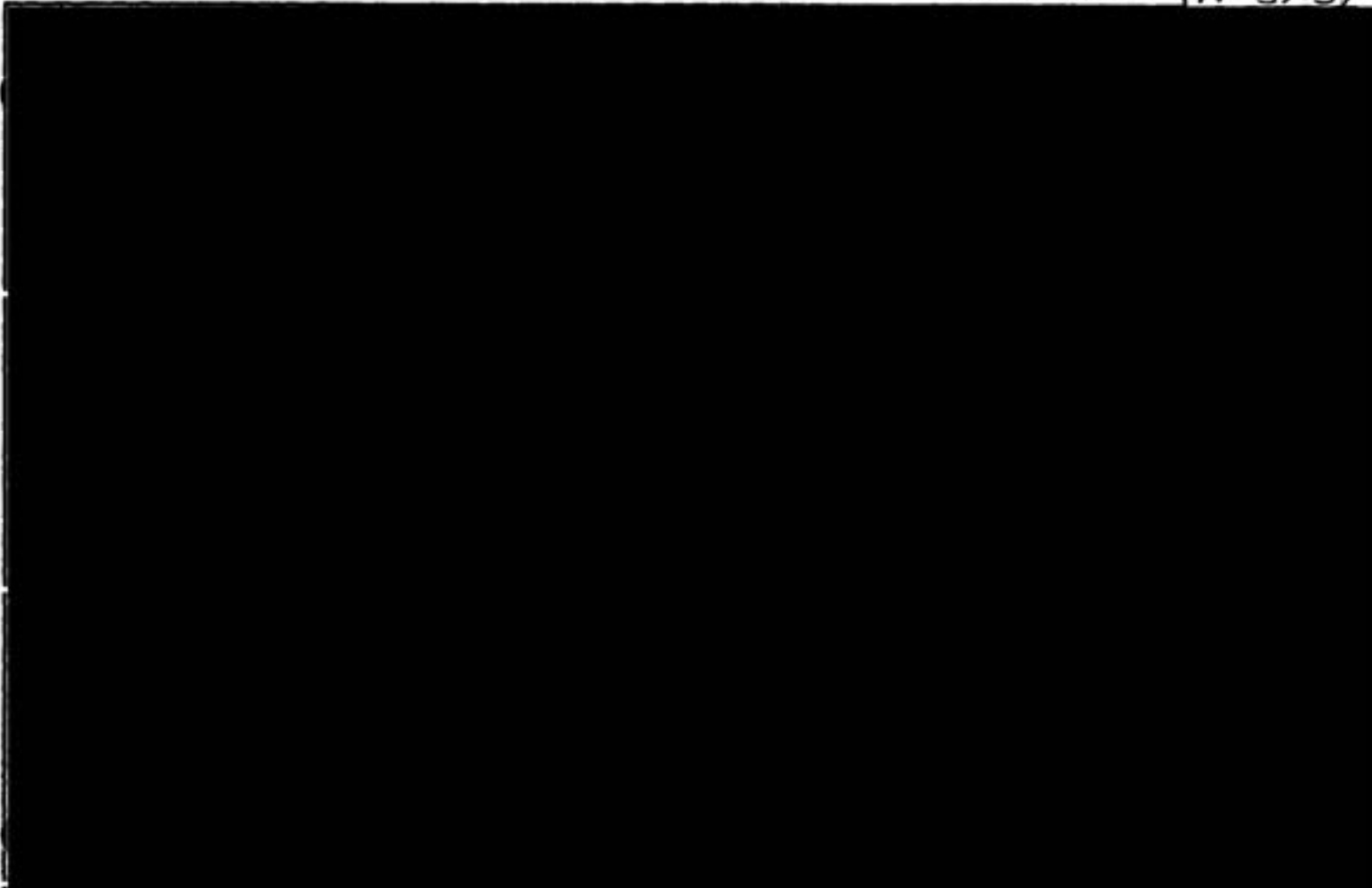
4 SUSP 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE 6 SEX 7 HT 8 WT 9 BUILD 10 HAIR 11 EYES 12 DOB 13 AGE 14 15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 16 17 RESIDENCE PHONE 18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE 19 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 20 BUSINESS PHONE 21 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 22 WORK HR 23 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 26 SUSPECT NO. 27 LOCAL ID NO 28 SUSP 29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE 30 SEX 31 HT 32 WT 33 BUILD 34 HAIR 35 EYES 36 DOB 37 AGE 38 39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 40 41 RESIDENCE PHONE 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE 43 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 44 BUSINESS PHONE 45 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 46 WORK HR 47 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 50 SUSPECT NO. 51 LOCAL ID NO 52 SUSP VEH LIC NO/STATE 53 VEH YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 54 TOP COLOR 55 BOTTOM COLOR 56 VIN 57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) 58 HOLD 59 TOWED TO

60 HAIR LENGTH SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Bald c. Collar d. Long e. Receding f. Shoulder g. Short z. OTHER 61 HAIR TEXTURE a. Unknown b. Coarse c. Fine d. Shaved e. Thick f. Thinning g. Wiry z. OTHER 62 HAIR STYLE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Afro/Natural c. Braided d. Bushy e. Crew Cut f. Greasy g. Military h. Pony Tail i. Processed j. Straight k. Wavy/Curly l. Wig z. OTHER 63 FACIAL HAIR SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Clean c. Fu Manchu d. Full Beard e. Fuzz f. Goatee g. Lower Lip h. Mustache i. Side Burns j. Unshaven z. OTHER 64 COMPLEXION SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Acne c. Dark d. Freckles e. Light f. Medium g. Pale h. Pocked i. Ruddy j. Tanned z. OTHER 65 GENERAL APPEARANCE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Conservative c. Dirty d. Disguised e. Flashy f. Good Looking g. Military h. Unkempt i. Unusual Odor j. Well Groomed z. OTHER 66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED 0. Unknown 1. Right 2. Left 67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Abdomen c. Arm d. Foot e. Hand f. Head/Face g. Leg h. Shoulder z. OTHER

68 DEMEANOR SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Angry c. Apologetic d. Calm e. Disorganized f. Irritable g. Nervous h. Polite i. Professional j. Stupor k. Violent z. OTHER 69 SPEECH SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Accent c. Lipped d. Mumbled e. Offensive f. Quiet g. Rapid h. Slow i. Slurred j. Stuttered k. Talkative z. OTHER 70 VOICE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Disguised c. High Pitch d. Loud e. Low Pitch f. Medium g. Monotone h. Nasal i. Pleasant j. Raspy k. Soft z. OTHER 71 FACE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Broad c. High Cheek d. Long e. Oval f. Round g. Square h. Thin z. OTHER 72 GLASSES SUSPECT a. Unknown b. None c. Contacts d. Mirrored e. Plastic Frame f. Prescription g. Tinted Glass h. Wire Frame z. OTHER 73 FRAME COLOR(S) # # 74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Revolver c. Automatic d. Blue Steel e. Chrome/Nickel f. Double Barrel g. Long Barrel h. Short Barrel i. Western Style j. Large Bore k. Small Bore l. Bolt Action m. Pump n. Sawed Off z. OTHER

75 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION a. Unknown b. Cap/Hat c. Wig d. Ski Mask e. Stocking Mask f. Coat/Jacket g. Shirt/Blouse h. Pants/Skirts i. Shorts j. Dress k. Shoes l. Gloves z. OTHER 76 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION a. Unknown b. Cap/Hat c. Wig d. Ski Mask e. Stocking Mask f. Coat/Jacket g. Shirt/Blouse h. Pants/Skirts i. Shorts j. Dress k. Shoes l. Gloves z. OTHER 77 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Brick/Rock c. Butcher Knife d. Club e. Hand Gun f. Hands/Feet g. Pocket Knife h. Rifle i. Simulated j. Shotgun k. Toy Gun z. OTHER

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 4-30-99/2200 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT THOMAS/8296/S.I.U. 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. 81 CONNECTING REPORTS



|                      |  |             |  |         |       |   |        |             |                             |                   |        |        |
|----------------------|--|-------------|--|---------|-------|---|--------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|
| CODE 65              | 86 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME |             |  |         | AKA   | RACE 67   | SEX 68 | 69 HT       | 70 WT                       | 71 HAIR           | 72 DOB | 73 AGE |
| 74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |  |             |  | CITY    | STATE | ZIP   |        | How long 75 | 76 RESIDENCE PHONE          |                   |        |        |
| 77 BUSINESS NAME     |  |             |  | ADDRESS |       | CITY  | STATE  | ZIP         |                             | 78 BUSINESS PHONE |        |        |
| 79 OCCUPATION        | DAYS OFF 80                                  | WORK HRS 81 | 82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |         |       | 83 RELATIONSHIP TO<br>VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |        |             | 84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE |                   |        |        |
| 85 COMMENTS:         |  |             |  |         |       |   |        |             |                             |                   |        |        |

|                      |  |              |   |         |       |  |        |             |                              |                   |        |        |
|----------------------|--|--------------|---|---------|-------|--|--------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|
| CODE 86              | 87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME |              |   |         | AKA   | RACE 88  | SEX 89 | 90 HT       | 91 WT                        | 92 HAIR           | 93 DOB | 94 AGE |
| 95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |  |              |   | CITY    | STATE | ZIP  |        | How long 96 | 97 RESIDENCE PHONE           |                   |        |        |
| 98 BUSINESS NAME     |  |              |   | ADDRESS |       | CITY   | STATE  | ZIP         |                              | 99 BUSINESS PHONE |        |        |
| 100 OCCUPATION       | DAYS OFF 101                                 | WORK HRS 102 | 103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |         |       | 104 RELATIONSHIP TO<br>VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |        |             | 105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE |                   |        |        |
| 106 COMMENTS:        |  |              |   |         |       |  |        |             |                              |                   |        |        |

|                       |   |              |   |         |       |  |         |              |                              |                    |         |         |
|-----------------------|---|--------------|---|---------|-------|--|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| CODE 107              | 108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME |              |   |         | AKA   | RACE 109   | SEX 110 | 111 HT       | 112 WT                       | 113 HAIR           | 114 DOB | 115 AGE |
| 116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS |   |              |   | CITY    | STATE | ZIP  |         | How long 117 | 118 RESIDENCE PHONE          |                    |         |         |
| 119 BUSINESS NAME     |   |              |   | ADDRESS |       | CITY   | STATE   | ZIP          |                              | 120 BUSINESS PHONE |         |         |
| 121 OCCUPATION        | DAYS OFF 122                                  | WORK HRS 123 | 124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |         |       | 125 RELATIONSHIP TO<br>VICTIM No _____<br>SUSPECT No _____ |         |              | 126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE |                    |         |         |
| 127 COMMENTS:         |   |              |   |         |       |  |         |              |                              |                    |         |         |

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE \_\_\_ OF \_\_\_

1 R.D. 3999, BEAT 35, 3 CASE NUMBER 99-34034

4 SUSP 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA, RACE 6, SEX 7, HT 8, WT 9, BUILD 10, HAIR 11, EYES 12, DOB 13, AGE 14, 15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP, HOW LONG 16, 17 RESIDENCE PHONE, 18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE, 19 BUSINESS NAME, ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP, 20 BUSINESS PHONE, 21 OCCUPATION, DYS OFF 22, WORK HR 23, UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24, INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25, 26 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO., SUSPECT NO., LOCAL ID NO 27, 28 SUSP 29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA, RACE 30, SEX 31, HT 32, WT 33, BUILD 34, HAIR 35, EYES 36, DOB 37, AGE 38, 39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP, HOW LONG 40, 41 RESIDENCE PHONE, 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE, 43 BUSINESS NAME, ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP, 44 BUSINESS PHONE, 45 OCCUPATION, DYS OFF 46, WORK HR 47, UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48, INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49, 50 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO., SUSPECT NO., LOCAL ID NO 51, 52 SUSP VEH LIC NO/STATE, 53 VEH YEAR, MAKE, MODEL, BODY STYLE, 54 TOP COLOR, 55 BOTTOM COLOR, 56 VIN, 57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings), 58 HOLD, 59 TOWED TO

60 HAIR LENGTH, 61 HAIR TEXTURE, 62 HAIR STYLE, 63 FACIAL HAIR, 64 COMPLEXION, 65 GENERAL APPEARANCE, 66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED, 67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE

68 DEMEANOR, 69 SPEECH, 70 VOICE, 71 FACE, 72 GLASSES, 73 FRAME COLOR(S), 74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION

75 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION, 76 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION, 77 WEAPON TYPE

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 4-30-97/2220, 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT Thomas/2296/S.I.U., 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature], 81 CONNECTING REPORTS

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

ADULT ARREST  
 JUVENILE ARREST

PAGE 1 OF 2

1. R.D. 3999 BEAT 25 CASE NUMBER 97-31034

24 BUSINESS NAME UNK. ADDRESS STATE ZIP 25 BUSINESS PHONE

26 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF 27 WORK HRS 28 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 29  YES  NO INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE 30  YES  NO 31 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO SUSPECT NO

32 DATE/TIME OF ARREST 4-30-97/0741 33 LOCATION OF ARREST CITY ALEXANDER @ NAPOLEAN STATE ZIP 34 ARRESTING OFFICER/ID NO THOMAS/2296

35 TYPE OF ARREST  PC  Warrant  Citizen  En Route 36 LOCATION OF OFFENSE VENTURA COUNTY 37 TRANSPORTING OFFICER/ID NO SAME

| 38 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION | 39 MISD/FEL | 40 WARRANT NO | 41 DATE ISSUED | 42 COURT | 43 BAIL |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|----------|---------|
| 148.9 P.C.<br>FALSE INFO.   | MISO.       | ---           | ---            |          |         |

44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME NIA ADDRESS STATE ZIP 45 PHONE NO 46 NOTIFIED BY 47 DATE/TIME

48 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME NIA ADDRESS STATE ZIP 49 TELEPHONE NUMBER

50 STATE CA 51 VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 52 TOP COLOR RED 53 BOTTOM CLR RED

54 VIN 55 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings or Damage) 56 HOLD 57 DISPOSITION

58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER 59 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER 60 CONNECTING REPORTS 97-33947

61 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested. SIGNATURE

62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 63 TELEPHONE NUMBER

64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC853.6, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:  
 Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  
 Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety.  
 The immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.  
 Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.  
 Demanded immediate appearance.  
 Arrested for 23152 CVC.  
 There are additional outstanding arrest warrants.  
 Arrestee had no personal identification.  
 Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing.  
 Refused to sign written promise to appear.  
 Other (See narrative)

65 ARRESTEE STATUS:  In Custody  Detention  Bail  OR  849b  Juvenile Citation  Misd Citation

66 RELEASED TO 67 CITATION NUMBER

68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? MAIN JAIL 69 DATE/TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE 70 COURT/DIVISION

71 EVIDENCE OBTAINED:  1. Fingerprints  2. Other Prints  3. Weapon/Tool  4. Vehicle  5. Photos  6. Hair  7. Stains  8. Blood  9. Semen  99. OTHER DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/

ADMONISHED ADMONISHED BY 73 WAIVED WORDS USED TO WAIVE 74 DATE/TIME

75 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

76 DATE/TIME REPORTED 4-30-97/1000 77 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 78 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT THOMAS/2296/S.I.U 79 APPROVED BY/ID NO

ARREST REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

80 CASE NUMBER  
97-34031

|  |  |  |   |   |   |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|
| <p><b>81 HAIR LENGTH</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Collar</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Long</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Short</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> <p><b>82 HAIR TEXTURE</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Thick</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> | <p><b>83 HAIR STYLE</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Military</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> j. Straight</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> | <p><b>84 FACIAL HAIR</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> | <p><b>85 COMPLEXION</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Dark</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Light</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> | <p><b>86 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Military</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> <p><b>87 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Right</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. Left</p> | <p><b>88 DEMEANOR</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Calm</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|

|   |  |   |   |   |
|---|--|---|---|---|
| <p><b>89 SPEECH</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Accent</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> | <p><b>90 VOICE</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> | <p><b>91 FACE</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Long</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Oval</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Round</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Square</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> | <p><b>92 GLASSES</b></p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. None</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> <p><b>93 FRAME COLOR(S)</b></p> | <p><b>94 TATTOOS/SCARS &amp; TYPE</b></p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>NONE</i></p> |
|---|--|---|---|---|

**95 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION/CONDITION**

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a. Cap/Hat <i>BLACK "CALIFORNIA"</i>     | <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts                              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig  | <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask   | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes <i>BROWN BOOTS</i> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves                              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> m. Wallet                              |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse <i>BROWN/BLACK DRESS</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> n. OTHER                               |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Skirt <i>BLACK LEVIS</i>              |   |

**96** CASH \_\_\_\_\_ COIN \_\_\_\_\_ TOTAL \_\_\_\_\_ WITNESSED BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME \_\_\_\_\_

**97 COMPLAINTS/EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY**

*NONE*

**98 NARRATIVE**

*REFER TO FIU FOR DETAILS.*

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

ADULT ARREST  
 JUVENILE ARREST

PAGE 1 OF 2

1. R.D. 3999 BEAT 305 CASE NUMBER 97-34034

UNKNOWN

26 OCCUPATION — DAYS OFF 27 — WORK HRS 28 — UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 29  YES  NO INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE 30  YES  NO SPANISH 31 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO SUSPECT NO

32 DATE/TIME OF ARREST 4:30-97/0741 33 LOCATION OF ARREST CITY STATE ZIP ALEXANDER @ NAPOLEON 34 ARRESTING OFFICER/ID NO THOMAS/18296

35 TYPE OF ARREST  Domestic Violence  PC  Warrant  Citizen  En Route 36 LOCATION OF OFFENSE VENTURA COUNTY 37 TRANSPORTING OFFICER/ID NO SAME

| 38 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION | 39 MISD/FEL | 40 WARRANT NO | 41 DATE ISSUED | 42 COURT | 43 BAIL |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|----------|---------|
| 1203.2A P.C./WARRANT        | MISO.       | 945001374     | 10-31-96       | VEN MUNI | 5,000   |
|                             |             |               |                |          |         |
|                             |             |               |                |          |         |

44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME N/A ADDRESS STATE ZIP 45 PHONE NO 46 NOTIFIED BY 47 DATE/TIME

48 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME N/A ADDRESS STATE ZIP 49 TELEPHONE NUMBER

50 ARRESTEE'S VEHICLE NO/STATE [REDACTED] /CA 51 VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 52 TOP COLOR 53 BOTTOM CLR HONDA CIVIC 2.0R 2.0 SAME

54 VIN 55 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings or Damage) 56 HOLD 57 DISPOSITION MARKED

58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER 59 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER 60 CONNECTING REPORTS 97-33947

61 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested. SIGNATURE

62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 63 TELEPHONE NUMBER

64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC853.6, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:  
 Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.  There are additional outstanding arrest warrants.  
 Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety.  Arrestee had no personal identification.  
 The immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.  Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing.  
 Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.  Refused to sign written promise to appear.  
 Demanded immediate appearance.  Other (See narrative)  
 Arrested for 23152 CVC. N/A

65 ARRESTEE STATUS:  In Custody/ Detention  Bail  OR  849b  Juvenile Citation  Misd Citation

66 RELEASED TO 67 CITATION NUMBER

68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? MAIN JAIL 69 DATE/TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE 70 COURT/DIVISION

71 EVIDENCE OBTAINED:  1. Fingerprints  2. Other Prints  3. Weapon/Tool  4. Vehicle  5. Photos  6. Hair  7. Stains  8. Blood  9. Semen  99. OTHER DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/  
 72 ADMONISHED  YES  NO ADMONISHED BY 73 WAIVED  YES  NO WORDS USED TO WAIVE 74 DATE/TIME

75 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Pres  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

76 DATE/TIME REPORTED 77 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 4:30-97/0930 78 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT THOMAS/18296/5-1-U. 79 APPROVED BY/ID NO [Signature]

ARREST REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

80 CASE NUMBER

97-34034

|  |   |   |  |   |  |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|
| <p><b>81 HAIR LENGTH</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Collar<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Long<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Short<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p><b>82 HAIR TEXTURE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Thick<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <p><b>83 HAIR STYLE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Military<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> j. Straight<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly<br><input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <p><b>84 FACIAL HAIR</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <p><b>85 COMPLEXION</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Dark<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Light<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <p><b>86 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Military<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p><b>87 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED</b></p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Right<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Left | <p><b>88 Demeanor</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Calm<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|

|   |   |  |  |   |
|---|---|--|--|---|
| <p><b>89 SPEECH</b></p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Accent<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Liped<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <p><b>90 VOICE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal<br><input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant<br><input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy<br><input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <p><b>91 FACE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Long<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Oval<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Round<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Square<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER | <p><b>92 GLASSES</b></p> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. None<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p><b>93 FRAME COLOR(S)</b></p> | <p><b>94 TATTOOS/SCARS &amp; TYPE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder<br><input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <p>NONE</p> |
|---|---|--|--|---|

**95 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION/CONDITION**

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat <b>BLACK "FOXY"</b>     | <input type="checkbox"/> l. Shorts                                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig  | <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress                                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask                                   | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes <b>BROWN WORK BOOTS</b> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask                              | <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves                                   |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket <b>GREEN / BLUE</b> | <input type="checkbox"/> m. Wallet                                   |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse <b>WHITE DRESS</b> | <input type="checkbox"/> n. OTHER                                    |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirt <b>BLUE LEGS</b>    |  |

**96** CASH \_\_\_\_\_ COIN \_\_\_\_\_ TOTAL \_\_\_\_\_ WITNESSED BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME \_\_\_\_\_

**97 COMPLAINTS/EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY**

NONE

**98 NARRATIVE**

REFER TO FIU FOR DETAILS.



DEPARTAMENTO DE SHERIFF  
CONDADO DE VENTURA  
PERMISO DE REVISO (CATEO)

RB 97-33947

1. El departamento de Sheriff necesita su permiso para revisar (catear) su residencia, auto, o persona por articulos en relacion de este caso [REDACTED] <sup>An Attempt</sup> homicidios, y de quitar cualquier articulo que pertenesca a esta investigacion.
2. Usted tiene el derecho de declinar este permiso y su declinacion no se usara contra usted en una corte de ley.
3. Tambien puede usted demandar que el oficial solicite una orden de la corte antes de revisar (catear) lo previo. Un juez puede decidir que no hay suficiente evidencia para justificar la orden de la corte.
4. Ningun oficial le ha hecho ninguna amenaza o promesa, usted esta dando su permiso voluntariamente.
5. Teniendo en mente lo previo, que usted le da permiso al oficial para revisar (catear) su: \_\_\_\_\_

Comentarios: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

[REDACTED]  
\_\_\_\_\_  
FIRMA

FECHA: 04-30-97, 19\_\_\_\_ HORA: 12:35 AM/PM

[Signature]  
TESTIGO

FECHA: \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_ HORA: \_\_\_\_\_ AM/PM

DEPARTAMENTO DE SHERIFF  
CONDADO DE VENTURA  
PERMISO DE REVISO (CATEO)

RB 97-33947

1. El departamento de Sheriff necesita su permiso para revisar (catear) su residencia, auto, o persona por articulos en relacion de este caso [REDACTED] AN ATTEMPT HOMICIDIO, y de quitar cualquier articulo que pertenesca a esta investigacion.
2. Usted tiene el derecho de declinar este permiso y su declinacion no se usara contra usted en una corte de ley.
3. Tambien puede usted demandar que el oficial solicite una orden de la corte antes de revisar (catear) lo previo. Un juez puede decidir que no hay suficiente evidencia para justificar la orden de la corte.
4. Ningun oficial le ha hecho ninguna amenaza o promesa, usted esta dando su permiso voluntariamente.
5. Teniendo en mente lo previo, que usted le da permiso al oficial para revisar (catear) su: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_?

Comentarios: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

[REDACTED]  
FIRMA

FECHA: 04-30-97, 19 \_\_\_\_\_ HORA: 12:35 AM/PM

[Signature] 2148  
TESTIGO

FECHA: \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_ HORA: \_\_\_\_\_ AM/PM

VENTURA COUNTY  
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
CONSENSUAL SEARCHES

RB \_\_\_\_\_

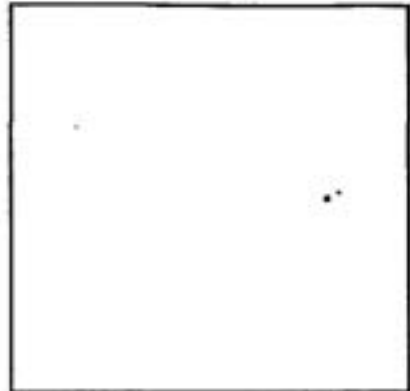
1. We would like your permission to search your residence, automobile, or person for items relating to the matter of \_\_\_\_\_, and to confiscate whatever item that may pertain to this investigation.
2. You have the right to refuse to give such consent and your refusal cannot be used against you in a court of law.
3. You also can require that we seek a Search Warrant before we conduct such a search. A judge may decide that there is not sufficient evidence to justify giving us a search warrant.
4. You have consented to the above without threat or promise on the part of anyone.
5. Having in mind the foregoing, will you give us permission to search your: \_\_\_\_\_?  
\_\_\_\_\_?

Comments: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_ TIME: \_\_\_\_\_ AM/PM

\_\_\_\_\_  
WITNESS



SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT  
(AFFIDAVIT)

5-1-97

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA

Sergeant John Fitzgerald, being sworn, says that on the basis of the information contained within this search warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated **Statement of Probable Cause**, he/she has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued:

*John Fitzgerald*  
SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES \_\_\_ NO X

(SEARCH WARRANT)

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been made before me by , that there is probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

- was stolen or embezzled
- was used as the means of committing a felony
- is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery,
- tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony,
- tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has occurred or is occurring;

**YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:**

**LOCATION 1:**

Vehicle located at the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Crime Laboratory located at 800 S. Victoria Avenue, Ventura California. The impounded vehicle is a 1984 gray Chevrolet Celebrity, four door, license number [REDACTED] Vin number [REDACTED]

**FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**

1. Firearms and related receipts, papers, or photographs <sup>get</sup> <sub>of</sub> any firearms or ammunition or accessories to any firearm.
2. Documents or photographs of vehicle to be searched.
3. Documents which tend to show the identity of [REDACTED] and/or Emiliano Orozco.
4. Narcotics and/or illicit drugs and related paraphernalia.
5. Permission to photograph, remove latent prints and take trace evidence.

AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of MAY, 1997, at 5:20 A.M./P.M. Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

Vernon J. O'Neill Jr., NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES \_\_\_ NO ✓  
Judge of the Superior/Municipal Court, Ventura Judicial District

**PEACE OFFICER'S DECLARATION**

**IN SUPPORT OF PROBABLE CAUSE FOR SEARCH WARRANT**

2  
3  
4 The facts establishing the foregoing grounds for issuance of a search warrant are as follows:

5 My name is John Fitzgerald and I have been a sworn peace officer in the State of California for  
6 over 22 years. I am currently employed by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department and have  
7 been so employed for the past sixteen years. For the past six years I have been assigned to West  
8 County, Special Services Division - Major Crimes Unit as a detective sergeant. I have  
9 approximately eight years of criminal investigative experience with the Ventura County Sheriff's  
10 Department. I have received over 200 hours of training in total in the following subjects:  
11 Chicano Gangs and Culture, Contemporary Investigative Techniques, Criminal Investigation,  
12 Legal Aspects of Investigation, Inmate Classification, Robbery Investigation, Homicide  
13 Investigation, National Homicide Symposium, and Officer Involved Shooting Investigations. In  
14 addition I have also received many hours of training in the field of sexual assault, child abuse  
15 and other related crimes. I have arrested and interviewed hundreds of suspects some of whom  
16 where involved with crimes of violence.

17  
18 On Tuesday, April 29, 1997 at approximately 2330 hours I talked to Deputy Sezzi. Deputy  
19 Sezzi told me that at approximately 2115 hours that she and Senior Deputy Martinez were  
20 working patrol in a marked police car. Senior Deputy Martinez was driving and Deputy Sezzi  
21 was the passenger deputy. The deputies were traveling eastbound on Ventura Boulevard in the  
22 unincorporated neighborhood of Nyeland Acres in their police car when they began following

1 a blue/gray 1984 Chevrolet, Celebrity, California vehicle license number [REDACTED] Deputy  
2 Martinez saw that the license plate lamp was not functioning. The Chevrolet was occupied by  
3 two males. Just after the Chevrolet turned northbound on Orange Avenue the Chevrolet pulled  
4 to the side of the road and parked. Senior Deputy Martinez and Deputy Sezzi turned on their  
5 emergency overhead lights and stopped behind the Chevrolet. The deputies then got out of their  
6 car and made contact with the occupants. The occupants (later identified as [REDACTED]  
7 driver, and Emiliano Orozco) were not in possession of identification. The occupants of the  
8 Chevrolet told the deputies they were under the age of twenty-one-years. During their contact  
9 with [REDACTED] and Orozco, Deputy Sezzi told me they saw open beer cans inside the suspects  
10 car. Upon further examination Senior Deputy Martinez found less than one ounce of what  
11 appeared to be marijuana in a clear cellophane type bag inside the cars front ashtray. While  
12 Deputy Sezzi began writing a citation for no driver's license to the driver, [REDACTED]  
13 Senior Deputy Martinez was searching the passenger, Emiliano Orozco. Detective M. Horne  
14 told me he talked to Senior Deputy Martinez and Martinez said he asked Orozco to remove his  
15 boots. Suspect Orozco told me that after removing the right boot, he reached down to his left  
16 boot, grabbed a .38 caliber handgun he had hidden there and immediately turned and fired four  
17 shots at the deputies. Detective Horne told me Senior Deputy Martinez was struck three times  
18 by the bullets and sustained serious injury to his shoulder. Deputy Sezzi told me she felt a bullet  
19 whiz by her shoulder. I examined Deputy Sezzi's uniform shirt and saw that it sustained a tear  
20 at the right shoulder apparently from a bullet. Detective Horne told me that Senior Deputy  
21 Martinez said, although wounded, he returned fire with his service weapon. Deputy Sezzi told  
22 me she fell to the ground and also returned fire with her service weapon. Deputy Sezzi told me

1 Orozco fled on foot northbound on Orange Avenue toward Freidrich Road. During an  
2 interrogation of Orozco he told me while fleeing, he stopped and removed his left boot leaving  
3 it behind before reaching Freidrich Road. Orozco said when he reached Freidrich Road, he  
4 turned right and began walking eastbound. As he was walking, Orozco had the revolver in his  
5 waistband on the right side.

6  
7 I talked to Deputy Fox and he said he and Deputy M. Smith were patrolling the Nyeland Acres  
8 area in a marked police car and in uniform in response to the shooting of the deputies. Deputy  
9 Fox said because he and Smith were attempting to locate a suspect who had just shot another  
10 deputy, he armed himself with his .12 gauge shotgun. As he and Deputy Smith, driver, were  
11 traveling east on Freidrich Road they saw suspect Orozco walking eastbound on the right side  
12 of the roadway. Deputy Fox told me they stopped their patrol car approximately twenty to  
13 twenty five feet away from the suspect. Deputy Fox yelled at Orozco to stop. Orozco ignored  
14 the command and continued walking east. Suddenly, Orozco pulled a handgun from his  
15 waistband and fired one shot toward Deputy Fox and Deputy Smith. I examined the police car  
16 occupied by Deputies Fox and Smith and saw that the emergency light bar on top of the roof had  
17 been struck by a bullet. Deputy Fox told me he returned fire with the shotgun and his service  
18 revolver as suspect Orozco fled.

19  
20 On April 30, 1997 at approximately 1218 hours Orozco was arrested near his residence in  
21 Oxnard. Orozco was brought to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department where I and Detective  
22 Munoz interviewed him after he waived his "Miranda rights". Orozco then confessed to



1 shooting at Senior Deputy Martinez, Deputy Sezzi and Deputy Fox.

2  
3 Detective Munoz told me when he interviewed [REDACTED], [REDACTED] said the Chevrolet  
4 belonged to his mother and he had borrowed it. Detective Munoz said [REDACTED] told him he  
5 reacted to the shooting by also running northbound on Orange Avenue. [REDACTED] then ran to  
6 Almond Street where he made contact with a citizen inside their home and asked them to notify  
7 the Sheriff's Department that he was at the Almond Street location and wanted to surrender.

8  
9  
10 At my instruction, the abandoned Chevrolet was secured and towed to the Ventura County  
11 Crime Laboratory for collection of evidence. Based on the aforementioned facts, I pray that a  
12 search warrant be issued.

13  
14  
15  
16  
17 Affiant:

*John Fitzgerald*  
John Fitzgerald  
*JF*  
5-1-97



SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT  
(AFFIDAVIT)

*JF*  
5-1-97

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA

Sergeant John Fitzgerald, being sworn, says that on the basis of the information contained within this search warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated **Statement of Probable Cause**, he/she has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

*John Fitzgerald*  
SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES \_\_\_ NO x

(SEARCH WARRANT)

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been made before me by , that there is probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

- was stolen or embezzled
- was used as the means of committing a felony
- is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery,
- tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony,
- tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has occurred or is occurring;

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

RD# : 3200

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE &amp; TIME OF INCIDENT: April 29, 1997/2137 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Orange Avenue at Ventura Blvd., Oxnard, Ca.,

CODE: V                      NAME: Martinez, Michael

RACE: H                                      SEX: M

D.O.B.: XXXX                              AGE: XX

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California

RES. PHONE:                              BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: None

**SERVICE OF VEHICLE SEARCH WARRANT**

On Thursday, May 1, 1997 at approximately 1720 hours I obtained a search warrant from Ventura County Superior Court Judge Vincent O'Neal for a 1984 Chevrolet, California license plate number, [REDACTED]. The vehicle was seized just north of Ventura Boulevard on Orange Avenue in the unincorporated area of Ventura County known as Nyeland Acres on April 29, 1997. The vehicle was towed to the Ventura County Crime Laboratory on April 30, 1997 at approximately 0800 hours and stored in the garage until service of the search warrant.

On Thursday, May 1, 1997 at approximately 1750 hours I served the warrant. Sergeant Zermeno and Evidence Technician [REDACTED] [REDACTED] assisted in the search of the vehicle. Nothing of evidentiary value was found and no property was seized.

|   |                     |                                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CI <input type="checkbox"/> <i>J. Fitzgerald</i> <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                     |                                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   | 5/3/97 / 1:27 PM    | Sgt. J. Fitzgerald #1326/WCMC      |                    |

INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 664/187 P.C. / ATTEMPT. MURDER  
 7 RECLASSIFY TO -  
 8 CONNECTING REPORTS -

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 04-29-97  
 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME A-1 - OROZCO, EMILIANO GARCIA  
 RACE 13 H SEX 14 M HT 15 WT 16 BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB 20 AGE 21

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS 24

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.  
 FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)  
 Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE  
 BANANA  STANDARD  FRONT  REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  LP - Lost Property  SK - Safekeeping  RC - Recovered Property  FP - Found Property  E - Evidence  
 PROPERTY CODES  
 A - Currency/Notes B - Jewelry/Precious Metals C - Clothing/Furs D - Vehicle E - Office Equipment  
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras G - Firearms H - Household Goods I - Consumable Goods J - Livestock  
 K - Bicycles L - Sporting Goods M - Auto Parts N - Tools Z - Miscellaneous

| 41 CODE | 42 ITEM | 43 QTY. | 44 ARTICLE NAME | 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER | 49 VALUE |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|
|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

|     |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|     |   |   | DEPUTY LOPEZ #2342 BOOKED THE BELOW LISTED EVIDENCE INTO THE CRIME LAB REFRIGERATED EVIDENCE LOCKERS. SEE NARRATIVE REPORTS FOR DETAILS. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E/Z | 1 | 1 | GLASS VIAL CONTAINING BLOOD SAMPLE   |  |  |  |  |  |  |

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

CASE ISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded  
 CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refused to Pros.  Comp. Refused by DA  
 Pros. Other Offense  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  
 Death of Suspect  OTHER

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Pres  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 04-29-97  
 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 04-30-97/2115  
 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT C. RYAN #2902/SPEZ.SERV./CS  
 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

RD.: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

INCIDENT REPORT  
FORM III B

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/ 187 ON PEACE OFFICER  
RECLASSIFY TO:  
CONNECTING REPORTS:  
DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 04-29-97 @ 2137 HOURS.  
LOCATION OF INCIDENT: ORANGE AT VENTURA BLVD. OXNARD CALIF.

CODE: V-1 NAME: SENIOR DEPUTY MICHAEL MARTINEZ # 2295  
RACE: H SEX: M HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:  
DATE OF BIRTH: CONFIDENTIAL AGE:  
HOME ADDRESS: CONFIDENTIAL  
BUSINESS NAME: COUNTY OF VENTURA, VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF DEPT.  
BUSINESS ADDRESS: 3701 LAS POSAS RD. CAMARILLO CALIF.  
RESIDENTIAL PHONE: CONFIDENTIAL BUSINESS PHONE: 805-388-5100

CASE DISPOSITION:

NARRATIVE

SOURCE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

ON 5-1-97 @ APPROX. 1845 HOURS, DEPUTY D. SMITH # 2905 AND I RETURNED TO THE SCENE OF THE SHOOTING, ORANGE AT VENTURA BLVD. AND BEGAN SEARCHING THE AREA FOR SENIOR DEPUTY MARTINEZ'S LOST BADGE. WHILE SEARCHING THE REAR YARD (LOT) OF EZ CAR SALES, 2887 VENTURA BLVD., I LOCATED THE AN OBJECT WHICH APPEARED TO BE A BADGE AT THE BASE OF THE WOODEN FENCE LINE, (NORTH PROPERTY LINE.) THE OBJECT WAS LIFTED FROM THE GROUND AND IDENTIFIED AS A SHERIFF'S BADGE. THE BADGE APPEARED TO HAVE SUFFERED A LARGE DENT AND HEAVY SCRAPES TO THE BACK SIDE.

THE BADGE WAS THEN RETURNED TO THE SAME POSITION IN WHICH IT WAS LOCATED, IN ORDER TO OBTAIN PHOTOS AND APPROXIMATE POSITIONING.

WATCH COMMANDER CAPT. K. RAINEY WAS THEN NOTIFIED OF THE FIND. B.I. LAB TECH J. [REDACTED] WAS THEN DISPATCHED TO THE SCENE IN ORDER TO RECOVER THE BADGE AS EVIDENCE.

REFER TO TECH. J. [REDACTED] FORM III FOR RECOVERY DETAILS.

|  |                                      |  |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| COPIES TO: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <u>MAJOR CRIMES</u> |                                      |  |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>5-1-97 / 1845  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-1-97 / 2100 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT<br>RIVAS #192 3632 WPS. | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature]</i> |

1 R.D. 3200  
2 BEAT 362  
3 CASE NUMBER 97-33947

4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon  
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 664PC, 1187PC  
RECLASSIFY TO  
9 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 5-1-97, 0720  
10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT 500 FT. SIND  
DINO FIELD, FREDERICK RD, OX, CA

BICYCLE INFORMATION  
27 FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED   
28 MAKE  
29 MODEL  
30 FRAME NO.  
29 TYPE  
 Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray  
30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES  
 REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE  
32 COLOR(s)  
33 SEAT  
 BANANA  STANDARD  
34 FENDERS  
 FRONT  REAR  
35 LICENSE NO.  
36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT  
37 VALUE  
38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED  
39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 E - Evidence  
PROPERTY CODES  
A - Currency/Notes  
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
C - Clothing/Furs  
D - Vehicle  
E - Office Equipment  
F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
G - Firearms  
H - Household Goods  
I - Consumable Goods  
J - Livestock  
K - Bicycles  
L - Sporting Goods  
M - Auto Parts  
N - Tools  
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE  
42 ITEM  
43 QTY.  
44 ARTICLE NAME  
45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER  
46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER  
47 MISC. DESCRIPTION  
48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER  
49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

E  
Z 1 1 BLACK BULLET.  
E  
Z 2 1 LONG PIPE WITH BULLET HOLE.  
\* BOOKED AS EVIDENCE.  
ON THE ABOVE DATE AND TIME, I RECEIVED A CALL R.E. FOUND EVIDENCE AT [REDACTED] VICTORIA AVE, OXNARD, CA. UPON MY ARRIVAL I CONTACTED THE REPORTING PARTY - [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:  
ON 5-1-97, AT ABOUT 0630 HOURS, [REDACTED]

54 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES  
55 ASSIGNED TO:  
56 ASSIGNED BY:

CASE DISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded  
CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Comp. Refused by DA  
 Pros. Other Offense  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  
 Death of Suspect  OTHER

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Pres  Juv  CII  Ares  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 5-1-97, 0720  
57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 5-1-97, 0830  
58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT NUMBER 3003, MCP  
59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

| 61<br>CODE | 62<br>ITEM | 63<br>QTY. | 64<br>ARTICLE<br>NAME   | 65<br>BRAND/MAKE<br>MANUFACTURER | 66<br>MODEL NAME<br>OR NUMBER | 67<br>MISC.<br>DESCRIPTION | 68<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER | 69<br>VALUE |  |
|------------|------------|------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--|
|            |            |            | <p>WENT TO WORK AT A FIELD IN NYELAND ACRES, OXNARD, CA. THE FIELD IS ABOUT 500 FEET OFF OF FRIEDRICH RD, WHERE THE DIRT MEETS THE ASPHALT AT THIS LOCATION THERE WAS A WATER PUMP. [REDACTED] LOOKED AT THE WATER PUMP PIPE, AND NOTICED A BULLET HOLE, WITH A BULLET STILL LODGED INSIDE THE PIPE. [REDACTED] PUSHED THE BULLET OUT OF THE PIPE. [REDACTED] WAS AWARE OF A RECENT SHOOTING INVOLVING VENTURA SHERIFF DEPTIES, AND HE THOUGHT THIS OBSERVATION COULD BE EVIDENCE</p> |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
|            |            |            | <p>[REDACTED] TRANSCRIBED THE ABOVE LISTED EVIDENCE TO [REDACTED] VICTORIA AVE (EMPLOYMENT), AT THAT TIME HE CONTACTED THE SHERIFFS DEPT. [REDACTED] STATED SEVERAL EMPLOYEES HANDLED THE EVIDENCE, THERE WAS NO FURTHER INFORMATION.</p>   |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |
|            |            |            | <p>ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:<br/>[REDACTED] SPOKE SPANISH, THEREFORE AN EMPLOYEE TRANSLATED. ([REDACTED] [REDACTED] HAD TROUBLE DESCRIBING THE EXACT LOCATION, BUT STATED HE COULD SHOW THE SHERIFFS DEPT. THE EXACT LOCATION.</p>  |                                  |                               |                            |                                |             |  |





SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3200

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: April 29, 1997/2137 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Orange Avenue at Ventura Blvd., Oxnard, Ca.,

CODE: V NAME: Martinez, Michael

RACE: ■ SEX: ■

D.O.B.: XXXX AGE: XX

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: None

COLLECTION OF BULLET FROM MICHAEL MARTINEZ

On Tuesday, May 20, 1997 I drove to the Valley Presbyterian Hospital in Van Nuys, California to meet with Senior Deputy Michael Martinez. Senior Deputy Martinez was scheduled for surgery to have a bullet and fragments removed from his shoulder. At approximately 1610 hours the surgeon, Dr. ■, removed a copper jacketed bullet from inside the right shoulder of Senior Deputy Martinez and gave it to me. Dr. ■ also removed metal fragments and gave them to me. I took the bullet and fragments and later booked them into the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Property Room (refer to Property Report).

|   |                                |   |  |
|---|--------------------------------|---|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> Ctl <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                                |   |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-21-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT<br><i>[Signature]</i> 1326 | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature]</i> |

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**  
**DATE OF REPORT: 05-07-97 1630 HOURS**

**RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02**

**V1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL**

**V2: SEZZI, JENNIFER**

**V3: FOX, JOHN**

**V4: SMITH, MELISSA**

**S: [REDACTED]**

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING**

**CONNECTING REPORTS:**

**LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE N/O VENTURA BLVD., NYLAND ACRES**

**WORK PERFORMED AT: HEADQUARTERS, "D" STATION INTERVIEW ROOM #5**

**DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 04-29-97 @ 2300 HRS.**

**DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 04-29-97 @ 2336 HRS.**

**EVIDENCE TAKEN: GSR KIT, SUSPECT'S CLOTHING, PAPER BAGS FROM SUSPECT'S HANDS**

**EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM**

**PHOTOGRAPHS: PHOTOS OF THE SUSPECT IN INTERVIEW ROOM #5 WITH NO SHIRT OR SHOES ON, WEARING DARK PANTS WITH A BELT. LEFT, RIGHT FRONT AND REAR PHOTOS AS WELL AS HEAD AND SHOULDER PHOTOS WERE TAKEN.**

**LATENTS: NONE**

**CASTS: NONE**

**OTHER EVIDENCE:**

**1. PANTS - DIRTY BLACK SLACKS WITH A BROWNISH COLORED PLASTIC FAUX LIZARD TYPE DESIGN. NO SIZE OR BRAND NAME AVAILABLE ON PANTS.**

**2. PAPER BAGS - COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECT'S LEFT AND RIGHT HANDS.**

|   |                     |                                    |                         |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                         |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO.      |
|   |                     | [REDACTED] 3113 31                 | [Signature] MAY 09 1997 |

GUNSHOT RESIDUE EVIDENCE COLLECTION KIT - GSR PERFORMED ON THE SUSPECT'S  
LEFT AND RIGHT HANDS.

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE

NOTES: NONE

|   |                     |                                 |                         |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                 |                         |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVING OFFICER NO.   |
|   |                     | [REDACTED] 3113 31              | [Signature] MAY 09 1997 |

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE OF REPORT: 05-07-97 1730 HOURS

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

V3: FOX, JOHN

V4: SMITH, MELISSA

S: OROZCO, EMILIANO GARCIA

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE N/O VENTURA BLVD., NYLAND ACRES

WORK PERFORMED AT: HEADQUARTERS, "D" STATION INTERVIEW ROOM #5

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 04-30-97 @ 1630 HRS.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 04-30-97 @ 1645 HRS.

EVIDENCE TAKEN: PHOTOS OF SUSPECT, SUSPECT'S CLOTHING, GSR KIT

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOGRAPHS: PHOTOS OF THE SUSPECT IN INTERVIEW ROOM #5 WEARING DARK JEANS AND A SWEATSHIRT, NO SHOES. PHOTOS INCLUDE FRONT, BACK, LEFT AND RIGHT SIDES AS WELL AS HEAD AND SHOULDER PHOTOS OF THE SUSPECT.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED

CASTS: NO CASTING WORK REQUIRED

OTHER EVIDENCE:

- GUNSHOT RESIDUE EVIDENCE COLLECTION KIT - PERFORMED ON THE SUSPECT'S LEFT AND RIGHT HANDS.

|   |                     |                         |                    |
|---|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                         |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   |                     | 3113 JB                 | MAY 09 1997        |

2. CLOTHING - SUSPECT'S CLOTHING INCLUDES ONE DIRTY PAIR OF BLACK "JORDACHE" DENIM JEANS, SIZE 28 X 30 AND A BROWN BELT WITH A "P" INSIGNIA ON THE BUCKLE IN THE BELTLOOPS, AND A DIRTY GRAY AND RED HOODED SWEATSHIRT WITH A "SAN FRANCISCO" LOGO ACROSS THE CHEST.

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE

NOTES: NONE

|   |                     |  |                                 |
|---|---------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |  |                                 |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT | APPROVED BY / NO. / DATE        |
|   |                     | [REDACTED] 3113 31                       | [Signature] 2159<br>MAY 09 1997 |

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

V3: FOX, JOHN

V4: SMITH, MELISSA

S: OROZCO, EMILIANO

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE AVENUE / VENTURA BOULEVARD, NYELAND ACRES.

PERFORMED AT: ST. JOHNS REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER.

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 04/29/97 2130 HOURS

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 04/29/97 2200 HOURS

EVIDENCE TAKEN: V1 MARTINEZ' BODY ARMOR (VEST), DUTY WEAPON, DUTY LEATHER, AND SHIRT.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.

PHOTOGRAPHS: FACIAL PHOTOGRAPH OF V1 - MARTINEZ FOR IDENTIFICATION, AND GUNSHOT WOUND IN HIS RIGHT SHOULDER.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.

CASTS: NO CAST TYPE IMPRESSIONS.

OTHER EVIDENCE:

1. ONE SIG-SAUER SEMI-AUTOMATIC PISTOL, MODEL P226, BLUE, [REDACTED], 4" BARREL. THE WEAPON HAS ONE ROUND CHAMBERED AND FOUR ROUNDS REMAINING IN THE MAGAZINE.

FRONT PANEL OF V1 - MARTINEZ' BODY ARMOR.

|   |                     |                                    |                          |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |                          |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVING OFFICER/ID NO. |
| 04/29/97 1915 HRS   | 05-05-97 1200 HRS   | [REDACTED] #2281/B.I.              | [REDACTED] MAY 13 1997   |

2. ONE "SAM BROWN" BLACK LEATHER DUTY BELT, BASKETWEAVE DESIGN, SIZE N34, LOCATED ON THE SAM BROWN ARE THE FOLLOWING ITEMS - ONE BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE DESIGN TAPE RECORDER HOLDER WITH "OLYMPUS" BRAND TAPE RECORDER - ONE BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE "SIG SAUER P226" GUN HOLSTER - ONE DUAL BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE DESIGN MAGAZINE HOLDER - ONE BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE DESIGN OC SPRAY HOLDER CONTAINING A ONE OUNCE CANISTER OF "CAP-STUN" SPRAY - ONE BLACK LEATHER PORTABLE RADIO HOLDER WITH "MOTOROLA" IMPRINTED ON THE FRONT - BUCK TYPE KNIFE IN BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE DESIGN HOLDER - ONE BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE DESIGN LEATHER BATON HOLDER WITH EXPANDABLE BATON, "MONADNOCK" BRAND, SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED] - ONE BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE DESIGN HANDCUFF CASE CONTAINING, ONE SET OF CHROME PLATED "PEERLESS" BRAND HANDCUFFS, HINGED, SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED] - ONE BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE DESIGN HANDCUFF CASE CONTAINING, ONE SET OF CHROME PLATED "PEERLESS" BRAND HANDCUFFS, CHAINED, SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED]. ITEM RECEIVED AT ST. JOHN'S MEDICAL CENTER EMERGENCY ROOM.

3A. ONE MICRO CASSETTE TAPE. ITEM REMOVED FROM THE TAPE RECORDER IN ITEM 3, AND THE NOTCHES WERE REMOVED TO PREVENT ERASURE OR ALTERATIONS.

3B. TWO SIG SAUER P226 MAGAZINES, EACH CONTAINING 15 ROUNDS (TOTAL 30 ROUNDS). ITEMS REMOVED FROM THE MAGAZINE HOLDER IN ITEM 3.

ONE 16 CHANNEL VHF MOTOROLA MT1000 5 WATT PORTABLE RADIO, MODEL NUMBER H43GCU7100CN, SERIAL NUMBER 751ARU1286, COUNTY PROPERTY NUMBER NFA-6204, ITEM REMOVED FROM THE RADIO HOLDER IN ITEM 3. ONE KEYRING CONTAINING 10 KEYS. ITEM REMOVED FROM THE KEY HOLDER IN ITEM 3.

4. V1 - MARTINEZ' CLOTHING - ONE WHITE POLO TYPE T-SHIRT, "STAFFORD" BRAND, SIZE XL - ONE WHITE WASH CLOTH, UNKNOWN BRAND - ONE TAN SHORT SLEEVE SHIRT WITH "VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF" SHOULDER PATCHES, SENIOR DEPUTY RANK INSIGNIA'S, ONE YELLOW METAL NAME TAG WITH "M. MARTINEZ" ENGRAVED IN BLUE, AND THE POCKETS CONTAINING MISC. PAPERS AND CARDS, "ELBECO" BRAND, SIZE 17 - REAR BODY ARMOR PANEL WITH WHITE COVER, "POINT BLANK" BRAND, SIZE 42/44S, SERIAL NUMBER 3810108767. ITEMS RECEIVED AT ST. JOHNS REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER EMERGENCY ROOM.

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE.

NOTES: NONE.

|   |  |   |  |
|---|--|---|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |  |   |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>04/29/97 1915 HRS   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>05-05-97 1200 HRS | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>[REDACTED] #2281/B.I. | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br>[Signature] MAY 1 3 1997 |

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V-1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V-2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE N/O VENTURA BLVD., NYELAND ACRES

PERFORMED AT: 1202 RUGBY ST., VENTURA  
V.C.M.C.  
CRIME LAB GARAGE

DATE &amp; TIME REQUESTED: 04-29-97 2245 HRS.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 04-29-97 2330 HRS.  
05-01-97 1745 HRS.

EVIDENCE TAKEN: CLOTHING, BULLET PROOF VEST, BLOOD.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.

PHOTOGRAPHS: INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR PHOTOS OF A BLUE CHEVROLET CELEBRITY,  
LICENSE [REDACTED] WERE TAKEN AT THE CRIME LAB GARAGE ON 05-01-97.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.

CASTS: NO CAST WORK REQUIRED.

## OTHER EVIDENCE:

1. BLOOD - GRAY TOP TUBE AND YELLOW TOP TUBE OF DEP. SEZZI'S BLOOD. BLOOD WAS  
DRAWN AT V.C.M.C. BY [REDACTED] R.N., AT 0215 HRS. ON 04-30-97.THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE COLLECTED AT 1202 RUGBY ST., VENTURA ON 04-30-97 @ 0050  
HRS.:

2. T-SHIRT - WHITE "ROYAL COMFORT" SIZE M, BELONGING TO DEP. SEZZI.

|   |  |   |                    |
|---|--|---|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |  |   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>04-29-97/2245 HRS   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>05-01-97/1830 HRS | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT<br>I. JS 2730 | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |



**EVIDENCE CONT'D:**

3. SHIRT - KHAKI SHORT SLEEVE SHIRT, "CONQUEROR" SIZE 15 1/2 WITH "VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF" PATCHES BELONGING TO DEP. SEZZI.

4. BULLET PROOF VEST - "POINT BLANK BODY ARMOR" SIZE L, BELONGING TO DEP. SEZZI.

5. SAM BROWN BELT WITH THE FOLLOWING ITEMS: O.C SPRAY AND HOLDER, GUN HOLSTER, STREAMLIGHT FLASHLIGHT AND HOLDER, PEERLESS HANDCUFFS (SERIAL [REDACTED] AND HOLDER, KEY HOLDER, MONADNOCK EXPANDABLE BATON #059746 AND HOLDER, RADIO HOLDER, TAPE RECORDER WITH CASSETTE AND HOLDER, DOUBLE MAGAZINE HOLDER WITH TWO FULL (15 ROUNDS) AMMUNITION MAGAZINES, AND FOUR LEATHER KEEPERS. ITEMS BELONG TO DEP. SEZZI.

**RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE**

**NOTES:**

|   |  |  |                    |
|---|--|--|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |  |  |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>04-29-97/2245 HRS   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>05-01-97/1830 HRS | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>B.I. [REDACTED] 2770 | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

RD.: 3200 BEAT: 3CO2

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
FORM IIB

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 04-29-97 @ 2230 HRS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: VENTURA BLVD. NORTH OF ORANGE DRIVE, NYELAND ACRES

|                    |                 |         |         |       |       |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
| CODE:              | NAME:           |         |         |       |       |
| RACE:              | SEX:            | HEIGHT: | WEIGHT: | HAIR: | EYES: |
| DATE OF BIRTH:     |                 | AGE:    |         |       |       |
| HOME ADDRESS:      |                 |         |         |       |       |
| BUSINESS NAME:     |                 |         |         |       |       |
| BUSINESS ADDRESS:  |                 |         |         |       |       |
| RESIDENTIAL PHONE: | BUSINESS PHONE: |         |         |       |       |

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

NARRATIVE

ON 04-29-97 AT APPROXIMATELY 2300 HRS., I WAS CALLED AT MY RESIDENCE TO RESPOND TO AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING THAT HAD OCCURRED IN THE AREA OF VENTURA BLVD. NORTH OF ORANGE DRIVE. AT APPROXIMATELY 2336 HRS., I ARRIVED AT THE CRIME LAB AND PROCEEDED TO THE "D" STATION INTERVIEW ROOM TO PROCESS THE SUSPECT THAT WAS IN CUSTODY AT THAT TIME. AFTER COMPLETING THIS ASSIGNMENT, I DEPARTED THE CRIME LAB AT APPROXIMATELY 0045 HRS., AND PROCEEDED TO THE CRIME SCENE IN NYELAND ACRES. UPON MY ARRIVAL, I WAS DIRECTED TO PROCESS A SECOND SHOOTING SCENE ON FRIEDRICH DRIVE. I IMMEDIATELY RESPONDED TO THAT LOCATION AND BEGAN TO ASSIST OTHERS PRESENT AT THE SCENE TO SEARCH FOR A WEAPON WHILE PHOTOGRAPHING EVIDENCE AND THE SURROUNDING AREAS OF THE SCENE. AFTER SEARCHING, NO WEAPON WAS DISCOVERED AND I BEGAN TO PROCESS THE CRIME SCENE THAT INCLUDED FOUR SHOTGUN SHELL CASINGS IN THE DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] FRIEDRICH AND THREE SHELL CASINGS LOCATED IN A FLOWERBED NEAR THE STREET AT [REDACTED] FRIEDRICH. EACH INDIVIDUAL SHELL CASING WAS PHOTOGRAPHED AND MEASUREMENTS WERE THEN TAKEN. PHOTO MARKERS NUMBERED ONE THROUGH SEVEN WERE SET UP AT EACH INDIVIDUAL CASING BEGINNING WITH ITEM OF EVIDENCE #1 WHICH WAS A SHOTGUN SHELL CASING CLOSEST TO THE MAILBOX AT [REDACTED] FRIEDRICH. AGAIN, EACH INDIVIDUAL CASING WAS REPHOTOGRAPHED USING A PHOTO MARKER FOR IDENTIFICATION OF THE LOCATION OF EACH ITEM OF EVIDENCE. THE LAST SHELL CASING TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED WAS ITEM #7 IN THE FLOWERBED NEAR THE STREET IN THE FRONT YARD NEAR THE MAILBOX AT [REDACTED] FRIEDRICH. AFTER THE LAST PHOTO WAS TAKEN ITEM #7, I BEGAN TO COLLECT AND PLACE EACH INDIVIDUAL SHELL CASING IN SEPARATE EVIDENCE

|   |                     |                                    |             |             |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                    |             |             |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY | DATE        |
|   |                     | [REDACTED] 313 31                  | [Signature] | JUN 06 1997 |

VELOPES BEGINNING WITH ITEM #7, WORKING MY WAY BACK TO ITEM #1 WHILE PICKING UP THE PHOTO MARKERS. UPON COLLECTING ALL OF THE EVIDENCE (#'S 1 THROUGH 7), I RETURNED TO VEHICLE #3875 AND PLACED ALL OF THE EVIDENCE ENVELOPES CONTAINING THE SHELL CASINGS IN THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT OF THE VAN. I THEN LOADED ALL OF THE EQUIPMENT USED IN PROCESSING THIS SCENE BACK INTO THE VAN AND PROCEEDED TO THE CORNER OF FRIEDRICH DRIVE AND NYELAND AVE. WHERE I PROCESSED PATROL UNIT #3001. TWO ITEMS OF EVIDENCE WERE COLLECTED AT THIS SCENE AND ALSO SECURED IN THE VAN. THE TWO ITEMS OF EVIDENCE COLLECTED WERE THE SHOTGUN, REMOVED AND UNLOADED FROM UNIT #3001, AND THE CENTER PLASTIC PIECE OF THE UNIT'S LIGHTBAR WITH A BULLET HOLE IN THE CENTER AND THE BULLET THAT PENETRATED THE PLASTIC COVER FOUND IN THE LIGHTBAR. THE SHOTGUN WAS PLACED IN A LARGE FEEDBAG AND SECURED IN THE BACK OF THE VAN, THE PLASTIC PIECE ALONG WITH THE BULLET (BOTH IN THE SAME EVIDENCE ENVELOPE) WERE PLACED IN THE FRONT SEAT NEXT TO THE OTHER ITEMS OF EVIDENCE COLLECTED AT THE PREVIOUS SCENE. I RETURNED TO THE CORNER OF VENTURA BLVD. AND ORANGE DRIVE AND SPOKE WITH CAPTAIN WARREN WHO DIRECTED ME TO PROCESS THE AREA IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] ORANGE DRIVE WHERE POSSIBLE SUSPECT CLOTHING HAD BEEN LOCATED. AT THIS SCENE, PHOTOS WERE TAKEN AND TWO ITEMS OF EVIDENCE THAT INCLUDED A PLAID FLANNEL HOODED SHIRT AND ONE TAN LEATHER SANDAL WERE COLLECTED. THESE ITEMS WERE PLACED IN SEPARATE BAGS AND SECURED IN THE BACK OF THE VAN ALONG WITH THE SHOTGUN. I ONCE AGAIN RETURNED TO CAPTAIN WARREN'S LOCATION AND RECEIVED TWO SEALED ENVELOPES FROM DETECTIVE MUNOZ. THE ENVELOPES CONTAINED BLOOD SAMPLES FROM DEPUTY FOX THAT HAD BEEN DRAWN AT VCMC. I WAS RELEASED FROM THE SCENE BY CAPTAIN WARREN, AND I PROCEEDED DIRECTLY TO THE CRIME LAB. I UNLOADED ALL ITEMS OF EVIDENCE COLLECTED AT EACH OF THE SCENES I PROCESSED AND SECURED THEM IN MY LOCKER IN THE B.I. OFFICE WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE BLOOD SAMPLES WHICH WERE SECURED IN THE B.I. REFRIGERATOR.

ON 04-30-97, I WAS UNABLE TO BEGIN THE REPORT OR BOOK THE EVIDENCE FROM THIS CASE DUE TO THE FACT THAT I WAS THE ONLY ONE ON SHIFT II THAT DAY AND THE MAJORITY OF THE SHIFT REVOLVED AROUND THE 187 P.C. / 211 P.C. CASE FROM 04-28-97. I ALSO PROCESSED A THIRD SUSPECT ON 04-30-97 AT APPROXIMATELY 1600 HRS. REGARDING THE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. I WAS THEN OFF ON MY RDO'S, AND UPON MY RETURN I REMOVED ALL OF THE EVIDENCE FROM THE INCIDENT TO COMPLETE MY REPORT AND BOOK THE EVIDENCE WHEN I DISCOVERED THAT ITEM OF EVIDENCE #1 WHICH WAS A SHOTGUN SHELL CASING WAS MISSING. ONE OF THE EVIDENCE BAGS THAT CONTAINED THE PLAID FLANNEL SHIRT COLLECTED ON ORANGE DRIVE AND HAD BEEN SECURED IN THE SAME LOCKER AS THE REST OF THE EVIDENCE, (WITH EXCEPTION TO THE BLOOD), HAD A NOTE WRITTEN ON THE EXTERIOR OF THE BAG FROM FET [REDACTED] [REDACTED] NOTING THAT KEYS HAD BEEN REMOVED FROM THE POCKET. APPARENTLY, THE KEYS HAD BEEN REMOVED WHILE I WAS ON MY RDO'S. TO MY KNOWLEDGE, NO ONE ELSE HAD BEEN IN MY LOCKER FOR ANY OTHER REASON. I SEARCHED

2

|   |                     |               |                 |
|---|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |               |                 |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY NO. |
|   |                     | 3113 31       | JUN 06 1997     |

EVERY LOCATION THAT ITEM #1 COULD HAVE BEEN MISPLACED AT OR FALLEN OUT OF, HOWEVER, I COULD NOT LOCATE IT. OTHERS IN B.I. ALSO HELPED TO LOCATE THIS ITEM, BUT TO NO AVAIL. THE REPORT AND BOOKING OF THE EVIDENCE WAS DELAYED DUE TO SEARCHING FOR ITEM #1.

NOTE: REPORT GIVEN TO [REDACTED]  
WEEK OF JUNE 9, 1997

|   |                     |                                      |                         |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                                      |                         |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTING OFFICER'S ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED                |
|   |                     | [REDACTED] 3113 B                    | [Signature] JUN 06 1997 |

MAY 1 1997 HUBER

FORM III

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 2

1 R.D. 3200  
2 BEAT 202  
3 CASE NUMBER 97-3594

INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elder  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elder  
w/Weapon

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 664PC 1187 PC  
7 RECLASSIFY TO  
8 CONNECTING REPORTS

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, etc.)

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 5-1-97, 0720  
10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT 500 FT. INTO  
OYST FIELDS, FREDERICK RD. OX. CA

BICYCLE INFORMATION  
21 CLASSIFICATION  FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED  
22 TYPE  Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray  
23 WHEEL DIA. 24 TIRES  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE  
25 SEAT  BANANA  STANDARD  
26 FENDERS  FRONT  REAR  
27 LICENSE NO. 28 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT  
29 GEAR SPEED  
30 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 E - Evidence  
PROPERTY CODES  
A - Currency/Notes  
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
C - Clothing/Furs  
D - Vehicle  
E - Office Equipment  
F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
G - Firearms  
H - Household Goods  
I - Consumable Goods  
J - Livestock  
K - Bicycles  
L - Sporting Goods  
M - Auto Parts  
N - Tools  
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION 49 ...

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)  
#1 BLOOD  
2 1 BLACK BULLET. A01013  
2 2 1 LONG PIPE WITH BULLET HOLE.  
\*BOOKED AS EVIDENCE.  
BULK  
ON THE ABOVE DATE AND TIME, I RECEIVED A CALL R.E. FOUND EVIDENCE AT [REDACTED] S. VICTORIA AVE., OXNARD, CA. UPON MY ARRIVAL I CONTACTED THE REPORTING PARTY - [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:  
ON 5-1-97, AT ABOUT 0630 HOURS, [REDACTED]

VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT.  
UCVA011560  
VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT.  
UCVA011559

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO:  Inactive  UNFOUNDED  CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Comp. Refused by DA  Pros. Other Offense  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  Death of Suspect  OTHER

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Arms  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 5-1-97, 0720 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 5-1-97, 0720 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT HUBER 3200-1012 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V-1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V-2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE N/O VENTURA BLVD., NYELAND ACRES

PERFORMED AT: [REDACTED] VENTURA BLVD., NYELAND ACRES

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 05-01-97 1915 HRS.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 05-01-97 1935 HRS.

EVIDENCE TAKEN: BADGE

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.

PHOTOGRAPHS: PHOTOS OF THE HOUSE AND LOT AT [REDACTED] VENTURA BLVD. PHOTOS OF THE FENCE ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE LOT. PHOTOS OF A BADGE ON THE GROUND NEXT TO THE FENCE.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.

CASTS: NO CAST TYPE IMPRESSIONS.

OTHER EVIDENCE:

*A01013*

*4)*

1. BADGE - VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S SENIOR DEPUTY BADGE #817. ITEM RECOVERED APPROX. 85 FEET NORTH OF VENTURA BLVD. AND 112 FEET WEST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ORANGE ST.

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE.

NOTES:

VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT.  
UCVA011639

|   |  |   |                    |
|---|--|---|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> Cit <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |  |   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>05-01-97/1915 HRS   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>05-01-97/2100 HRS | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>[REDACTED] #2770/B.I. <i>JS</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V-1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V-2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE N/O VENTURA BLVD., NYELAND ACRES

PERFORMED AT: 1202 RUGBY ST., VENTURA  
V.C.M.C.  
CRIME LAB GARAGE

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 04-29-97 2245 HRS.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 04-29-97 2330 HRS.  
05-01-97 1745 HRS.

EVIDENCE TAKEN: CLOTHING, BULLET PROOF VEST, BLOOD.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.

PHOTOGRAPHS: INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR PHOTOS OF A BLUE CHEVROLET CELEBRITY,  
LICENSE 2PHS663, WERE TAKEN AT THE CRIME LAB GARAGE ON 05-01-97.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.

CASTS: NO CAST WORK REQUIRED.

OTHER EVIDENCE:

VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT.



UCVA011640

5

1. BLOOD - GRAY TOP TUBE AND YELLOW TOP TUBE OF DEP. SEZZI'S BLOOD. BLOOD WAS  
DRAWN AT V.C.M.C. BY [REDACTED] R.N., AT 0215 HRS. ON 04-30-97. LAB

THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE COLLECTED AT 1202 RUGBY ST., VENTURA ON 04-30-97 @ 0050  
HRS.:

T-SHIRT - WHITE "ROYAL COMFORT" SIZE M, BELONGING TO DEP. SEZZI.

J15103

VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT.



UCVA011645

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
04-29-97/2245 HRS

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
05-01-97/1830 HRS

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
[REDACTED] #2770/B.I. JS 2770

APPROV

EVIDENCE CONT'D:

J15103

(7)  
(8)  
(1)

3. SHIRT - KHAKI SHORT SLEEVE SHIRT, "CONQUEROR" SIZE 15 1/2 WITH "VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF" PATCHES BELONGING TO DEP. SEZZI.

D0752

4. BULLET PROOF VEST - "POINT BLANK BODY ARMOR" SIZE L, BELONGING TO DEP. SEZZI.

5. SAM BROWN BELT WITH THE FOLLOWING ITEMS: O.C SPRAY AND HOLDER, GUN HOLSTER, STREAMLIGHT FLASHLIGHT AND HOLDER, PEERLESS HANDCUFFS (SERIAL # [REDACTED]) AND HOLDER, KEY HOLDER, MONADNOCK EXPANDABLE BATON #059746 AND HOLDER, RADIO HOLDER, TAPE RECORDER WITH CASSETTE AND HOLDER, DOUBLE MAGAZINE HOLDER WITH TWO FULL (15 ROUNDS) AMMUNITION MAGAZINES, AND FOUR LEATHER KEEPERS. ITEMS BELONG TO DEP. SEZZI.

D0752

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE

NOTES:

VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT.  
[Barcode]  
UCVA011644 (7)

VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT.  
[Barcode]  
UCVA011643 (8)

VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT.  
[Barcode]  
UCVA011642 (9)

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
04-29-97/2245 HRS

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
05-01-97/1830 HRS

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
[REDACTED] #2770/B.I. [Signature]

APPROVED BY/ID NO.



IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT  
DATE OF REPORT: 05-07-97 1630 HOURS

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

V3: FOX, JOHN

V4: SMITH, MELISSA

S: [REDACTED]

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE N/O VENTURA BLVD., NYLAND ACRES

WORK PERFORMED AT: HEADQUARTERS, "D" STATION INTERVIEW ROOM #5

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 04-29-97 @ 2300 HRS.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 04-29-97 @ 2336 HRS.

EVIDENCE TAKEN: GSR KIT, SUSPECT'S CLOTHING, PAPER BAGS FROM SUSPECT'S HANDS

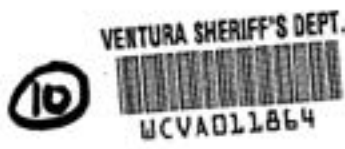
EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOGRAPHS: PHOTOS OF THE SUSPECT IN INTERVIEW ROOM #5 WITH NO SHIRT OR SHOES ON, WEARING DARK PANTS WITH A BELT. LEFT, RIGHT FRONT AND REAR PHOTOS AS WELL AS HEAD AND SHOULDER PHOTOS WERE TAKEN.

LATENTS: NONE

CASTS: NONE

OTHER EVIDENCE:



D1854  
D1854

10 PANTS - DIRTY BLACK SLACKS WITH A BROWNISH COLORED PLASTIC FAUX LIZARD DESIGN. NO SIZE OR BRAND NAME AVAILABLE ON PANTS.

11 2. PAPER BAGS - COLLECTED FROM THE SUSPECT'S LEFT AND RIGHT HANDS.

|   |                     |                    |                    |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                    |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | ID NO./DIV./UNIT   | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   |                     | [REDACTED] 3113 31 |                    |

3. GUNSHOT RESIDUE EVIDENCE COLLECTION KIT - GSR PERFORMED ON THE SUSPECT'S LEFT AND RIGHT HANDS.

**A02035**

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE

NOTES: NONE

(R)

VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT.



WCVAD11862

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

D NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

[REDACTED] 3113 31

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT  
DATE OF REPORT: 05-07-97 1730 HOURS

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

V3: FOX, JOHN

V4: SMITH, MELISSA

S: OROZCO, EMILIANO GARCIA

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE N/O VENTURA BLVD., NYLAND ACRES

WORK PERFORMED AT: HEADQUARTERS, "D" STATION INTERVIEW ROOM #5

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 04-30-97 @ 1630 HRS.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 04-30-97 @ 1645 HRS.

EVIDENCE TAKEN: PHOTOS OF SUSPECT, SUSPECT'S CLOTHING, GSR KIT

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOGRAPHS: PHOTOS OF THE SUSPECT IN INTERVIEW ROOM #5 WEARING DARK JEANS AND A SWEATSHIRT, NO SHOES. PHOTOS INCLUDE FRONT, BACK, LEFT AND RIGHT SIDES AS WELL AS HEAD AND SHOULDER PHOTOS OF THE SUSPECT.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED

CASTS: NO CASTING WORK REQUIRED

OTHER EVIDENCE:

**(B)** GUNSHOT RESIDUE EVIDENCE COLLECTION KIT - PERFORMED ON THE SUSPECT'S LEFT  
RIGHT HANDS.

**A02035**

VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT.



UCVA011857

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Jur  Cit  Officer  Watch Commander  OTH.

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV/JUNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

[Redacted]

3113 B

[Redacted]

CLOTHING - SUSPECT'S CLOTHING INCLUDES ONE DIRTY PAIR OF BLACK "JORDACHE" DENIM JEANS, SIZE 28 X 30 AND A BROWN BELT WITH A "P" INSIGNIA ON THE BUCKLE IN THE BELTLOOPS, AND A DIRTY GRAY AND RED HOODED SWEATSHIRT WITH A "SAN FRANCISCO" LOGO ACROSS THE CHEST.

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE

NOTES: NONE

D18s4

VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT.



UCVA011865

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Jev  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

APPROVED BY / ID NO.



3113 31

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE OF REPORT: 05-10-97 HOURS

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

V3: FOX, JOHN

V4: SMITH, MELISSA

S: OROZCO, EMILIANO GARCIA

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE N/O VENTURA ROAD, NYLAND ACRES

WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 04-29-97 @ 2300 HRS.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 04-29-97 @ 2336 HRS.

EVIDENCE TAKEN: BLOOD SAMPLES DRAWN FROM DEPUTY JOHN FOX.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM

PHOTOGRAPHS:

LATENTS:

CASTS:

OTHER EVIDENCE:

8. BLOOD SAMPLES - TWO ENVELOPES CONTAINING BLOOD SAMPLES DRAWN FROM DEPUTY JOHN FOX AT VCMC WERE RECEIVED FROM DETECTIVE R. MUNOZ @ 0414 HRS. ON 05-30-97 AT THE SCENE.

VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT.



UCVA011934

R13s1

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE

|   |                     |                           |                    |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                           |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | REPORTER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|   |                     | 3113 31                   |                    |

MAY 12 1997 *Stoner (1250)*

FORM IIB

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER  
97-33947

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

V3: FOX, JOHN

V4: SMITH, MELISSA

S: OROZCO, EMILIANO

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE AVENUE / VENTURA BOULEVARD, NYELAND ACRES.

PERFORMED AT: ST. JOHNS REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER.

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 04/29/97 2130 HOURS

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 04/29/97 2200 HOURS

EVIDENCE TAKEN: V1 MARTINEZ' BODY ARMOR (VEST), DUTY WEAPON, DUTY LEATHER, AND SHIRT.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.

PHOTOGRAPHS: FACIAL PHOTOGRAPH OF V1 - MARTINEZ FOR IDENTIFICATION, AND GUNSHOT WOUND IN HIS RIGHT SHOULDER.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.

CASTS: NO CAST TYPE IMPRESSIONS.

OTHER EVIDENCE:

1. ONE SIG-SAUER SEMI-AUTOMATIC PISTOL, MODEL P226, BLUE, [REDACTED], 4" BARREL. THE WEAPON HAS ONE ROUND CHAMBERED AND FOUR ROUNDS REMAINING IN THE MAGAZINE.

*GE117*

2. FRONT PANEL OF V1 - MARTINEZ' BODY ARMOR.

*K0952*

|   |  |  |                    |
|---|--|--|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |  |  |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>04/29/97 1915 HRS   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>05-05-97 1200 HRS | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT<br>[REDACTED] 31/B.I. <i>[Signature]</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

8

ONE "SAM BROWN" BLACK LEATHER DUTY BELT, BASKETWEAVE DESIGN, SIZE N34, LOCATED ON THE SAM BROWN ARE THE FOLLOWING ITEMS - ONE BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE DESIGN TAPE RECORDER HOLDER WITH "OLYMPUS" BRAND TAPE RECORDER - ONE BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE "SIG SAUER P226" GUN HOLSTER - ONE DUAL BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE DESIGN MAGAZINE HOLDER - ONE BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE DESIGN OC SPRAY HOLDER CONTAINING A ONE OUNCE CANISTER OF "CAPSTUN" SPRAY - ONE BLACK LEATHER PORTABLE RADIO HOLDER WITH "MOTOROLA" IMPRINTED ON THE FRONT - BUCK TYPE KNIFE IN BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE DESIGN HOLDER - ONE BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE DESIGN LEATHER BATON HOLDER WITH EXPANDABLE BATON, "MONADNOCK" BRAND, SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED] - ONE BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE DESIGN HANDCUFF CASE CONTAINING, ONE SET OF CHROME PLATED "PEERLESS" BRAND HANDCUFFS, HINGED, SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED] - ONE BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE DESIGN HANDCUFF CASE CONTAINING, ONE SET OF CHROME PLATED "PEERLESS" BRAND HANDCUFFS, CHAINED, SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED] ITEM RECEIVED AT ST. JOHN'S MEDICAL CENTER EMERGENCY ROOM.

9

3A. ONE MICRO CASSETTE TAPE. ITEM REMOVED FROM THE TAPE RECORDER IN ITEM 3, AND THE NOTCHES WERE REMOVED TO PREVENT ERASURE OR ALTERATIONS. CAS-10

10

3B. TWO SIG SAUER P226 MAGAZINES, EACH CONTAINING 15 ROUNDS (TOTAL 30 ROUNDS). ITEMS REMOVED FROM THE MAGAZINE HOLDER IN ITEM 3. J15108

11

3C. ONE 16 CHANNEL VHF MOTOROLA MT1000 5 WATT PORTABLE RADIO, MODEL NUMBER H43GCU7100CN, SERIAL NUMBER 751ARU1286, COUNTY PROPERTY NUMBER NFA-6204, ITEM REMOVED FROM THE RADIO HOLDER IN ITEM 3. ONE KEYRING CONTAINING 10 KEYS. ITEM REMOVED FROM THE KEY HOLDER IN ITEM 3. G03045

12

VI - MARTINEZ' CLOTHING - ONE WHITE POLO TYPE T-SHIRT, "STAFFORD" BRAND, SIZE XL - ONE WHITE WASH CLOTH, UNKNOWN BRAND - ONE TAN SHORT SLEEVE SHIRT WITH "VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF" SHOULDER PATCHES, SENIOR DEPUTY RANK INSIGNIA'S, ONE YELLOW METAL NAME TAG WITH "M. MARTINEZ" ENGRAVED IN BLUE, AND THE POCKETS CONTAINING MISC. PAPERS AND CARDS, "ELBECO" BRAND, SIZE 17 - REAR BODY ARMOR PANEL WITH WHITE COVER, "POINT BLANK" BRAND, SIZE 42/44S, SERIAL NUMBER 3810108767. ITEMS RECEIVED AT ST. JOHNS REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER EMERGENCY ROOM. FB-35

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE.

NOTES: NONE.

|   |  |  |                    |
|---|--|--|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |  |  |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>04/29/97 1915 HRS   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>05-05-97 1200 HRS | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT<br>[REDACTED] #2281/B.I. [Signature] | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

MAY 21 1997 Sgt FITZ 0910

FORM III

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 1

1 R.D. 3200 BEAT 302 CASE NUMBER 97-33947

|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT<br><input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL<br><input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE<br><input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED<br><input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY<br><input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE<br><input type="checkbox"/> MISSING PERSON<br><input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |  | <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE<br><input type="checkbox"/> a. Domestic Violence<br><input type="checkbox"/> b. Weapon Involved<br><input type="checkbox"/> c. D.V. Elderly<br><input type="checkbox"/> d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon<br><input type="checkbox"/> D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY<br><input type="checkbox"/> e. Firearm<br><input type="checkbox"/> f. Knife or Cutting Instrument<br><input type="checkbox"/> g. Other Dangerous Weapon<br><input type="checkbox"/> h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.) |  |
|--|--|--|--|

|   |                 |                      |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|
| 6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE<br>664/187 PC ATTORNEY MURDER | 7 RECLASSIFY TO | 8 CONNECTING REPORTS |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|

|   |   |
|---|---|
| 9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT<br>4-29-97/2137 | 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT<br>ORANGE DR @ VENTURA BLVD, Uk |
|---|---|

|               |   |         |        |       |       |          |         |         |        |        |
|---------------|---|---------|--------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 11 CODE<br>11 | 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME<br>MARTINEZ, MICHAEL | 13 RACE | 14 SEX | 15 HT | 16 WT | 17 BUILD | 18 HAIR | 19 EYES | 20 DOB | 21 AGE |
|---------------|---|---------|--------|-------|-------|----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|

|                      |      |       |     |                    |             |
|----------------------|------|-------|-----|--------------------|-------------|
| 22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | 23 RESIDENCE PHONE | 24 BUSINESS |
|----------------------|------|-------|-----|--------------------|-------------|

|                     |  |  |         |          |              |
|---------------------|--|--|---------|----------|--------------|
| BICYCLE INFORMATION |  | 25 CLASSIFICATION<br><input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED | 26 MAKE | 27 MODEL | 28 FRAME NO. |
|---------------------|--|--|---------|----------|--------------|

|   |               |   |             |
|---|---------------|---|-------------|
| 29 TYPE<br><input type="checkbox"/> Boy's <input type="checkbox"/> Girl's <input type="checkbox"/> Standard <input type="checkbox"/> Stingray | 30 WHEEL DIA. | 31 TIRES<br><input type="checkbox"/> REGULAR <input type="checkbox"/> HIGH PRESSURE | 32 COLOR(s) |
|---|---------------|---|-------------|

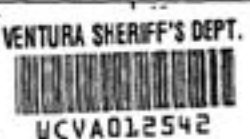
|  |  |                |                         |          |
|--|--|----------------|-------------------------|----------|
| 33 SEAT<br><input type="checkbox"/> BANANA <input type="checkbox"/> STANDARD | 34 FENDERS<br><input type="checkbox"/> FRONT <input type="checkbox"/> REAR | 35 LICENSE NO. | 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT | 37 VALUE |
|--|--|----------------|-------------------------|----------|

|                             |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| 38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED | 39 GEAR SPEED |
|-----------------------------|---------------|

|   |   |
|---|---|
| 40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES<br><input type="checkbox"/> SP - Stolen Property<br><input type="checkbox"/> LP - Lost Property<br><input type="checkbox"/> SK - Safekeeping<br><input type="checkbox"/> RC - Recovered Property<br><input type="checkbox"/> FP - Found Property<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E - Evidence | PROPERTY CODES<br>A - Currency/Notes<br>B - Jewelry/Precious Metals<br>C - Clothing/Furs<br>D - Vehicle<br>E - Office Equipment<br>F - TV/Radio/Cameras<br>G - Firearms<br>H - Household Goods<br>I - Consumable Goods<br>J - Livestock<br>K - Bicycles<br>L - Sporting Goods<br>M - Auto Parts<br>N - Tools<br>Z - Miscellaneous |
|---|---|

|         |         |         |                 |                            |                         |                      |          |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| 41 CODE | 42 ITEM | 43 QTY. | 44 ARTICLE NAME | 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 48 IDENT |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------|

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)



|   |   |        |
|---|---|--------|
| 1 | 300 BULLET & 2 FRAGMENTS TAKEN FROM MARTINEZ' SHOULDER DURING SURGERY | A03044 |
|   | ABOVE ITEM RECEIVED FROM DR. [REDACTED] IN SURGERY                    |        |

|                        |                 |                 |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES | 52 ASSIGNED TO: | 53 ASSIGNED BY: |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|

|   |  |  |   |
|---|--|--|---|
| 54 CASE DISPO:<br><input type="checkbox"/> Inactive<br><input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded | CLOSED BY:<br><input type="checkbox"/> Arr. & Pros.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Comp. Refuses to Pros.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Comp. Refused by DA | <input type="checkbox"/> Pros. Other Offense<br><input type="checkbox"/> Occurred Other Jurisdiction<br><input type="checkbox"/> Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction | <input type="checkbox"/> Death of Suspect<br><input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |
|---|--|--|---|

|   |
|---|
| 55 COPIES TO:<br><input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Area <input type="checkbox"/> Court <input type="checkbox"/> Other |
|---|

|                                  |                                   |  |                       |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 56 DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97 | 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-21-97 | 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>J. FITZGERALD/SCA/320 | 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|



IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

V3: FOX, JOHN

V4: SMITH, MELISSA

S: [REDACTED]

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE AVENUE / VENTURA BOULEVARD, NYELAND ACRES.

PERFORMED AT: [REDACTED] ORANGE AVENUE, NYELAND ACRES.

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 04/30/97 1000 HOURS

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 04/30/97 1025 HOURS

EVIDENCE TAKEN: ONE BLACK BOOT AND FOUR SOCKS.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.

PHOTOGRAPHS: OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE BOOT AND SOCKS, PHOTOGRAPHS OF FOOTPRINTS IN THE DIRT LEADING FROM THE BOOTS AND SOCKS.

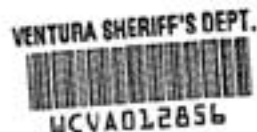
LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.

CASTS: NONE - NO USEFUL CAST TYPE IMPRESSIONS.

OTHER EVIDENCE:

24

- ONE BLACK BOOT, UNKNOWN BRAND, UNKNOWN SIZE, TWO GREY SOCKS, UNKNOWN BRAND, UNKNOWN SIZE, TWO WHITE SOCKS WITH RED STRIPED TOPS, UNKNOWN BRAND, UNKNOWN SIZE.



GOYS [signature]

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE.

|   |  |   |                    |
|---|--|---|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |  |   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>05/22/97 1000 HRS   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>05/26/97 2000 HRS | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>[REDACTED] #2281/B.I. | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

V3: FOX, JOHN

V4: SMITH, MELISSA

S: [REDACTED]

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE AVENUE / VENTURA BOULEVARD, NYELAND ACRES.

PERFORMED AT: [REDACTED] ORANGE AVENUE, NYELAND ACRES.

DATE &amp; TIME REQUESTED: 04/30/97 1030 HOURS

DATE &amp; TIME PERFORMED: 04/30/97 1130 HOURS

EVIDENCE TAKEN: ONE SANDAL.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.

PHOTOGRAPHS: OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SANDAL LAYING IN THE STREET.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.

CASTS: NONE - NO USEFUL CAST TYPE IMPRESSIONS.

VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT.



UCVA012857

OTHER EVIDENCE:

1. ONE BROWN SANDAL, UNKNOWN BRAND, UNKNOWN SIZE.

C11026

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE.

NOTES: NONE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  Cit  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

05/22/97 1030 HRS

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

05/26/97 1845 HRS

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

[REDACTED] #2281/B.I.

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

[REDACTED]

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

V3: FOX, JOHN

V4: SMITH, MELISSA

S: [REDACTED]

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE AVENUE / VENTURA BOULEVARD, NYELAND ACRES.

PERFORMED AT: BEARDSLEY SLOUGH

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 04/30/97 1030 HOURS

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 04/30/97 1100 HOURS

EVIDENCE TAKEN: ONE BLUE SHIRT.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.

PHOTOGRAPHS: OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SLOUGH, AND SHIRT LAYING IN THE BOTTOM OF THE SLOUGH IN MOSS.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.

CASTS: NONE - NO USEFUL CAST TYPE IMPRESSIONS.

VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT.



UCVA012858

OTHER EVIDENCE:

26

1. ONE TWO BLUE SHIRT WITH EMBRODERED DESIGN ON THE FRONT, "MONTICERUTTI" BRAND, SIZE M.

C11026

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  Ctl  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

|   |  |  |                    |
|---|--|--|--------------------|
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>05/22/97 1030 HRS | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>05/26/97 1800 HRS | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>[REDACTED] 2281/B.I. | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |
|---|--|--|--------------------|

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

V3: FOX, JOHN

V4: SMITH, MELISSA

S: [REDACTED]

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE AVENUE / VENTURA BOULEVARD, NYELAND ACRES.

PERFORMED AT: [REDACTED] ORANGE AVENUE, NYELAND ACRES.

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 04/30/97 1030 HOURS

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 04/30/97 1140 HOURS

EVIDENCE TAKEN: ONE GREEN/BLUE/YELLOW/WHITE SHIRT.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.

PHOTOGRAPHS: OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE BROKEN WINDOW AT THE REAR OF THE RESIDENCE WHERE THE SHIRT WAS FOUND.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.

CASTS: NONE - NO USEFUL CAST TYPE IMPRESSIONS.

OTHER EVIDENCE:

(27)

1. ONE GREEN/BLUE/YELLOW/WHITE LONG SLEEVE PULL OVER SHIRT, UNKNOWN BRAND, UNKNOWN SIZE.

VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT.



UCVA012859

C11026

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE.

|   |  |  |                                  |
|---|--|--|----------------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> Cit <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |  |  |                                  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>05/22/97 1030 HRS   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>05/26/97 1845 HRS | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV. UNIT<br>[REDACTED] 2281/B.I. | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br>[REDACTED] |

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

V3: FOX, JOHN

V4: SMITH, MELISSA

S: [REDACTED]

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE AVENUE / VENTURA BOULEVARD, NYELAND ACRES.

PERFORMED AT: SCENE

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 04/29/97 2230 HOURS

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 04/29/97 2245 HOURS

EVIDENCE TAKEN: BEER CANS, CARTRIDGE CASINGS, WEAPONS, BOOT, NARCOTICS, FLASHLIGHT, CITATION BOOK, MISC. PAPERS, BULLET, AND BULLET FRAGMENTS.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.

PHOTOGRAPHS: OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SCENE, PHOTOGRAPHS OF CASINGS, BULLET HOLES AND BULLETS IN THE VEGETATION AND FENCE NEXT TO THE SUSPECTS VEHICLE, BULLET HOLE IN THE FENCE NORTH OF THE SUSPECTS VEHICLE, FLASHLIGHT LAYING ON THE GROUND EAST OF THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE, BULLET UNDER THE SUSPECTS VEHICLE, CITATION BOOK AND NARCOTICS PARAPHERNALIA ON THE HOOD OF UNIT #3453, INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF SHERIFF'S PATROL UNIT #3453, BOOT LAYING ON THE GROUND EAST OF THE SUSPECTS VEHICLE, INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF BLUE 4 DOOR CHEVROLET CELEBRITY, CALIFORNIA LICENSE [REDACTED] AND HOLE IN THE PASSENGER'S SIDE LOW BEAM HEADLIGHT.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUESTED.

CASTS: NONE - NO USEFUL CAST TYPE IMPRESSIONS.

|   |  |  |                    |
|---|--|--|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |  |  |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>04/29/97 1915 HRS   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>05/05/97 1200 HRS | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>[REDACTED] 2281/B.I. | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

OTHER EVIDENCE:

- 2 ONE WHITE PLASTIC BAG CONTAINING FIVE 12 OUNCE CANS OF "BUD LIGHT" BEER, ONE 12 CAN "BUD LIGHT" BEER CARTONS, ONE PAPER BAG, ONE 32 OUNCE "MILLER HIGH LIFE" BEER BOTTLE. PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #1. 60451
- 29 2. ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #2. A01011
- 30 3. ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #3.
- 31 4. ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #4.
- 32 5. ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #5.
- 33 6. ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR", AND ONE WHITE METAL TOP, BLACK PLASTIC BOTTOM INK PEN . PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #6.
- 34 7. ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #7.
- 35 8. ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #8.
- 36 9. ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #9.
- 37 ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #10.
- 38 11. ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #11.
- 39 12. ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #12.
- 40 13. ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #13.
- 41 14. ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #14.
- 42 15. ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #15.
- 43 16. ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #16.
- 44 17. ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #17.
- 45 18. ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #18.
- 46 19. ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #19.
- 47 ONE CARTRIDGE CASE, HEADSTAMPED "WIN 9mm LUGAR". PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #20.

|   |  |  |                                   |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |  |  |                                   |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>04/29/97 1915 HRS   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>05/05/97 1200 HRS | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>[REDACTED] 2281/B.I. | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br>[Signature] |

OTHER EVIDENCE - CONTINUED:

18. ONE BLACK BASKETWEAVE LEATHER CITATION HOLDER. CTATION HOLDER CONTAINS MISC. PAPERS, NOTICE TO APPEAR #393097 WITH THE NAME [REDACTED] ANNOTATED IN THE VIOLATERS NAME LINE, ONE BLUE FIELD INTERVIEW CARD WITH HANDWRITING, ONE VEHICLE REGISTRATION BELONGING TO THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE, ONE PAYROLL STUB BEARING THE NAME [REDACTED], AND ONE WHITE ENVELOPE. PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #21. C11026

19. 22. ONE PLASTIC BAGGIE CONTAINING A GREEN LEFY SUBSTANCE (POSS. MARIJUANIA). PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #22. N01014

20. 23. ONE BLACK ALUMINUM FLASHLIGHT, "STREAMLIGHT" BRAND, MODEL SL-20X, SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED] ENGRAVED ON THE SIDE OF THE BATTERY HOLDER IS THE NAME "M. MARTINEZ #2295. PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #23. C11026

21. 24. ONE BULLET FRAGMENT. ITEM LOCATED UNDER THE PASSENGER'S SIDE REAR OF SUSPECTS VEHICLE. PHOTOGRAPH/ DIAGRAM #24. A01011

22. 25. ONE BLACK BASEBALL CAP WITH "[REDACTED]" IN WHITE EMBRODERY ON THE FRONT, "KEE AND ED" BRAND, ONE BEENIES LIP BALM, ONE MAGAZINE, ONE BROWN LEATHER WALLET. SEE #25A FOR ITEM REMOVED FROM THE WALLET. PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #25. C11026

23. 26. \$9.00 U.S. CURRENCY. ITEM REMOVED FROM THE BROWN WALLET IN ITEM 25. ST02  
JUN - 4 1997 TRANS. TO BUS OFFICE JC(CF)

24. 26. ONE LIGHTER. SEE ITEM #26A FOR SECOND ITEM LOCATED WITH #26. PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #26. A01011

25. 26A. \$8.00 U.S. CURRENCY. ITEM SEPERATED FROM #26 FOR PROPERTY PURPOSES. ST02  
JUN - 4 1997 TRANS. TO BUS. OFFICE JC(CF)

26. 27. ONE BLACK BOOT MEN'S BOOT, RIGHT FOOT, UNKNOWN BRAND, UNKNOWN SIZE. PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #27. G04s1

27. 28. BULLET FRAGMENT. PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #28. A01011

28. 29. ONE 12 OUNCE "BUD LITE" BEER CAN. PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #29. C11026

29. 30. BULLET FRAGMENT. PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #30. A01011

30. 30A. ONE BULLET. PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #30A. A01011

31. BULLET HOLES, NUMBERED FOR PHOTOGRAPHIC/DIAGRAM PURPOSES ONLY. PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #31.

32. BULLET FRAGMENT. PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM #32. A01011

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED 04/29/97 1915 HRS DATE/TIME OF REPORT 05/05/97 1200 HRS REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] 2281/B.I. APPROVED BY/ID NO.

OTHER EVIDENCE - CONTINUED:

ONE SIG-SAUER SEMI-AUTOMATIC PISTOL, 9mm, MODEL #P226, SERIAL # [REDACTED] WEAPON RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY JOHN FOX. WEAPON HAS ONE ROUND CHAMBERED, AND THE MAGAZINE CONTAINS 11 ROUNDS. GE 382

34. ONE SIG-SAUER SEMI-AUTOMATIC PISTOL, 9mm, MODEL #P226, SERIAL # [REDACTED] WEAPON RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY JENNIFER SEZZI. WEAPON HAS ONE ROUND CHAMBERED, AND THE MAGAZINE CONTAINS 6 ROUNDS. GE 134

35. ONE REMINGTON ARMS 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN, SERIAL # [REDACTED] WEAPON HAS 4 ROUNDS IN THE MAGAZINE, 6 ON THE EXTERIOR HOLDER, AND 4 IN THE STOCK HOLDER. WEAPON WAS LOCATED IN THE DRIVER'S SEAT OF SHERIFF'S UNIT #3453. OR RACK

36. ONE REMINGTON ARMS 12 GAUGE SHOTGUN, SERIAL # [REDACTED] WEAPON HAS 4 ROUNDS IN THE MAGAZINE, 6 ON THE EXTERIOR HOLDER, AND 4 IN THE STOCK HOLDER. WEAPON WAS LOCATED IN THE LOCKED SHOTGUN RACK OF SHERIFF'S UNIT #3453. OR RACK

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE.

NOTES: NONE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
04/29/97 1915 HRS

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
05/05/97 1200 HRS

R [REDACTED] R/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
#2281/B.I.

APPROVED BY/ID NO.



IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

RB#: 97-33947 RD#: 3200 BEAT: 3C02

V1: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL

V2: SEZZI, JENNIFER

V3: FOX, JOHN

V4: SMITH, MELISSA

S: [REDACTED]

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ORANGE AVENUE / VENTURA BOULEVARD, NYELAND ACRES.

PERFORMED AT: CRIME LABORATORY GARAGE.

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 05/08/97 0800 HOURS

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 05/08/97 0900 HOURS

EVIDENCE TAKEN: REAR PASSENGER'S SIDE TAILLIGHT, AND FRONT PASSENGER'S SIDE HEADLIGHT.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.

PHOTOGRAPHS: PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF SUSPECT'S VEHICLE, BLUE 4 DOOR CHEVROLET CELEBRITY, CALIFORNIA LICENSE [REDACTED], HOLE IN THE PASSENGER'S SIDE LOW BEAM HEADLAMP, AND REAR TAILLIGHT ASSEMBLY AND DAMAGE FROM A ROUND TO THE BODY AREA BEHIND THE TAILLIGHT.

LATENTS: NONE - NO LATENT WORK REQUESTED.

CASTS: NONE - NO USEFUL CAST TYPE IMPRESSIONS.

|   |  |   |                    |
|---|--|---|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |  |   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>05/08/97 1915 HRS   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>05/20/97 1200 HRS | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT<br>[REDACTED] #2281/B.I. <i>[Signature]</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

STS: NO CASTING WORK REQUIRED

## OTHER EVIDENCE:

1. NOT AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME. (SEE NOTES) ITEM #1 IS DEPICTED IN PHOTOS AS A SHOTGUN SHELL CASING. THIS CASING WAS LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 67' NORTH OF THE CEMENT MAILBOX POST AT ■■■ FRIEDRICH.

67 2. SHOTGUN SHELL CASING - HEADSTAMP 12 GA MADE IN U.S.A., FEDERAL TACTICAL LOAD 00 BUCK LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 56' 11" NORTH OF THE CEMENT MAILBOX POST AT ■■■ FRIEDRICH. A01011

88 3. SHOTGUN SHELL CASING - HEADSTAMP 12 GA. WINCHESTER, SUPER X 1 OZ. LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 50' 3" NORTH OF THE CEMENT MAILBOX POST AT ■■■ FRIEDRICH. A01011

69 4. SHOTGUN SHELL CASING - HEADSTAMP 12 GA. W-W, WINCHESTER SUPER X 1 OZ. LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 45' 4" NORTH OF THE CEMENT MAILBOX POST AT ■■■ FRIEDRICH. A01011

70 5. SHELL CASING - HEADSTAMP WIN 9MM LUGER LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 2' 5" SOUTH OF THE CEMENT MAILBOX POST AT ■■■ FRIEDRICH. A01011

71 6. SHELL CASING - HEADSTAMP WIN 9MM LUGER LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 2' 6" SOUTH OF THE CEMENT MAILBOX POST AT ■■■ FRIEDRICH. A01011

72 7. SHELL CASING - HEADSTAMP WIN 9MM LUGER LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 3' 6" SOUTH OF THE CEMENT MAILBOX POST AT ■■■ FRIEDRICH. A01011

73 8. SHOTGUN - ONE 12 GAUGE REMINGTON ARMS CO., INC. SHOTGUN, SERIAL #■■■■ WITH A TAC STAR INDUSTRIES SIDE SADDLE HOLDING FOUR (4) FEDERAL MAXIMUM HI-SHOK SLUGS REMOVED FROM THE SHOTGUN HOLDER IN PATROL UNIT #3001, LIC #E27961. THE WEAPON WAS UNLOAD AT THE SCENE BY DET. J. POPP. ROUNDS UNLOADED ARE LISTED AS ITEM #9. WL-137

74 9. SHOTGUN ROUNDS - FOUR ROUNDS UNLOADED FROM THE CHAMBER OF THE SHOTGUN IN ITEM #8 AS FOLLOWS: (4) 12 GA. MADE IN U.S.A. FEDERAL TACTICAL LOAD 00 BUCK. A03045

75 10. PLASTIC COVER, BULLET, HARDWARE FROM PLASTIC COVER - REMOVED FROM THE CENTER OF THE LIGHTBAR ON PATROL UNIT #3001 LOCATED AT THE CORNER OF FRIEDRICH AND NYELAND AVE. C12041

76 11. CLOTHING - ONE BROWN/TAN/WHITE PLAID HOODED FLANNEL ZIPPERED SHIRT "ATINA INTERNATIONAL" BRAND, ONE SIZE FITS ALL, COLLECTED FROM THE DRIVEWAY AT ■■■ ORANGE DRIVE. C1953

|   |                     |                          |                    |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                     |                          |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT | NO./DIV./UNIT<br>3/13 34 | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

77 SANDAL - ONE DIRTY WORN TAN LEATHER SANDAL COLLECTED FROM THE CENTER THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] ORANGE DRIVE. ~~6055~~ C12041

78 BLOOD SAMPLES - TWO VIALS OF BLOOD COLLECTED AT VCMC FROM DEPUTY J. FOX WERE RECEIVED FROM DETECTIVE MUNOZ AT THE SCENE. BLOOD SAMPLES WERE BOOKED INTO EVIDENCE ON 5-10-97 AS ITEM #8.

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE

NOTES: UNIT #3001 WAS MOVED PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL FROM IT'S ORIGINAL LOCATION. INFORMATION WAS RELAYED TO ME THAT IT WAS IN THE IMMEDIATE VICINITY OF [REDACTED] FRIEDRICH DURING THE INCIDENT. ITEM #1 WAS PHOTOGRAPHED AND COLLECTED AT THE SCENE, TRANSPORTED AND SECURED ALONG WITH ALL OTHER ITEMS OF EVIDENCE LISTED ABOVE ON 04-30-97 AT APPROXIMATELY 0530 HRS. UPON COMPLETION OF THIS REPORT, ITEM #1 CANNOT BE LOCATED, HOWEVER, IDENTIFICATION MAY BE MADE BY VIEWING THE PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN AT THE SCENE. BLOOD SAMPLES FROM DEPUTY J. FOX WERE RECEIVED FROM DETECTIVE MUNOZ AT THE SCENE AND BOOKED INTO EVIDENCE ON 05-10-97 AS ITEM OF EVIDENCE #8, HOWEVER, FOR PURPOSES OF IDENTIFICATION ON THIS REPORT, THE BLOOD SAMPLES WILL BE GIVEN ITEM # 13.

- 67 VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT. [Barcode] UCVA013212 73 VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT. [Barcode] UCVA013218
- 68 VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT. [Barcode] UCVA013213 74 VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT. [Barcode] UCVA013221
- 69 VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT. [Barcode] UCVA013214 75 VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT. [Barcode] UCVA013224
- 70 VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT. [Barcode] UCVA013215 76 VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT. [Barcode] UCVA013225
- 71 VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT. [Barcode] UCVA013216 77 VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT. [Barcode] UCVA013226
- 72 VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT. [Barcode] UCVA013217

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME OF REPORT \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIV./UNIT) [REDACTED] 3113 81 APPROVED BY/ID NO. \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER EVIDENCE:

18) ONE LOW BEAM HEADLAMP WITH ADJUSTMENT ASSEMBLY. ITEM REMOVED FROM THE FRONT PASSENGER'S SIDE OF VEHICLE.

G1953

19) ONE TAILLIGHT ASSEMBLY. ITEM REMOVED FROM THE REAR PASSENGER'S SIDE OF VEHICLE.

1

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE.

NOTES: NONE.

78

VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT.



UCVA013342

79

VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPT.



UCVA013343

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
05/08/97 1915 HRS


DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
05/20/97 1200 HRS

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
2281/B.I. *[Signature]*

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY  
 Sheriff's Department  
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009  
 Telephone Number: (805) 654-2377

**REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS**

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| 1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE:<br><b>MARTINEZ/SEZZI</b>  | 2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT:<br><b>OROZCO</b>  | 3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED:<br>(a) OFFENSE <b>604/187 PC</b><br>(b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR |
| 4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY:<br><b>VENTURA S/O</b>  | 5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT:<br><b>MAJOR CRIMES</b>   | 6. DATE OF OFFENSE:<br><b>4-29-97</b>  |
| 7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S):<br><b>J. FITZGERALD</b><br>TELEPHONE NO.: <b>X 2824</b>  | 8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY:   | 9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE<br><input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS  |
| 10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO:<br><b>J. FITZGERALD</b>  | 11. MAILING ADDRESS:<br><b>800 S. VICTORIA AVE VTA</b>  | 12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER:<br><b>97-33947</b>   |
| 13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY?<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO   | 14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:<br><b>6-10-97 PRELIM</b>   | 15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER:<br>(b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:  |
| 16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED):<br><b>SUSP. SHOT DEPUTY DURING TRAFFIC STOP</b>  |   |  |
| 17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED):<br><b>BULLETS, CASINGS, CLOTHING &amp; BODY ARMOR<br/>HANDGUNS</b><br><br><div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; align-items: flex-start;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; width: 20px; height: 20px; text-align: center; margin-bottom: 5px;">3</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; width: 20px; height: 20px; text-align: center; margin-bottom: 5px;">16</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; width: 20px; height: 20px; text-align: center; margin-bottom: 5px;">17</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; width: 20px; height: 20px; text-align: center; margin-bottom: 5px;"><del>18</del></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; width: 20px; height: 20px; text-align: center; margin-bottom: 5px;">20</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 50%; width: 20px; height: 20px; text-align: center;">22</div> </div> |   |  |
| 18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED:<br><br><b>EXAMINE ALL ITEMS FOR BALLISTIC EVIDENCE<br/>REMOVE ANY TRACE EVIDENCE FROM BULLETS<br/>AND COMPARE TO CLOTHING AND/OR BODY ARMOR</b>   |   |  |
| 19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER:<br>  | 20. DATE:<br><b>5-19-97</b>   |  |
| NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.   | FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY<br>LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: <b>L97-2199</b><br>CASE ASSIGNED TO: <b>F/A</b><br>DATE: <b>5/21/97 1030</b> <span style="float: right;">/s/ #2106</span> |  |

4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS  
664/187 PC ATTEMPT MURDER

D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 a. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT  
4-29-97 / 2137 HRS ORANGE DR., MYELAND ACRES CA

11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE SEX HT WT BUILD HAIR EYES DOB AGE  
MARTINEZ, MICHAEL 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS 24

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION  FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE  Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT  BANANA  STANDARD 34 FENDERS  FRONT  REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 E - Evidence  
PROPERTY CODES  
A - Currency/Notes  
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
C - Clothing/Furs  
D - Vehicle  
E - Office Equipment  
F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
G - Firearms  
H - Household Goods  
I - Consumable Goods  
J - Livestock  
K - Bicycles  
L - Sporting Goods  
M - Auto Parts  
N - Tools  
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

|   |   |   |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| SEZ   | 1 | 1 | UNIT LOG - MARTINEZ/SEZ2.1 DATED 4-29-97 |  |  |  |
| NOTE: ABOVE DOCUMENT OBTAINED AT THE REQUEST OF DDA [REDACTED] - (S.C.) |   |   |  |  |  |  |

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 STATUS:  Inactive  Unfounded  
CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Comp. Refused by DA  
 Pros. Other Offense  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  
 Death of Suspect  OTHER

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
4-29-97 6-9-97 J. FITZGERALD Sgt 1326 n/l



# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

- LARRY CARPENTER  
SHERIFF
- RICHARD S. BRYCE  
UNDERSHERIFF

800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, CA 93009 PHONE (805) 654-2380 FAX (805) 645-1391

654-3156

## FAX TRANSMITTAL SHEET

Date: 6/19/97

FROM: SGT. JOHN FITZGERALD

Number of Pages (Including This Sheet): 2

TO: SR. D.D.A. [REDACTED]

Agency/Company: VENTURA DA'S OFFICE

Regarding: TRLE THIS DATE (UNIT LOG)

NOTE: If any of these Fax copies are illegible, or you do not receive the same number of pages as stated above, please contact us immediately at: (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_

WEST COUNTY POLICE SERVICES  
Kenneth Kipp, Chief Deputy  
800 South Victoria Avenue  
Ventura, CA 93009  
(805) 654-2315 FAX (805) 650-4039

EAST COUNTY POLICE SERVICES  
Robert Brooks, Chief Deputy  
2101 East Olsen Road  
Thousand Oaks, CA 91360  
(805) 494-8261 FAX (805) 494-8295

DETENTION SERVICES  
Donald R. Langquist, Chief Deputy  
800 South Victoria Avenue  
Ventura, CA 93009  
(805) 654-7105 FAX (805) 654-1605

SUPPORT SERVICES  
Richard Rodriguez, Chief Deputy  
800 South Victoria Avenue  
Ventura, CA 93009  
(805) 654-7170 FAX (805) 654-1611



COUNTY OF VENTURA  
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370  
CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

LAB CASE NUMBER  
L97-2199

SUBJECT(S):  
OROZCO, (S)  
MARTINEZ, (V)  
SEZZI, (V)

AGENCY:  
VSO MAJOR CRIMES  
INVESTIGATING OFFICER: FITZGERALD

AGENCY CASE NUMBER:  
97-33947

OFFENSE(S)  
664/187 P.C.

GENERAL:

On June 4, 1997 the following items were received from Property-closed containers:

Item 2: One Pipe

Item 3: One envelope containing one bullet

Item 6: One paper bag containing one T-shirt

Item 7: One paper bag containing one uniform shirt

Item 8: One paper bag containing one Point blank brand body armor with trauma plate.

Item 16: One Box containing one 9mm caliber Sig Sauer P226 semiautomatic pistol serial # [REDACTED].

Item 17: One paper bag containing one Point blank brand body armor front panel with trauma plate.

Item 20: One envelope containing two loaded Sig Sauer brand pistol magazines each containing 15 live 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridges.



Item 22: One paper bag containing a wash cloth, 2 pens, one T-shirt, one rear Vest panel, one uniform shirt (with name tag M. Martinez and Ventura County Sheriff's Patches); the shirt pockets contained gum, note book, daytimer, and various cards.

Item 23: One envelope containing one box containing a slide box containing one bullet.

Item 29: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 30: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 31: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 32: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 33: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case and one Parker brand ball point pen.

Item 34: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 35: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 36: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 37: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 38: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 39: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 40: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 41: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 42: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 43: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 44: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 45: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 46: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 47: One envelope containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case.

Item 51: One envelope containing one box containing one bullet.

Item 57: One envelope containing one box containing one bullet.

Item 59: One envelope containing one box containing one bullet.

Item 60: One envelope containing one box containing one bullet.

Item 61: One envelope containing one box containing one bullet.

Item 62: One Box containing one 9mm caliber Sig Sauer P226 semiautomatic pistol serial # [REDACTED].

Item 63: One Box containing one 9mm caliber Sig Sauer P226 semiautomatic pistol serial # [REDACTED].

Item 64: One Box containing one 12 Gauge Remington 870 pump action shotgun serial # [REDACTED].

Item 65: One Box containing one 12 Gauge  
Remington 870 pump action shotgun serial #  
[REDACTED]

Item 67: One envelope containing one discharged  
12 Gauge Federal brand shot shell.

Item 68: One envelope containing one discharged  
12 Gauge Winchester brand shot shell.

Item 69: One envelope containing one discharged  
12 Gauge Winchester brand shot shell.

Item 70: One envelope containing one tin  
containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester  
brand cartridge case.

Item 71: One envelope containing one tin  
containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester  
brand cartridge case.

Item 72: One envelope containing one tin  
containing one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester  
brand cartridge case.

Item 73: One Box containing one 12 Gauge  
Remington 870 pump action shotgun serial #  
B525374M.

Item 74: One envelope containing four live 12  
gauge Federal brand 00 Buck Shot shot shells.

Item 75: One paper bag containing: one piece of  
plastic, one envelope labeled to contain hardware  
and one envelope containing one bullet.

OBJECTIVE:

Determine what firearm the bullets were fired  
from. Determine what firearm the discharged  
cartridge cases were fired in. Examine the pipe,  
vest panels and garments for bullet holes.

RESULTS:

The following is a summary of the analytic  
findings:

The firearms #16, 62, 63, 64, 65 and 73 were  
examined and test fired. They were found to be in  
proper working order.

The Pipe, #2, exhibits a hole consistent with a bullet hole approximately 3 3/4 inches from the end opposite the L and damage consistent with bullet damage from the inside opposing the hole.

The bullets #3, 51, 60 and the bullet jacket, #57 are 9mm caliber and bear 6 lands and grooves inclined to the right. They could have been fired from the Sig Sauer Pistols, 16, 64 and 65; however, no positive identifications were made.

The bullet #3 exhibits white paint like and brown dirt like traces. The bullet #51 exhibits plastic and fiberglass like traces.

The bullet #8 was removed from the back panel of the vest #8 having entered through the right shoulder strap and striking the back panel at the top middle of the back panel traveling from the inside toward the outside. The shirt #7 and T-shirt #6 exhibit damage consistent with the damage to the vest.

The bullets #8, 23 75 and the bullet jacket 61 are 38 caliber and bear 5 lands and grooves inclined to the right. The bullets #8, 23 and 61 were fired from one firearm. The bullet #75, could have been fired from the same firearm as #8, 23 and 61; however, no positive identification was made. A list of manufactures that produce firearms with general rifling characteristics consistent with #8, 23, 61 and 75 would include but would not be limited to Smith & Wesson, Ruger, Taurus and Llama.

The bullet jacket #61 had some fabric under a pettle which was removed and found to be visually similar to the cloth of the uniform shirts, it is suitable for further comparison. It was repackaged and returned to the item package.

The vest pannel #17 exhibit a bullet entry hole in the upper right chest area striking the trauma plate and exiting the plate pocket in the upper left corner of the pocket. The "Nystigmaus" card in the pocket also exhibits bullet damage. The uniform shirt #22 exhibits damage consistent with

that of the vest in the chest and exhibits a bullet hole in the upper right sleeve. The T-shirt #22 exhibits a hole consistent with the uniform shirt in the right sleeve.

The Discharged 9mm caliber cartridge cases 29 through 37 were fired in the Sig Sauer pistol # 63.

The Discharged 9mm caliber cartridge cases #38 through 47 were fired in the Sig Sauer pistol #16.

The Discharged 9mm caliber cartridge cases 70, 71 and 72 were fired in the Sig Sauer pistol # 62.

The Discharged 12 Ga. Shot shells # 67, 68 and 69 were fired in the Remington shotgun #73

The lead fragments # 57 and 59 were unsuitable for comparison. No analysis was conducted on #20 or 74.

A Report Summary in table form is attached for your reference, it should only be used in conjunction with this report.



/ Criminalist  
07/18/97

JLR/t

| Property # | BI #   | Item   | Finding  | Trace         | Caliber |
|------------|--------|--|--|---------------|---------|
| 22         | 4 DS H | Uniform shirt, T-shirt, rear vest panel, wash cloth, two pens, pockets of shirt have various cards, day timer, notebook and 1/2 stick of gum | The uniform shirt exhibits a hole in the right sleeve a hole in the upper chest and a tear in the upper chest. The T-shirt exhibits a hole consistent with the hole in the shirt sleeve. |               |         |
| 23         | 1 JF   | Bullet   | Fired from same gun as #8 & 61, could have been fired from same gun as 75  | Blood /tissue | 38      |
| 29         | 2 ds S | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case   | Fired in #63   |               | 9mm     |
| 30         | 3ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case   | Fired in #63   |               | 9mm     |
| 31         | 4ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case   | Fired in #63   |               | 9mm     |
| 32         | 5ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case   | Fired in #63   |               | 9mm     |
| 33         | 6ds S  | One Parker brand retractable ball point pen and one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case                                   | Fired in #63 (Cartridge case)  |               | 9mm     |
| 34         | 7ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case   | Fired in #63   |               | 9mm     |

| Property # | Item # | Item   | Finding      | Trace | Caliber |
|------------|--------|--|--------------|-------|---------|
| 35         | 8ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #63 |       | 9mm     |
| 36         | 9ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #63 |       | 9mm     |
| 37         | 10ds S | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #63 |       | 9mm     |
| 38         | 11ds S | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16 |       | 9mm     |
| 39         | 12ds S | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16 |       | 9mm     |
| 40         | 13ds S | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16 |       | 9mm     |
| 41         | 14ds S | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16 |       | 9mm     |
| 42         | 15ds S | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16 |       | 9mm     |

| Property # | BI #    | Item   | Finding   | Trace                  | Caliber |
|------------|---------|--|---|------------------------|---------|
| 43         | 16ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16  |                        | 9mm     |
| 44         | 17ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16  |                        | 9mm     |
| 45         | 18ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16  |                        | 9mm     |
| 46         | 19ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16  |                        | 9mm     |
| 47         | 20ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16  |                        | 9mm     |
| 51         | 24 ds S | One bullet   | Could have been fired from a Sig Sauer 9mm pistol, no positive identification was made. | Fiberglass and plastic | 9mm     |
| 57         | 28 ds S | One bullet jacket, one lead fragment and dirt              | Could have been fired from a Sig Sauer 9mm pistol, no positive identification was made. | Dirt                   | 9mm     |
| 59         | 30ds S  | Lead fragment  | Unsuitable for comparison   |                        |         |



| Property # | Item #   | Item   | Finding   | Trace  | Caliber |
|------------|----------|--|---|--|---------|
| 60         | 30A ds S | One bullet   | Could have been fired from a Sig Sauer 9mm pistol, no positive identification was made. | Wood   | 9mm     |
| 61         | 32 ds S  | Bullet jacket  | Fired from same gun as #8 & 23, could have been fired from same gun as #75.             | Cloth Visually sim. to uniform cloth and suitable for further analysis | 38      |
| 62         | 33 ds S  | One 9 mm Sig Sauer P226 semiautomatic pistol S/N [REDACTED] with magazine containing 11 live 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridges and an envelope containing one live 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge. | In proper working order   |  | 9mm     |
| 63         | 34 ds S  | One 9 mm Sig Sauer P226 semiautomatic pistol S/N [REDACTED] with magazine containing 6 live 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridges and an envelope containing one live 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge.  | In proper working order.  |  | 9mm     |
| 64         | 35 DS S  | One 12 Ga. Remington Pump-action shotgun SN [REDACTED] with 12 live 12 Ga. Federal brand shot shells.  | In proper working order   |  | 12 Ga   |
| 65         | 36 DS S  | One 12 Ga. Remington Pump-action shotgun SN [REDACTED] with 11 live 12 Ga. Federal brand shot shells and one live 12 Ga. Winchester brand shot shell.  | In proper working order   |  | 12 Ga   |
| 67         | 2 JG     | One Discharged 12 Ga. Federal Brand shot shell   | Fired in #73  |  | 12 Ga.  |
| 68         | 3 JG     | One Discharged 12 Ga. Winchester brand shot shell  | Fired in #73  |  | 12 Ga   |

| Property # | QI #  | Item   | QI # | Trace  | Caliber                      |
|------------|-------|--|------|--|------------------------------|
| 69         | 4 JG  | One Discharged 12 Ga. Winchester brand shot shell  |      | Fired in #73                                     | 12 Ga                        |
| 70         | 5 JG  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case   |      | Fired in #62                                     | 9mm                          |
| 71         | 6 JG  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case   |      | Fired in #62                                     | 9mm                          |
| 72         | 7 JG  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case   |      | Fired in #62                                     | 9mm                          |
| 73         | 8 JG  | One 12 Ga. Remington Pump-action shotgun Serial # [REDACTED] with four live 12 Ga. Federal brand shot shells |      | In proper working order                          | 12 GA                        |
| 74         | 9 JG  | Four Live 12 Ga. Federal brand shot shells   |      |  | 12 Ga                        |
| 75         | 10 JG | Bullet, plastic and hardware   |      | Could have been fired from same gun as 8 and 23. | black plastic and dirt<br>38 |

L97-2199 Report Summary: sorted by Findings (use only in conjunction with report)

18-Jul-97

| Property # | BI #     | Item  | Finding   | Trace                                       | Caliber |
|------------|----------|---|---|---|---------|
| 20         | 3B DS H  | Two Sig Sauer magazines containing 15 live 9mm Winchester brand cartridges each |   |   | 9mm     |
| 74         | 9 JG     | Four Live 12 Ga. Federal brand shot shells                                      |   |   | 12 Ga.  |
| 6          | 2 JS     | White T-shirt   | 5 holes in upper right back near collar and centerline  |   |         |
| 17         | 2 DS H   | One vest panel with trauma plate  | Bullet entry in upper right chest area striking trauma plate and exiting the plate pocket in the upper left corner of the pocket. Nystigmaus card in pocket also has bullet hole. |   |         |
| 3          | 1 Huber  | One bullet  | Could have been fired from a Sig Sauer 9mm pistol, no positive identification was made.   | Wt. paint like mat.<br>brown dirt like mat. | 9mm     |
| 51         | 24 ds S  | One bullet  | Could have been fired from a Sig Sauer 9mm pistol, no positive identification was made.   | Fiberglass and plastic                      | 9mm     |
| 57         | 28 ds S  | One bullet jacket, one lead fragment and dirt                                   | Could have been fired from a Sig Sauer 9mm pistol, no positive identification was made.   | Dirt  | 9mm     |
| 60         | 30A ds S | One bullet  | Could have been fired from a Sig Sauer 9mm pistol, no positive identification was made.   | Wood  | 9mm     |

| Property # | Item #  | Item   | Finding   | Trace  | Caliber |
|------------|---------|--|---|--|---------|
| 75         | 10 JG   | Bullet, plastic and hardware                               | Could have been fired from same gun as 8 and 23.  | black plastic and dirt   | 38      |
| 2          | 2 Huber | One 8" metal pipe  | Exhibits a bullet entry hole and damage on the opposite side that is consistent with bullet striking from inside but not exiting. |  |         |
| 23         | 1 JF    | Bullet   | Fired from same gun as #8 & 61, could have been fired from same gun as 75   | Blood /tissue  | 38      |
| 61         | 32 ds S | Bullet jacket  | Fired from same gun as #8 & 23, could have been fired from same gun as #75.   | Cloth Visually sim. to uniform cloth and suitable for further analysis | 38      |
| 8          | 4 JS    | Vest with bullet in back                                   | Fired from same gun as 23 & 61, could have been fired from same gun as 75.  | Bullet was removed from in vest back panel                             | 38      |
| 38         | 11ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16  |  | 9mm     |
| 39         | 12ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16  |  | 9mm     |
| 40         | 13ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16  |  | 9mm     |

| Property # | SI #   | Item   | Findings     | Trace | Caliber |
|------------|--------|--|--------------|-------|---------|
| 41         | 14ds S | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16 |       | 9mm     |
| 42         | 15ds S | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16 |       | 9mm     |
| 43         | 16ds S | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16 |       | 9mm     |
| 44         | 17ds S | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16 |       | 9mm     |
| 45         | 18ds S | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16 |       | 9mm     |
| 46         | 19ds S | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16 |       | 9mm     |
| 47         | 20ds S | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #16 |       | 9mm     |
| 70         | 5 JG   | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #62 |       | 9mm     |

| Property # | Item # | Item   | Finding      | Trace | Caliber |
|------------|--------|--|--------------|-------|---------|
| 71         | 6 JG   | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #62 |       | 9mm     |
| 72         | 7JG    | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #62 |       | 9mm     |
| 29         | 2 ds S | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #63 |       | 9mm     |
| 30         | 3ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #63 |       | 9mm     |
| 31         | 4ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #63 |       | 9mm     |
| 32         | 5ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #63 |       | 9mm     |
| 34         | 7ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #63 |       | 9mm     |
| 35         | 8ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case | Fired in #63 |       | 9mm     |

| Property # | SI #   | Item   | Finding  | Trace                  | Caliber |
|------------|--------|--|--|------------------------|---------|
| 36         | 9ds S  | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case   | Fired in #63   |                        | 9mm     |
| 37         | 10ds S | One discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case   | Fired in #63   |                        | 9mm     |
| 33         | 6ds S  | One Parker brand retractable ball point pen and one discharged 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge case   | Fired in #63 (Cartridge case)  |                        | 9mm     |
| 67         | 2 JG   | One Discharged 12 Ga. Federal Brand shot shell   | Fired in #73   |                        | 12 Ga.  |
| 68         | 3 JG   | One Discharged 12 Ga. Winchester brand shot shell  | Fired in #73   |                        | 12 Ga   |
| 69         | 4 JG   | One Discharged 12 Ga. Winchester brand shot shell  | Fired in #73   |                        | 12 Ga   |
| 7          | 3 JS   | Uniform shirt  | Hole in right shoulder at oblique angle, consistent with bullet hole | Pb wipe to rt of entry |         |
| 16         | 1 DS H | Sig Sauer P226 Semiautomatic Pistol S/N [REDACTED] and magazine containing four live 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridges and an envelope containing live 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge. | In Proper Working order  |                        | 9mm     |

| Property # | QI #    | Item   | Conditioning   | Trace | Caliber |
|------------|---------|--|--|-------|---------|
| 62         | 33 ds S | One 9 mm Sig Sauer P226 semiautomatic pistol S/N [REDACTED] with magazine containing 11 live 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridges and an envelope containing one live 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge. | In proper working order  |       | 9mm     |
| 64         | 35 DS S | One 12 Ga. Remington Pump-action shotgun SN [REDACTED] with 12 live 12 Ga. Federal brand shot shells.  | In proper working order  |       | 12 Ga   |
| 65         | 36 DS S | One 12 Ga. Remington Pump-action shotgun SN [REDACTED] with 11 live 12 Ga. Federal brand shot shells and one live 12 Ga. Winchester brand shot shell.  | In proper working order  |       | 12 Ga   |
| 73         | 8 JG    | One 12 Ga. Remington Pump-action shotgun Serial # [REDACTED] with four live 12 Ga. Federal brand shot shells   | In proper working order  |       | 12 GA   |
| 63         | 34 ds S | One 9 mm Sig Sauer P226 semiautomatic pistol S/N [REDACTED] with magazine containing 6 live 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridges and an envelope containing one live 9mm caliber Winchester brand cartridge.  | In proper working order.   |       | 9mm     |
| 22         | 4 DS H  | Uniform shirt, T-shirt, rear vest panel, wash cloth, two pens, pockets of shirt have various cards, day timer, notebook and 1/2 stick of gum   | The uniform shirt exhibits a hole in the right sleeve a hole in the upper chest and a tear in the upper chest. The T-shirt exhibits a hole consistent with the hole in the shirt sleeve. |       |         |
| 59         | 30ds S  | Lead fragment  | Unsuitable for comparison  |       |         |



TUE, JUN 3, 1997, 3:38 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: 3C31 DATE: 04/29/97 TIME: 000000 TO 240000  
IN SERVICE AT: 151459 OFFICER 1: 2191 OFFICER 2: 2295

| TIME   | CC | INC#   | REMARKS              | TIME   | CC | INC#   | REMARKS               |
|--------|----|--------|----------------------|--------|----|--------|-----------------------|
| 151459 |    |        | INSERVICE 2191 2295  | 195021 | C  |        | CT=VEHSTOP            |
| 151502 | H  |        | 12                   | 200017 | RT |        | [REDACTED]            |
| 155038 | C  |        | CT=STATION           | 201533 | H  |        | 12 *2015              |
| 161602 | V  |        | [REDACTED]           | 203709 | C  |        | CT=STATION            |
| 162503 | RT |        | [REDACTED]           | 210951 | V  |        | [REDACTED]            |
| 163340 | P  |        | [REDACTED]           | 211449 | RT |        | [REDACTED]            |
| 163340 | SI | 033853 | NYELAND AV / VENTURA | 211916 | RY |        | ORIOZCO MIGUEL GARCIA |
| 163340 | A  | 033853 | NYELAND AV / VENTURA | 212822 | G4 |        | [REDACTED] ALMOND/VTA |
| 164307 | C  | 033853 | CT=ARREST DC 04      | 213518 | RT |        | BEEN SHOT IN ARM NEE  |
| 175834 | D  | 033875 | [REDACTED]           | 213601 | RT |        | 2 MH RAN N DN ORANGE  |
| 175905 | A  | 033875 | [REDACTED]           | 213613 | C  |        | CT=VEHSTOP            |
| 183436 | C  | 033875 | CT=JUVPROB DC 07     | 213703 | SI | 033947 | ORANGE DR / VENTURA   |
| 184502 | E  |        | EL GALLO*1844        | 213703 | A  | 033947 | ORANGE DR / VENTURA   |
| 191903 | C  |        | CT=EATING            | 223821 | ST | 033947 | SET TIMER():500       |
| 194503 | V  |        | [REDACTED]           | 230007 | LC | 033947 | ST JOHNS              |

WED, JUN 4, 1997, 3:27 PM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: 3D41 DATE: 04/29/97 TIME: 000000 TO 240000  
IN SERVICE AT: 182815 OFFICER 1: 2452 OFFICER 2: 2622

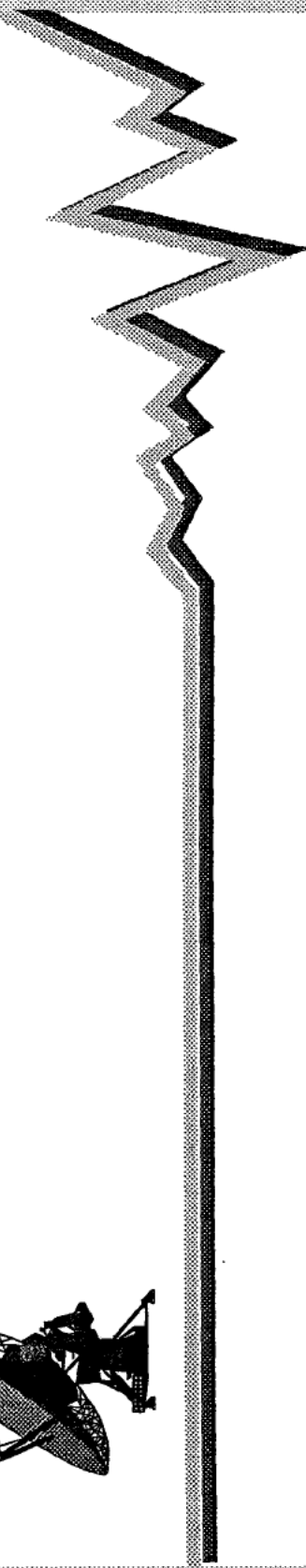
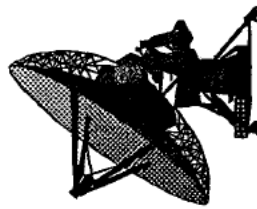
| TIME    | CC        | INC#   | REMARKS | TIME    | CC | INC#   | REMARKS              |
|---------|-----------|--------|---------|---------|----|--------|----------------------|
| 003758  | V         |        |         | 203225  | D  | 033925 |                      |
| 014023  | RT        |        |         | 2204531 | C  | 033925 |                      |
| 014855  | C         |        |         | 2205629 | D  | 033931 |                      |
| 0143006 | X         |        |         | 2210606 | A  | 033931 |                      |
| 013012  | LC        |        |         | 2211158 | C  | 033931 |                      |
| 014008  | A         |        |         | 2212514 | D  | 033939 |                      |
| 014523  | RT        |        |         | 2213313 | A  | 033939 |                      |
| 014525  | C         |        |         | 2213743 | P  | 033939 |                      |
| 015645  | X         |        |         | 2213744 | BU | 033947 | ORANGE DR / VENTURA  |
| 044230  | C         |        |         | 2214049 | LC | 033947 | FRIEDRICH/ALMOND     |
| 044232  | O         |        |         | 2214050 | A  | 033947 | FRIEDRICH/ALMOND     |
| 182815  | INSERVICE |        |         | 2214113 | RT | 033947 | SHOTS FIRED          |
| 182858  | D         | 033846 |         | 2214122 | RT | 033947 | RUNNING SB           |
| 183916  | A         | 033846 |         | 2214314 | RT | 033947 | COP LITE US UP S FRO |
| 190156  | C         | 033846 |         | 2214544 | RT | 033947 | CHP RESPOND TOWARD F |

WED, JUN 4, 1997, 3:27 PM

| TIME   | CC        | INC#     | REMARKS              | TIME | CC | INC# | REMARKS |
|--------|-----------|----------|----------------------|------|----|------|---------|
| 214755 | LC        | 033947   | ALMOND DR            |      |    |      |         |
| 215149 | LC        | 033947   | ALMOND DR            |      |    |      |         |
| 225118 | ST        | 033947   | SET TIMER():500      |      |    |      |         |
| 225432 | LC        | 033947   | MID BLOCK ALMOND     |      |    |      |         |
| 225844 | LC        | 033947   | FRIEDRICH/WO ORANGE  |      |    |      |         |
| 233043 | P         | 033947   | FRIEDRICH/WO ORANGE  |      |    |      |         |
| 233920 | D         | 033939   | CORSICANA DR         |      |    |      |         |
| *****  |           | 04730797 | *****                |      |    |      |         |
| 000715 | P         | 033939   | CORSICANA DR         |      |    |      |         |
| 000741 | D         | 033939   | CORSICANA DR         |      |    |      |         |
| 000808 | C         | 033939   | CT=SSUBJ DC 07       |      |    |      |         |
| 000817 | X         |          | NYELAND ACRES INCIDE |      |    |      |         |
| 014015 | LC        |          | FREDRICH/ORANGE C5\  |      |    |      |         |
| 015241 | LC        |          | FREDRICH NYELAND     |      |    |      |         |
| 040422 | P         |          | FREDRICH NYELAND     |      |    |      |         |
| 040425 | O         |          |                      |      |    |      |         |
| 185155 | INSERVICE | 2280     | 2990                 |      |    |      |         |

# STATUS AND DISPOSITION CODES

RADIO



WED, APR 30, 1997, 3:49 AM

INCIDENT HISTORY FOR: 97033947

| UNIT | TIME   | CC | REMARKS  | USERID |
|------|--------|----|--|--------|
| 3C31 | 213703 | SI | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| 3C31 | 213703 | A  | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| 3C32 | 213727 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| 3C32 | 213729 | A  | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| 3D41 | 213744 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| BX   | 213757 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| BR32 | 213811 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| 3D32 | 213840 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| 3D32 | 213842 | A  | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| 3A43 | 213859 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| BS1  | 213938 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| 3C32 | 214020 | RT | 2 MH DK CLOTHES 1/BLU BUTTON UP SHIRT IN 20S PARTIAL |        |
| 3D41 | 214049 | LC | FRIEDRICH/ALMOND                                     |        |
| 3D41 | 214050 | A  | FRIEDRICH/ALMOND                                     |        |
| 8A31 | 214056 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |

WED, APR 30, 1997, 3:49 AM

INCIDENT HISTORY FOR: 97033947

| UNIT | TIME   | CC | REMARKS   | USERID |
|------|--------|----|---|--------|
| 8A31 | 214058 | A  | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                                |        |
| 8A31 | 214100 | LC | FRIEDRICH/ALMOND  |        |
| COP4 | 214107 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                                |        |
| 3D41 | 214113 | RT | SHOTS FIRED   |        |
| 3D41 | 214122 | RT | RUNNING SB  |        |
| 8C31 | 214134 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                                |        |
| 8C31 | 214152 | A  | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                                |        |
| 8C31 | 214209 | LC | FREDRICH / ALMOND                                       |        |
| 3D41 | 214314 | RT | COP LITE US UP S FROM WHERE UNITS ARE [REDACTED] ALMOND |        |
| COP4 | 214318 | A  | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                                |        |
| 861  | 214418 | A  | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                                |        |
| 8R32 | 214443 | A  | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                                |        |
| 3D41 | 214544 | RT | CHP RESPOND TOWARD FREEWAY                              |        |
| 3C32 | 214607 | RT | EAST AND WEST END                                       |        |
| 3D43 | 214717 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                                |        |

WED, APR 30, 1997, 3:49 AM

INCIDENT HISTORY FOR: 97033947

USERID

| UNIT  | TIME   | CC | REMARKS                                 |
|-------|--------|----|---|
| 3D43  | 214718 | A  | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                |
| 3D43  | 214724 | LC | DELNORTE/VTA                            |
| 3D41  | 214755 | LC | ALMOND DR                               |
| 3D43  | 214757 | LC | ALMOND DR                               |
| 3D41  | 215149 | LC | ALMOND DR                               |
| COP4  | 215216 | RT | SUBJ RUNNING IN VACANT LOT AT THIS TIME |
| BA31  | 215407 | LC | ORANGE                                  |
| 3A43  | 215440 | A  | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                |
| 3A43  | 215459 | RT | IN THE FIELD IN PURSUIT                 |
| COP4  | 215531 | RT | NORTH FIELD NORTH EAST                  |
| UN17  | 215733 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                |
| UN17  | 215737 | A  | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                |
| BA31  | 215750 | LC | ALMOND                                  |
| CAR15 | 215758 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                |
| BT2   | 215812 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                |

WED, APR 30, 1997, 3:49 AM

INCIDENT HISTORY FOR: 97033947

| UNIT  | TIME    | CC | REMARKS  | USERID |
|-------|---------|----|--|--------|
| CAR1  | 2220926 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| CAR2  | 2220929 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| 3D33  | 2221023 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| 3D33  | 2221025 | A  | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| BT2   | 2221116 | RT | N END ALMOND   |        |
| 3D31  | 2221156 | BU | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| 3D31  | 2221258 | A  | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| 3D31  | 2221927 | T  | MJ   |        |
| COP6  | 2221950 | RT | WORKING W/8X   |        |
| COP4  | 2222009 | RT | WORKING W/3D43 SPOT LITE NOT IN ANY PARTICULAR DIREC |        |
| CAR1  | 2222255 | A  | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| CAR1  | 222304  | LC | ST JOHNS HOSP  |        |
| CAR2  | 222305  | LC | ST JOHNS HOSP  |        |
| CAR15 | 222307  | A  | ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD                             |        |
| CAR2  | 222317  | A  | ST JOHNS HOSP  |        |

WED, APR 30, 1997, 3:50 AM

INCIDENT HISTORY FOR: 97033947

| UNIT  | TIME    | CC | REMARKS   | USER ID |
|-------|---------|----|---|---------|
| 3D33  | 2223359 | T  | STA 1   |         |
| 3D31  | 2223419 | T  | MJ WARREST                                      |         |
| 3D31  | 2223439 | B  | MJ WARREST                                      |         |
| 3D31  | 2223735 | LC | ENT BACK TO ORANGE/UTA                          |         |
| EN17  | 2223755 | LC | ON ORANGE N OF CRIME SCENE                      |         |
| CAR15 | 2223836 | RT | MAJOR CRIMES REQ CAM AREA DETS                  |         |
| 3D33  | 2223801 | A  | STA 1   |         |
| 3D43  | 2223705 | RT | WHI P/UP LAST HOUSE ON FRIEDRICH                |         |
| 3C31  | 2223821 | ST | SET TIMER():500                                 |         |
| 3C32  | 2223823 | ST | SET TIMER():500                                 |         |
| 3D32  | 2223826 | ST | SET TIMER():500                                 |         |
| BR32  | 2224158 | RT | ORANGE RP ADV NE BOUND ALMOND / FREDRICH 20 AGO |         |
| BC31  | 224214  | ST | SET TIMER():500                                 |         |
| CAR2  | 224342  | LC | ENT BACK TO SCENE                               |         |
| CAR1  | 224347  | LC | ENT BACK TO SCENE                               |         |



WED, APR 30, 1997, 3:50 AM

INCIDENT HISTORY FOR: 97033947

| UNIT | TIME    | CC | REMARKS                      | USERID |
|------|---------|----|------------------------------|--------|
| BR32 | 2224441 | ST | SET TIMER():500              |        |
| BS1  | 2224445 | ST | SET TIMER():500              |        |
| ODP4 | 2224448 | ST | SET TIMER():500              |        |
| 3D31 | 2224923 | A  | ENT BACK TO ORANGE/VTA       |        |
| 3D41 | 2225118 | ST | SET TIMER():500              |        |
| 3C32 | 2225353 | LC | MID BLOCK ALMOND             |        |
| 3D32 | 2225413 | LC | ALMOND/VTA                   |        |
| 3D41 | 2225432 | LC | MID BLOCK ALMOND             |        |
| GN17 | 2225443 | LC | ORANGE                       |        |
| GA31 | 2225456 | LC | WALNUT                       |        |
| OE31 | 2225506 | LC | ALMOND                       |        |
| BR32 | 2225517 | LC | MID BLOCK ALMOND             |        |
| BT2  | 2225534 | LC | N SIDE CRIME SCENE ON ORANGE |        |
| BX   | 2225548 | LC | FIELD E OF ALMOND            |        |
| BX1  | 2225607 | LC | CENTRAL/BET SC BEARDSLEY     |        |

WED, APR 30, 1997, 3:50 AM

INCIDENT HISTORY FOR: 97033947

| UNIT  | TIME   | CC | REMARKS                     | USERID |
|-------|--------|----|-----------------------------|--------|
| 3D31  | 225648 | LC | VTA/S OF ALMOND             |        |
| 3A43  | 225659 | ST | SET TIMER():120             |        |
| BS1   | 225717 | LC | ORANGE/VTA CP               |        |
| 3D41  | 225844 | LC | FRIEDRICH/WO ORANGE CODE 5  |        |
| 3C31  | 230007 | LC | ST JOHNS                    |        |
| COP6  | 230103 | ST | SET TIMER():500             |        |
| 3A43  | 230243 | LC | FROM CANAL EAST CKING       |        |
| BS1   | 230251 | LC | ORANGE/VTA CP               |        |
| 3D43  | 230858 | ST | SET TIMER():120             |        |
| COP4  | 231224 | LC | 1019-1072                   |        |
| COP4  | 232207 | LC | NYELAND                     |        |
| COP4  | 232224 | LC | E OF ALMOND IN THE FIELD    |        |
| CAR15 | 232233 | ST | SET TIMER():500             |        |
| BA31  | 232728 | LC | ALMOND                      |        |
| COP4  | 232819 | RT | ALL FIELDS AND CANALS CLEAR |        |

WED, APR 30, 1997, 3:50 AM

INCIDENT HISTORY FOR: 97033947

| UNIT | TIME   | CC | REMARKS                         | USERID |
|------|--------|----|---------------------------------|--------|
| 3D31 | 232942 | LC | 1019                            |        |
| 3D41 | 233042 | P  | FRIEDRICH/WO ORANGE CODE 5      |        |
| 3D33 | 233133 | ST | SET TIMER():500                 |        |
| 3D31 | 233133 | LC | 10-7 STA 1                      |        |
| 3D31 | 233849 | P  | 10-7 STA 1                      |        |
| 3D43 | 234032 | P  | FROM CANAL EAST ALONG THE LEVEE |        |
| CAR1 | 234144 | ST | SET TIMER():120                 |        |
| CAR2 | 234144 | ST | SET TIMER():120                 |        |
| CAR1 | 234442 | LC | STA 1                           |        |
| OC33 | 234534 | ST | SET TIMER():500                 |        |
| 3B33 | 234534 | ST | SET TIMER():500                 |        |
| FN17 | 234534 | ST | SET TIMER():500                 |        |
| 8C31 | 235430 | ST | SET TIMER():500                 |        |
| BR32 | 235612 | ST | SET TIMER():500                 |        |
| BT2  | 235617 | ST | SET TIMER():500                 |        |

WED, APR 30, 1997, 3:50 AM

INCIDENT HISTORY FOR: 97033947

| UNIT | TIME   | CC | REMARKS  | USERID |
|------|--------|----|--|--------|
| BX   | 235621 | ST | SET TIMER():500                                      |        |
| BX1  | 235623 | ST | SET TIMER():500                                      |        |
| 3041 | 235933 | ST | SET TIMER():500                                      |        |
| 3043 | 000255 | ST | SET TIMER():500                                      |        |
| BS1  | 000301 | ST | SET TIMER():500                                      |        |
| BX   | 001015 | LC | ORANGE/VTA CP  |        |
| BA31 | 002658 | ST | SET TIMER():300                                      |        |
| BA31 | 002658 | ST | SET TIMER():30                                       |        |
| BR32 | 005329 | RT | EAST SIDE OF ALMOND SEARCH HAS BEEN COMPLETED        |        |
| CAR1 | 005449 | ST | SET TIMER():200                                      |        |
| COP4 | 005546 | RT | COP4 BEING RELIEVE BY COP6                           |        |
| BS1  | 005909 | RT | STARTING SEARCH OF REST ALMOND ORANGE FROM NEND FROM |        |
| BS1  | 010321 | LC | ALMOND APT 7   |        |
| BA31 | 010402 | ST | SET TIMER():200                                      |        |
| BS1  | 010738 | RT | C4 AT APTS UTL                                       |        |

WED, APR 30, 1997, 3:51 AM

DISPLAY CALL

Call Type EMERG D H P T

Incident No 9

EMERGENCY  
Loc ORANGE DR / VENTURA BLVD

APT Cj

Name  
Add  
Rmks / 2 SUBJ RAN THU RP'S BACK YARD [REDACTED] ORANGE / POSS STILL IN YARD /  
1) SHORT DRK HAIR NO SHIRT DRK PANTS / 2) HM DRK BUTTON DOWN SHIRT

| Prty       | 0      | Lev  | Src  | S     | Rd   | 3999 | Beat | OS     | Takers-Id | 3276   | Disp-Id | 3276   |     |     |      |
|------------|--------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|-----|-----|------|
| Date       | 042997 | 911  |      |       |      |      | Rec  | 213703 | Dis       | 213703 | Arv     | 213703 | Trn | Bkg |      |
|            |        | Amb  |      |       |      |      | Tow  |        | Cir       |        | De      | Rept   | Req | Act | Type |
| Dispatched | 3C31   | 3C32 | 3D41 | 8X    | 8R32 | 3D32 | 3A43 | BS1    | 8A31      |        |         |        |     |     |      |
|            | 8C31   | 3D43 | 5N17 | CAR15 | 8T2  | COP6 | 8X1  | CAR1   | CAR2      |        |         |        |     |     |      |

Dispo Remarks

Associated Police# Fire# Ems#

DRK PANTS

/ 5 AGO / THERE IS A TRAILER IN BACK YARD

/ RP IS DAUGHTERS, [REDACTED]

/ RP MADE CONTACT WITH DEP

SUSPECT AT FRONT DOOR AT [REDACTED] ALMOND DR

SAYS HE WANTS TO BE ARRESTED

SUBJ SAYS HE HAS NO WEP AND SUBJ IS LYING DOWN WITH HANDS BEHIND HIS BACK

RP SAYS [REDACTED]

RP STATES HIS NAME IS [REDACTED]

RP STATES SUBJ NAME IS [REDACTED]

RP STATES OTHER DP WAS FORMER EMPLOYEE WITH HIM AT A NURSERY

SUBJ HAS KNOWN OTHER DP SINCE JANUARY

[REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] VENTURA SP 18 ADV SHE IS MISSING PART OF THE SKIRT

ING FROM THE BOTTOM OF HER MOBILE HOME

UNK IF ITS ANYTHING BUT RP CAME HOME 1/2 HR AGO AND THOUGHT THIS WAS

SUSP

MIGHT WANT TO CK HER HOUSE

/RP ON [REDACTED] ALMOND DR APT 8 IN NYLAND AC ADVISING SHE HEARS NOISES IN

THE VACANT APT NEXT TO HER APT # 7

[REDACTED] / THE WINDOWS IN # 7 ARE OPEN

/APT # 6 IS ALSO VACANT

DOGS BARKNG 2 DOORS NORTH OF [REDACTED] SANTA CLARA AV

VACANT HOUSE

RP [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] SANTA CLARA [REDACTED] ADV DOGS JUST STARTED

BARKING 2 DOORS NORTH OF HIS RESID/VACANT HOUSE OF LOC/HAVE DEPUTIES

CHECK THE AREA

4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING  
 7 RECLASSIFY TO: \_\_\_\_\_  
 8 CONNECTING REPORTS: \_\_\_\_\_  
 9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 4-29-97/2135  
 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: ORANGE DR @ VENTURA BLVD, NYLAND ACRES

11 CODE: V  
 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: MARTINEZ, MICHAEL  
 13 RACE: \_\_\_\_\_ 14 SEX: \_\_\_\_\_ 15 HT: \_\_\_\_\_ 16 WT: \_\_\_\_\_ 17 BUILD: \_\_\_\_\_ 18 HAIR: \_\_\_\_\_ 19 EYES: \_\_\_\_\_ 20 DOB: \_\_\_\_\_ 21 AGE: \_\_\_\_\_

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS: 800 So. VICTORIA AVE, UTA 93809  
 CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP: \_\_\_\_\_  
 23 RESIDENCE PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_ 24 BUSINESS: \_\_\_\_\_

25 CLASSIFICATION:  FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED  
 26 MAKE: \_\_\_\_\_ 27 MODEL: \_\_\_\_\_ 28 FRAME NO.: \_\_\_\_\_

29 TYPE:  Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray  
 30 WHEEL DIA.: \_\_\_\_\_ 31 TIRES:  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE  
 32 COLOR(s): \_\_\_\_\_

33 SEAT:  BANANA  STANDARD  
 34 FENDERS:  FRONT  REAR  
 35 LICENSE NO.: \_\_\_\_\_ 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT: \_\_\_\_\_ 37 VALUE: \_\_\_\_\_

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED: \_\_\_\_\_ 39 GEAR SPEED: \_\_\_\_\_

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES:  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 E - Evidence

PROPERTY CODES:  
 A - Currency/Notes  
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
 C - Clothing/Furs  
 D - Vehicle  
 E - Office Equipment  
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
 G - Firearms  
 H - Household Goods  
 I - Consumable Goods  
 J - Livestock  
 K - Bicycles  
 L - Sporting Goods  
 M - Auto Parts  
 N - Tools  
 Z - Miscellaneous

| 41 CODE | 42 ITEM | 43 QTY. | 44 ARTICLE NAME | 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER | 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER | 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION | 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER | 49 VALUE |
|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|
|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

On 4/29/97 @ 2130 Hours, I WAS ASSIGNED AS THE ASSISTANT WATCH COMMANDER IN THE SHERIFF'S COMMUNICATION CENTER.

THE RADIO DISPATCH TRANSMISSIONS, AND THE RELATED TELEPHONE COMMUNICATIONS, CONNECTED TO THIS INCIDENT WERE RECORDED ON OUR 24 HOUR LOGGER RECORDING SYSTEM. THE ORIGINAL TAPE CONTAINING THIS INFORMATION WAS REMOVED @ 0215 Hours ON 4/30/97. THE TAPE WAS THEN SECURED IN THE TAPE STORAGE FILE CABINET MARKED "EVIDENCE" WHICH

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: \_\_\_\_\_ 52 ASSIGNED TO: \_\_\_\_\_ 53 ASSIGNED BY: \_\_\_\_\_

CASE DISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded  
 CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Comp. Refused by DA  
 Pros. Other Offense  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  
 Death of Suspect  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other \_\_\_\_\_

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED: 4/29/97 2130  
 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 5/1/97 1100  
 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: D.R. Kelly # 1022/WCP/SEC  
 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature]



**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

RD# : 3200

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE &amp; TIME OF INCIDENT: April 29, 1997/2137 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Orange Avenue at Ventura Blvd., Oxnard, Ca.,

CODE: V                      NAME: Martinez, Michael

RACE: H                                      SEX: M

D.O.B.: XXXX                              AGE: XX

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California

RES. PHONE:                              BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: None

**EMERGENCY RADIO TRANSMISSION**

On Saturday, May 3, 1997 at approximately 1400 hours I listened to a portion of the audiotape of the radio transmissions from the crime scene. At the beginning of the tape I could hear Senior Deputy Martinez saying there had been "shots fired". I could also hear an unidentified female voice saying something about "Nyeland Acres". I also heard Senior Deputy Martinez say, "They went north on Orange. Two male Hispanics. Give me an ambulance. I've been shot in the arm." There's additional radio traffic and I again hear Senior Deputy Martinez say, "They went north on Orange. Need an ambulance. Been shot." The dispatcher responded, "Charles one, confirming you're still at Almond and Ventura?" Senior Deputy Martinez answered, "Negative. On Orange." After additional radio conversation, I again heard Senior Deputy Martinez say, "Station one this is three Charles thirty one. I need an ambulance. I've been shot. Uh, I've got two guys. Male Hispanics. They ran north on Orange from Ventura Boulevard."

|  |   |  |                    |
|--|---|--|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER |   |  |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5/3/97 / 2:56 PM | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT<br>Sgt. J. Fitzgerald #1326/WCMC | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |



During the radio transmissions, I heard an unknown person identify himself as unit 3C2 (Three Charles two). The person stated, " Two Hispanics wearing dark clothes. One of the Hispanics wearing a blue button up shirt. In their twenties. It was partially unbuttoned at the front. The shirt."

Approximately eight minutes into the radio transmissions, Deputy Fox reports shots fired at Friedrich and Almond.

(Refer to audiotape and transcription for further details)

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch  Officer  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
5/3/97 / 2:56 PM

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
Sgt. J. Fitzgerald #1326/WCMC

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

County of Ventura  
Sheriff's Department

MEMORANDUM

To: Sergeant John Fitzgerald      Date: May 6, 1997

From: Analysis and Decision Support Group

Subject: 97-33947

Re: Radio Traffic

Date of Interview:

Time of Interview:

Rapidtext Operator: [REDACTED]

Legend: MV = Male Voice  
FV = Female Voice  
DP = Dispatch

1 MV: Station 1, 8R2.  
2 DP: 8R32.  
3 MV: 8R32, I'll be 10-98 report taken.  
4 DP: 8R32, 10-98.  
5 MV: Station 1, (INAUDIBLE) shots fired.  
6 FV: (INAUDIBLE) in Nyeland Acres.  
7 MV: (INAUDIBLE) fired.  
8 DP: Unit to one, reference to Nyeland Acres.  
9 10-9.  
10 MV: Shots fired.  
11 DP: Station 1, copy. West County units 10-33 in effect  
12 Nyeland Acres. Unknown exact location. Shots fired. West  
13 County units 10-33 in effect Nyeland Acres. Shots fired.  
14 C1, is that you?  
15 MV: Station 1, C2 gonna be en route from Rose.  
16 MV: They went north on Orange. Two male Hispanics. Get  
17 me an ambulance. I've been shot in the arm.  
18 DP: Copy. Two male Hispanics north on Orange. Fire and  
19 ambulance en route.  
20 MV: (INAUDIBLE) responding code from El Rio.  
21 DP: C1, confirming you're still at Almond and Ventura?  
22 MV: They went north on Orange. Need an ambulance. I've  
23 been shot.  
24 DP: C1, copy. Confirming you are still at Almond and  
25 Ventura?  
26 MV: Negative. On Orange.

1 DP: 10-4.

2 MV: Station 1, 8A. 31 advise on response.

3 DP: 8A, affirmative.

4 MV: 10 code?

5 DP: Stand by. Start moving that way.

6 MV: 8T2, advise on response.

7 DP: 8T2, affirmative for now.

8 Unit responding code from El Rio. Identify again.

9 MV: D41.

10 MV: Station 1, give me the 33 right now.

11 DP: D41, 10-4. There is a 33 in effect. All units

12 10-33 in effect.

13 MV: Station 1, this is 3C31. I need an ambulance. I've

14 been shot.

15 I got two guys, two male Hispanics. They ran north

16 on Orange from Ventura Boulevard.

17 DP: C1, copy. Ambulance and fire are en route to you.

18 Also other units -- units responding to Orange and Ventura

19 Boulevard.

20 DP's are two male Hispanics on foot ran north on

21 Orange. No further at this time.

22 MV: Station 1, Adam -- 8A going code.

23 DP: 8A.

24 Also D41 is en route. Code 8. T2, continue. No

25 code.

26 MV: C2, 10-97.

1 DP: C2.

2 MV: Station 1, 3D43 is 10-8 en route.

3 DP: D43.

4 MV: Station 1, get the chopper up too.

5 DP: 10-4. We're working on it.

6 MV: (INAUDIBLE). Did you copy I was also en route?

7 DP: R10, negative copy now.

8 C1, confirming the ambulance can go ahead and enter

9 for you.

10 MV: Yeah. Have him stage on, uh, Ventura Boulevard by

11 PJ's.

12 DP: C1, Martinez, what about your partner? Is she

13 Code 4? Is she okay?

14 MV: Station 1, 3C2. Deputy Martinez has been hit.

15 DP: Copy that.

16 MV: Units responding. The David unit. Once you're on

17 Friedrich we'll get a perimeter set up.

18 MV: Station 1, 1X is 10-8 from (INAUDIBLE). I'll be

19 en route to Nyeland.

20 DP: 8X.

21 MV: D41, copy. Going to Friedrich and Orange.

22 MV: Affirmative. We'll get a perimeter. Have the other

23 unit --

24 MV: Station 1, C2.

25 DP: 3C2, go ahead.

26 MV: ETA on the ambulance.

1 DP: 10-4. Checking now.

2 MV: Station 1, the ambulance can enter Orange from  
3 Ventura near PJ's.

4 DP: C2, copy. They're being advised now.

5 MV: (INAUDIBLE) 3D32. 10-97 area.

6 DP: 3D32, 10-97 Nyeland.

7 MV: (INAUDIBLE). Is there any clothing?

8 MV: Stand by. We'll give you a better description in  
9 just a minute.

10 DP: 3A42, affirmative. You've been cleared for code.

11 MV: 10-4.

12 MV: Station 1, copy advise Las Posas, 101.

13 FV: Las Posas and 101 advise on code.

14 DP: D43, 10-20.

15 MV: Station 1, C2.

16 MV: Station 1, D43 Victoria.

17 DP: 10-4. C2, go ahead.

18 MV: 8S1 responding. Do you want me to code also?

19 DP: 8S1, affirmative.

20 C2, the ambulance's ETA is three minutes.

21 Go ahead with your traffic.

22 MV: Station 1, C2.

23 DP: 3C32.

24 MV: Two Hispanics wearing dark clothes. One Hispanic  
25 wearing a blue button-up shirt. In their 20's. It was partially  
26 unbuttoned at the front, the shirt.

1 DP: 10-4, C2. Advising DP's two male Hispanic, dark  
2 clothing. One was wearing a blue button-up shirt. Partially  
3 un- buttoned in the front. DP's are in their 20's. They were  
4 last seen on foot running northbound on Orange.

5 MV: Station 1, 8A31 10-97 area.

6 MV: Reported shots fired. Friedrich and Almond.

7 DP: D41. Shots fired. Friedrich and Almond.

8 MV: We're en route that area.

9 DP: 8A en route.

10 MV: Copter 4-97 in one minute.

11 DP: Copter 4, copy.

12 FV: (INAUDIBLE) one 41.

13 DP: 3D41, go ahead.

14 FV: We're between Friedrich and Almond running  
15 southbound.

16 DP: Running southbound between Friedrich and 10-9 the  
17 cross.

18 FV: Friedrich and Almond.

19 DP: 10-4. Friedrich and Almond running southbound per  
20 D41.

21 MV: Station 1, 8C 10-97.

22 DP: 8C, 10-97.

23 MV: Is unit 97 there?

24 FV: Friedrich and Almond.

25 DP: 8T2, 10-97.

26 D41, 10-9 reference Friedrich and Almond.

1 FV: I'm here at Friedrich and Almond somewhere. We  
2 can't see. We need another unit.

3 DP: 10-4. 8A is en route to your location.

4 The DP's are somewhere in the area of Friedrich and  
5 Almond. D41 can't see them. Another unit other than 8A.

6 MV: They're over there.

7 DP: 8C, 97.

8 FV: Running down Almond according to neighbors.

9 DP: DP's are running down Almond according to neighbors.  
10 D41, can you advise the direction?

11 FV: 101.

12 DP: They're on Almond towards the 101.

13 Units on Nyeland Acres call. Have an RP advising  
14 two subjects ran through their backyard. [REDACTED] Orange.  
15 Possibly still in the yard.

16 MV: (INAUDIBLE) on Orange.

17 MV: Hold your traffic. She's on foot trying to  
18 broadcast.

19 FV: (INAUDIBLE) 41.

20 DP: D41.

21 FV: Send the copter southbound from where the units are.  
22 Advise he ran southbound. [REDACTED] Almond.

23 DP: 10-4.

24 Copter 4, D41 is requesting you to lighted -- light  
25 them up south from where their units are. DP's were running  
26 south from [REDACTED] Almond.



1 MV: Copter 4, copy.

2 DP: Units reference the RP at 3638 Orange with the DP's  
3 in the backyard. One of the subjects was a Hispanic male, short  
4 dark hair, no shirt and dark pants. Second Hispanic male, dark  
5 button-down shirt and dark pants.

6 And we just got a call from [REDACTED] Almond. The  
7 suspects are there now.

8 FV: (INAUDIBLE) backyard [REDACTED].

9 DP: D41, that's unknown. All I have is that they're at  
10 that location.

11 D41, we're still landline trying to get further from  
12 that RP.

13 FV: (INAUDIBLE).

14 MV: Station 1, 10V. Advise where you want me.

15 DP: 8S1, 10-6. The DP's are east of the boat at the  
16 residence. [REDACTED] Almond. This is D41 there.

17 MV: Station, 8A31.

18 DP: 8A, go ahead.

19 MV: [REDACTED] Orange. Being advised that the DP's jumped  
20 over rear fence. I'll be coming in from that way.

21 DP: 8A, 10-4.

22 MV: Copter 4 to units. Responding units additional ones  
23 for extra help getting the field to the east of the houses.

24 MV: 10-4. That trail you just lit up back there. Check  
25 it out. That white one directly to the east of us. I saw  
26 somebody around it.

1 MV: Okay. Give me some flashlights where you -- you  
2 only. Shine your flashlight up at me.

3 FV: Station 1, D41.

4 DP: D41.

5 FV: How many units do you have responding?

6 DP: I have, uh, A43 and 8X still en route. 8A, 8C, 8R2,  
7 8S1, C2, C1. D41 already (INAUDIBLE) already are 97. Also D2.  
8 You need more?

9 FV: (INAUDIBLE) available. Have them respond towards  
10 the freeway in case they're running.

11 MV: Station 1, 33 ETA in three minutes.

12 MV: Station (INAUDIBLE).

13 DP: Units you're covering D41. Copy to reference CHP.  
14 C2, go ahead.

15 MV: Station 1, we need two blocked off on the east and  
16 west end. We have several deputies walking the perimeter. I was  
17 watching Ventura Boulevard.

18 DP: 10-4. What street do you need blocked off on the  
19 east and west end?

20 MV: We need to block off the traffic from -- from  
21 traveling on Ventura. So the east and west end near, uh -- near  
22 the freeway and near Santa Clara.

23 DP: 10-4. Any unit for traffic control on Ventura  
24 Boulevard. Two units block off the east and west end.

25 MV: (INAUDIBLE) block down towards right at Market --  
26 correction. Down towards the, uh -- PJ's.

1 MV: Station 1, 8R2. 8X1 is gonna take a Code 5 position  
2 at Ventura Boulevard and Del Norte.

3 DP: 8X1, 10-4.

4 Copter 4, Station 1.

5 MV: Go ahead, Copter 4.

6 DP: The RP that saw the DP's is requesting you go the  
7 opposite direction going towards the irrigation ditch north  
8 towards the mountain not the freeway.

9 MV: 10-4. Copy.

10 MV: Station 1, 3D43 is 10-97 Del Norte to Ventura  
11 Boulevard. We'll block it until (INAUDIBLE).

12 DP: 3D43, 10-97. Del Norte and Ventura Boulevard.

13 FV: (INAUDIBLE) 43D41. Respond to our location [REDACTED]  
14 Almond. We've got two on foot close by.

15 MV: (INAUDIBLE) 653.

16 MV: Okay. The female deputy requesting an assistance  
17 and shine your flashlight on and off at the copter.

18 MV: Okay. He's going to be at your 3:00 o'clock.

19 MV: Okay. I got you right there.

20 MV: Copter 4, this is 8R2. I'm shining down here.

21 MV: Right around, um, Colorado and 6:00 o'clock now.  
22 It's straight back towards the drainage ditch from where you are.  
23 Straight down in this yard where you're at. To your left.

24 DP: Units on Almond, we have an RP advising there is one  
25 of the suspects at their front door. [REDACTED] Almond Drive.  
26 Says he wants to be arrested. He has no shoes on.

## SIDE TWO

1  
2 DP: [REDACTED], [REDACTED] Almond Drive. Says he wants to be  
3 arrested. He has no shoes on.

4 MV: (INAUDIBLE) en route. Almost there. Everybody else  
5 maintain.

6 DP: Units going to [REDACTED] Almond. Identify.

7 MV: Only two officers go. The other two stay where you  
8 are.

9 MV: X1, I'm not on anything. I can respond.

10 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

11 MV: Officers (INAUDIBLE) shine a flashlight up at me.

12 MV: He's on Almond.

13 MV: [REDACTED].

14 MV: 10-4.

15 MV: Available units respond to Almond.

16 MV: We got three officers on foot going to that location  
17 now, Sarge.

18 DP: Units responding to [REDACTED] Almond Drive. The subject  
19 at the front door advises he has no weapons and that he is lying  
20 down with his hands behind his back.

21 MV: He's coming up the street from the south. 8X1.

22 MV: Copter 4, 8R2.

23 MV: Go ahead, 8R2.

24 MV: Can you clear this if everybody backs out?

25 MV: That's affirmative. Let's give them a few minutes.

26 MV: Copy.

1 MV: 8R2, you're getting your perimeters looking real  
2 good. The only place you're still weak is, uh, rear outside  
3 perimeter in the north field. North towards Central.

4 MV: Copy.

5 FV: Station 1, D41.

6 DP: D41, go ahead.

7 FV: (INAUDIBLE).

8 DP: 10-4. Also units on Orange. We have an RP at [REDACTED],  
9 [REDACTED]. I have the subject running towards the field. Hispanic  
10 male with long hair and also a second RP at [REDACTED] advising two  
11 subjects ran through the backyard towards the field five ago.

12 MV: I think it's the same as on the other one.

13 FV: Copter D41.

14 MV: Go ahead, D41.

15 FV: Copter D41, I'm gonna flash my light, my flashlight.  
16 Can you light it up in this area. We're being told he's right in  
17 this yard somewhere.

18 MV: Affirmative. Have all other units not shine their  
19 flashlights. Just sign yours on and off.

20 Okay. I got you there. Is he between you and us  
21 and that vacant lot?

22 FV: Affirmative.

23 MV: Okay. We got that field right there. We'll work  
24 that real heavy.

25 FV: D41.

26 DP: 3D41, go ahead.

1 FV: In the rear of [REDACTED] Almond Drive. We need the  
2 copter to light up the backyard. We're being told he's in a, uh,  
3 fenced area, wood fenced area. We cannot see through it.

4 DP: D41, 10-4.

5 Copter 4, D41 is requesting you respond to the area  
6 of [REDACTED] Almond Drive. They're being told the suspect is in the  
7 area there, a fenced-in area. They cannot see it from their  
8 location.

9 MV: Copter 4, copy. I have a subject running in a  
10 vacant lot at this time.

11 DP: 10-4.

12 Copter 4 has a subject running a vacant lot at this  
13 time.

14 MV: We got due west of you where like the abandoned cars  
15 are right in that area.

16 FV: Where?

17 MV: Where my flood light is concentrating right now. He  
18 is running through the field right there.

19 DP: All units in the area. Now getting an RP advises  
20 there's possibly a suspect in the trailer at [REDACTED] Friedrich.  
21 [REDACTED] Friedrich.

22 FV: D41.

23 MV: (INAUDIBLE) flying. Are we close?

24 MV: Negative. I lost him in that area right there.

25 FV: Right up ahead.

26 MV: You bet. Give me -- shine your light up where

1 you're talking.

2 DP: 8X1, I copied. You're going over to where the  
3 subject is, uh, lying on the ground. [REDACTED] Almond. Is there  
4 another unit en route with you?

5 MV: (INAUDIBLE) can you come over to this parking lot?  
6 See if the subject's still there?

7 DP: Affirmative. We're still landline. He is still  
8 there lying on the ground. Advised his name is [REDACTED]

9 [REDACTED] Says [REDACTED]

10 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

11 DP: 8A, 10-9.

12 MV: He said somebody in his backyard, [REDACTED] Orange, is  
13 around where the copter is flashing his light.

14 DP: 8A, 10-4. [REDACTED] Orange.

15 Other units, you're overmodulating. 10-9.

16 MV: (INAUDIBLE) first subject lying on the ground is in  
17 custody. Everybody keep your perimeters.

18 DP: 8X1, copy.

19 [REDACTED] in custody on Almond.

20 Requesting all other units keep their perimeters.

21 MV: Do you want me to kill the light, Dan?

22 MV: (INAUDIBLE).

23 MV: 4D, this is A43. I'm in the field. I have visual.

24 MV: We got an officer in pursuit. Hold traffic.

25 MV: In the field, Copter. He's in the field.

26 MV: Which field?

1 MV: He's in the field (INAUDIBLE).

2 MV: We better talk to fire.

3 FV: Field.

4 DP: A43, I copied you're in the field in pursuit. Can  
5 you give me a better location?

6 MV: D44 in pursuit in a field. Okay. I have him in the  
7 field.

8 DP: Copy. The copter has a visual on the unit in  
9 pursuit in the field.

10 MV: He went from Nyeland Acres north field. The north  
11 field. The 101 east.

12 DP: North field. North of Nyeland Acres going  
13 northeast.

14 MV: You got -- you got him lit up. You have him lit up.  
15 Is that where he's at?

16 MV: Negative. Just advise us. We have everybody else  
17 holding their traffic. Give us a bearing from the copter.

18 MV: Copter, we are at (INAUDIBLE).

19 MV: (INAUDIBLE) copy en route.

20 MV: Advise to the other side.

21 MV: Shine your light at me. Everybody else, hold your  
22 light. I need the officer that's talking to me. Shine your  
23 light at me. Okay.

24 MV: (INAUDIBLE) be advised the lawn directly behind me  
25 there are several abandoned vehicles. We believe we saw the  
26 subject in among the vehicles.



1 MV: Okay. Did you just have him in this area?

2 MV: Affirmative. We have had no visual. This is  
3 (INAUDIBLE) subject in this one house south of that -- of this  
4 location here.

5 MV: Okay. Copy. And I got lots of officers here.

6 Once again, shine your light only. Only yours  
7 directly at me.

8 Okay. Great. You got a real good perimeter there.  
9 I'll work this real heavy with the F.L.I.R. Your perimeter is  
10 looking good, but you're gonna still need someone maybe out there  
11 maybe -- I guess that's Del Norte. A little bit more north.

12 And also working this with the infrared.

13 MV: 10-4.

14 MV: Station 1, 5N17 they can go to Del Norte.

15 DP: 5N17 is en route to Del Norte area.

16 Units. Also we're now getting report of a male  
17 subject hiding in a burgundy Pathfinder that is in the backyard  
18 of [REDACTED], [REDACTED] Almond.

19 MV: We'll check that with somebody else in that area.

20 DP: 8T2 checking the Pathfinder. Unit to assist 8T2.

21 MV: Station 1, 8A will move to assist 8T2.

22 DP: 8A.

23 MV: Station 1, car 15 en route

24 DP: Car 15.

25 MV: 10-8 en route.

26 DP: Car 15, copy.

1 MV: Advise that number one more time. [REDACTED]?

2 DP: Affirmative. [REDACTED]. There's a burgundy Pathfinder  
3 parked in the backyard. Male subject hiding in it.

4 8S1, if you can, switch to Channel 3.

5 MV: Couldn't stop him, Bernie.

6 MV: Is that a deputy in the middle of the field?

7 MV: Affirmative.

8 MV: Station 1, 3C32.

9 DP: C2, go ahead.

10 MV: Confirming there is a K-9 en route.

11 DP: Negative at this time. Stand by.

12 FV: Station 1, D41.

13 DP: 3D41, go ahead.

14 FV: Still have the RP on the line that advised of  
15 reference burgundy Pathfinder.

16 FV: Still on the line about the burgundy Pathfinder.

17 DP: D41, I'm checking. Stand by.

18 MV: Yeah. I want to talk to East Valley for dispatch.

19 MV: Station 1, Copter 6.

20 DP: Copter 6, go ahead.

21 MV: Deputy on the roof looking at the truck. Go to 4.

22 DP: Copter -- correction. D41. Negative. This is  
23 secondhand information. The RP was calling from the city of  
24 Oxnard. Her friend called her and gave her this information.

25 MV: Deputy Smith 8S1.

26 MV: (INAUDIBLE) S1.

1 FV: (INAUDIBLE).

2 MV: 10-20.

3 MV: Station 1, 3L 10-8 en route to St. John's.

4 DP: 8L, 10-8. 10-4.

5 MV: Copter 4 to the officer at the back fence near the  
6 canal. Can you wave to us real quick? The light? Deputy by the  
7 back fence near the canal, you've got two houses down.

8 Officer, you're on the fence right there.

9 MV: By the car here?

10 MV: Affirmative. Are you the one that just lit up?  
11 There's a shed to your right front the way the hot spot. It's  
12 really hot right in the, uh -- either inside or just on the  
13 outside of the shed.

14 MV: Confirming you can see one deputy has his lights on  
15 right now at the shed directly behind the residence near the  
16 truck behind the unit itself.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3200

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: April 29, 1997/2137 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Orange Avenue at Ventura Blvd., Oxnard, Ca.,

CODE: V NAME: Martinez, Michael

RACE: ■ SEX: ■

D.O.B.: XXXX AGE: XX

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: None

9-1-1 CALL FROM ■■■■ ON APRIL 29, 1997

■■■ ■■■■



On Thursday, May 8, 1997 at my request Sergeant Holker, Supervisor Sheriff's Dispatch Center, furnished me with an audiotape copy of the 9-1-1 telephone call from Mr. ■■■■ on April 29, 1997 at approximately 2146 hours. I listened to the audiotape and recognized Mr. ■■■■ voice talking with a 9-1-1 operator. Mr. ■■■■ was talking with the operator and I

|   |                                |   |                    |
|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                                |   |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-21-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT<br><i>[Signature]</i> 19269/c | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

50-395B (Rev. 8/87)

could also hear him talking to someone in Spanish. I took the copy of the audiotape to Rapidtext Operator [REDACTED] and asked her to translate from Spanish to English and transcribe the conversation. The following is Ms. [REDACTED]'s transcription and translation:

Rapidtext Operator: [REDACTED]

Legend: JV = [REDACTED]  
JN = [REDACTED]  
PD = [REDACTED]  
MV = Male Voice  
FV = Female Voice

JV: This is 911 emergency. What are you reporting?  
JN: Uh, yeah. There's, um, this is [REDACTED]. I live at [REDACTED] Almond Drive.  
JV: Uh-huh.  
JN: There's a gentleman that just came to my door. He says he's one of the perpetrators of something that's going on.  
JV: Is he still there?  
JN: Yes. He wants to be arrested.  
JV: Okay.  
JN: He's right at my front door.  
JV: Okay. Hang on just a minute.  
JN: Okay. Front -- actually front porch.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
DATE/TIME REPORTED \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME OF REPORT \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT *[Signature]* APPROVED BY/ID NO. \_\_\_\_\_

JV: Okay.

JN: He's wea- -- he's -- he's not -- he doesn't have a shirt on.

JV: Are you still there?

JN: Yeah.

JV: Okay.

JN: Um --

JV: Okay.

JN: Um, I'm at the front porch. I'm holding the phone.

JV: Okay.

JN: The gentleman is in my yard --

JV: Okay.

JN: -- without a shirt. He says he's, um -- he told me he was one of -- of two.

JV: Okay.

JN: Um, he says he doesn't care about his friend --

JV: Well, whose his friend?

JN: -- (INAUDIBLE) turn himself in.

JV: He didn't say -- can he tell you who his friend was?

JN: Uh, no. He didn't.

JV: Okay.

JN: Didn't mention it. I just dialed 911 to --

JV: Okay. All right.

JN: -- take care of the problem.

JV: All right. We're getting somebody over there right now.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME OF REPORT \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO. / DIV / UNIT) \_\_\_\_\_ APPROVED BY / ID NO. \_\_\_\_\_

JN: Okay.

JV: I'm going to try and stay on the phone with you.

JN: (INAUDIBLE).

JV: Does he have any weapons on him?

JN: You know, I don't know. He's standing at the front door with his hands on his side.

JV: Uh-huh.

JN: Uh, without a shirt on.

JV: Okay.

JN: Uh --

JV: Okay. Okay. I -- I sent the information out to the deputies and someone should be showing up, but I just want to keep you --

JN: Great. The deputy --

JV: -- on the phone till they get there.

JN: The deputy is right on the corner. He's got a light flashing.

JV: Okay.

JN: He says he does not have a weapon.

JV: Okay.

JN: Acuestese al piso para que lleguen por ti. Si no se van a enojar contigo.

Lay down on the floor so they can come for you. If you don't they're going to get upset with you. Okay. I'm asking to lay on the floor.

Pon tus -- pon tus manos atras.

Put your -- put your hands behind.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

PD: Estan atras.

They're behind.

JN: He's got his hand behind his back.

PD: Yo me quiero entregar.

I want to turn myself in.

JN: He wants to turn himself in.

PD: Que no hice nada. Que --

That I haven't done anything. That --

JN: He says that he hasn't done anything.

PD: No mas que yo me quiero entregar por --

I just want to turn myself in because --

JN: Ahi quedate. Ahorita vienen por ti.

Stay there. They'll come for you right now.

JV: Okay. Did he say his friend did the shooting?

JN: Como -- quien -- quien fue el que -- el que --

What -- who -- who was the one that -- that --

PD: Mi companero.

My companion.

JN: Como se llama?

What's his name?

PD: Este, Emilio.

Un, Emilio.

JN: His name is Emilio.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.



JN: Cual es su apellido?

What's his last name?

JV: That's the one that did the shooting?

JN: Right. He doesn't know his last name.

JV: Emilio?

JN: Right.

PD: Yo quiero entregarme porque yo no hice nada.

PD: I want to turn myself in because I didn't do anything.

JN: Uh-huh.

He says he's turning himself --

PD: (INAUDIBLE) porque ya ve que por (INAUDIBLE) la policia.

PD: (INAUDIBLE) because as you can see (INAUDIBLE) the police.

JN: Muy bien. Aqui quedate.

Very good. Stay here.

He does smell like he's intoxicated though.

JV: Oh, okay.

JN: Aqui quedate. No te muevas.

JN: Stay here. Don't move.

JV: Is the deputy with you yet?

JN: No. There's nobody here.

JV: Okay. Uh -- [REDACTED], you getting all that?

JN: I'm sorry?

JV: Just a minute.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  Ctl  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

*[Signature]*

I can't hear her. Is she getting all this about the suspect being at this guy's house?

MV: Okay. I've got one deputy -- actually two --

JV: He's -- he's at the house. He's laying in the front door step with his hands behind his back and he says he has no gun. (INAUDIBLE) and his buddy did the shooting.

JN: Como se apellida?

JN: What's your last name?

JV: And he -- all -- all he knows is that his first name is Emilio.

JN: Tu nombre es [REDACTED]?

JV: He knows his first -- his buddy --

JN: Okay. His name -- the gentleman that I have here is his name is [REDACTED]

JV: [REDACTED] --

JN: Yes.

JV: -- and his friend's name is Emilio, and he doesn't know the last name.

JN: He does not know the last name.

JV: And he says he did the shooting?

JN: Right.

JV: Emilio did?

JN: Quien fue el que -- que tiro?

JN: Who was the one that -- that did the shooting?

PD: Emiliano creo. Emiliano.

JN: Emiliano?

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME OF REPORT \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./OLV/JUN) \_\_\_\_\_ APPROVED BY/ID NO. \_\_\_\_\_

JN: Okay. He said his buddy Emiliano is the one that did the shooting.

JV: Okay. So it's, um -- okay. So he says his name [REDACTED] Okay.

JN: I still see two units, but I don't see any -- any sheriffs. I see a chopper flying by too.

JV: Okay.

JN: We're the second house from the corner.

JV: Yeah. We have your address there.

JN: I'm sorry?

JV: We know -- we know what your -- we got your address.

JN: Okay.

JV: Uh -- so -- and does he know where his friend took off to? Does he know where he might have gone to?

JN: Perdon. Para donde se fue tu amigo?

JN: Excuse me. Where did your friend go to?

PD: No se porque a mi me miedo y yo (INAUDIBLE).

PD: I don't know because I got scared and I (INAUDIBLE).

JN: He says he doesn't know. He was afraid.

JV: He doesn't -- he doesn't -- yeah. He doesn't know where he lives or anything like that?

JN: Donde vive tu amigo?

JN: Where does your friend live?

PD: El?

PD: Him?

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Ju  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

JN: Si.

JN: Yes.

PD: (INAUDIBLE).

JN: Oh. He does not know where his friend lives.

JV: Okay. Okay.

JN: No. Yeah. I got the chopper right up -- right up --

JV: Right. Yeah. They're going to -- they're going to be very careful about how they approach. So --

JN: Okay.

JV: -- it will be a couple of minutes there.

JN: Okay. The gentleman is laying here with his hands behind his back.

JV: Yeah. All right. Yeah. He's -- he's on -- he's on the front porch lying down?

JN: Right. He --

JV: With his hands behind his back?

JN: -- he's in the front yard.

JV: And he's facing -- he has no weapon, he's been drinking?

JN: No. Would you like me to search him?

JV: No, no, no.

JN: Okay.

JV: No. Just wait until the deputies arrive.

JN: Okay. I'm standing right next to him.

JV: Okay. Uh, you're -- and you're [REDACTED] Almond?

JN: [REDACTED]

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

JV: Okay. And he doesn't -- he doesn't know where the other suspect lives or --  
how did he -- how did he make contact with this person?

JN: How did he make contact?

JV: Yeah. How does he know Emilio?

JN: Como sabes a Emilio? En -- como lo conoces?

JN: How do you know Emilio? In -- how do you know him?

PD: Como amigo nada mas.

PD: Only as a friend.

JN: Como amigo? En donde lo conociste?

JN: As a friend? Where did you meet him?

PD: Aqui en Oxnard.

PD: Here in Oxnard.

JN: He met him here in Oxnard as a friend, but he does not know where he lives.

JV: Okay.

JN: At least that's the information I'm getting.

JV: Yeah. How long they've been friends, do you know?

JN: Hace cuanto que es que han sido amigos?

JN: How long has it been since you've been friends?

PD: Como de Noviembre para aca -- Enero para aca.

PD: Since November till now -- January till now.

JN: Since January.

JV: Since January? Where did they meet tonight?

JN: Donde -- donde lo -- lo conociste ahora? Donde -- donde se juntaron?

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

APPROVED BY / ID NO.

JN: Where -- where did -- did you meet him today? Where -- where did you meet?

PD: Ahora?

PD: Today?

JN: Si.

JN: Yes.

PD: Hoy? El trabaja donde yo trabajaba.

PD: Today? He works where I used to work.

JN: Uh, he works where he used to work.

PD: Donde trabajaba.

PD: Where I used to work.

JV: Okay. Where -- where was that at?

JN: En donde?

JN: Where?

PD: Mexicano Nursery.

JN: Mexicano Nersery?

PD: Mycano Nursery. Un Japonesito.

PD: Mycano Nursery. A Japanese.

JN: Mexicano Nursery? It's a Japanese nursery. Mykano? Um, not sure. He's not

--

JV: Okay. Okay.

PD: En una nerseria.

PD: In a nursery.

JN: En donde?

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

JN: Where?

PD: Una nerseria.

PD: A nursery.

JN: Okay. Uh, he still means a nursery.

JV: Okay.

PD: (INAUDIBLE).

JN: O, el -- el se puso a estar tirando?

JN: Oh, he -- he was shooting?

PD: Si. (INAUDIBLE) estabamos ahi y me dio miedo a mi. Yo corri.

PD: Yes. (INAUDIBLE) we were there and I got scared. I ran.

JN: Okay.

PD: Cuando vi (INAUDIBLE) de volada --

PD: When I saw (INAUDIBLE) right away --

MV: Get in the house. Get in the house.

FV: Right here.

MV: Get down.

MV: Get back.

MV: Get down.

JV: Okay. Just follow the deputies instructions. All the deputies are there.

JN: Okay. No problem.

JV: Okay. It's being contained. There's four deputies there.

JN: Okay.

JV: I'm going to hang up at this moment.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  C/I  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER ID NO. DIV/JUNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

JN: All right. No problem.

JV: Okay.

JN: Okay. Bye.

JV: Bye-bye.

(refer to audiotape for additional information)

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CI  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME OF REPORT \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DW/UNIT) \_\_\_\_\_ APPROVED BY/ID NO. \_\_\_\_\_

*[Handwritten signature]*



County of Ventura  
Sheriff's Department  
MEMORANDUM

To: Sgt. John Fitzgerald Date: May 13, 1997

From: Analysis and Decision Support Group

Subject: 97-33947

Re: [REDACTED]

Date of Interview:

Time of Interview:

Rapidtext Operator: [REDACTED]

Legend: JV - [REDACTED]  
JN - [REDACTED]  
PD - [REDACTED]  
MV - Male Voice  
FV - Female Voice

1 JV: This is 911 emergency. What are you reporting?

2 JN: Uh, yeah. There's, um, this is [REDACTED]. I live at [REDACTED]  
3 Almond Drive.

4 JV: Uh-huh.

5 JN: There's a gentleman that just came to my door. He says  
6 he's one of the perpetrators of something that's going on.

7 JV: Is he still there?

8 JN: Yes. He wants to be arrested.

9 JV: Okay.

10 JN: He's right at my front door.

11 JV: Okay. Hang on just a minute.

12 JN: Okay. Front -- actually front porch.

13 JV: Okay.

14 JN: He's wea- -- he's -- he's not -- he doesn't have a  
15 shirt on.

16 JV: Are you still there?

17 JN: Yeah.

18 JV: Okay.

19 JN: Um --

20 JV: Okay.

21 JN: Um, I'm at the front porch. I'm holding the phone.

22 JV: Okay.

23 JN: The gentleman is in my yard --

24 JV: Okay.

25 JN: -- without a shirt. He says he's, um -- he told me he  
26 was one of -- of two.

1           JV: Okay.

2           JN: Um, he says he doesn't care about his friend --

3           JV: Well, whose his friend?

4           JN: -- (INAUDIBLE) turn himself in.

5           JV: He didn't say -- can he tell you who his friend was?

6           JN: Uh, no. He didn't.

7           JV: Okay.

8           JN: Didn't mention it. I just dialed 911 to --

9           JV: Okay. All right.

10          JN: -- take care of the problem.

11          JV: All right. We're getting somebody over there right

12          now.

13          JN: Okay.

14          JV: I'm going to try and stay on the phone with you.

15          JN: (INAUDIBLE).

16          JV: Does he have any weapons on him?

17          JN: You know, I don't know. He's standing at the front

18          door with his hands on his side.

19          JV: Uh-huh.

20          JN: Uh, without a shirt on.

21          JV: Okay.

22          JN: Uh --

23          JV: Okay. Okay. I -- I sent the information out to the

24          deputies and someone should be showing up, but I just want to

25          keep you --

26          JN: Great. The deputy --

1           JV: -- on the phone till they get there.

2           JN: The deputy is right on the corner. He's got a light  
3 flashing.

4           JV: Okay.

5           JN: He says he does not have a weapon.

6           JV: Okay.

7           JN: Acuestese al piso para que lleguen por ti. Si no se  
8 van a enojar contigo.

9                   Lay down on the floor so they can come for you. If you  
10 don't they're going to get upset with you.

11                   Okay. I'm asking to lay on the floor.

12                   Pon tus -- pon tus manos atras.

13                   Put your -- put your hands behind.

14           PD: Estan atras.

15                   They're behind.

16           JN: He's got his hand behind his back.

17           PD: Yo me quiero entregar.

18                   I want to turn myself in.

19           JN: He wants to turn himself in.

20           PD: Que no hice nada. Que --

21                   That I haven't done anything. That --

22           JN: He says that he hasn't done anything.

23           PD: No mas que yo me quiero entregar por --

24                   I just want to turn myself in because --

25           JN: Ahi quedate. Ahorita vienen por ti.

26                   Stay there. They'll come for you right now.

1 JV: Okay. Did he say his friend did the shooting?  
2 JN: Como -- quien -- quien fue el que -- el que --  
3 What -- who -- who was the one that -- that --  
4 PD: Mi companero.  
5 My companion.  
6 JN: Como se llama?  
7 What's his name?  
8 PD: Este, Emilio.  
9 Un, Emilio.  
10 JN: His name is Emilio.  
11 JN: Cual es su apellido?  
12 What's his last name?  
13 JV: That's the one that did the shooting?  
14 JN: Right. He doesn't know his last name.  
15 JV: Emilio?  
16 JN: Right.  
17 PD: Yo quiero entregarme porque yo no hice nada.  
18 PD: I want to turn myself in because I didn't do anything.  
19 JN: Uh-huh.  
20 He says he's turning himself --  
21 PD: (INAUDIBLE) porque ya ve que por (INAUDIBLE) la  
22 policia.  
23 PD: (INAUDIBLE) because as you can see (INAUDIBLE) the  
24 police.  
25 JN: Muy bien. Aqui quedate.  
26 Very good. Stay here.

1 He does smell like he's intoxicated though.

2 JV: Oh, okay.

3 JN: Aqui quedate. No te muevas.

4 JN: Stay here. Don't move.

5 JV: Is the deputy with you yet?

6 JN: No. There's nobody here.

7 JV: Okay. Uh -- [REDACTED], you getting all that?

8 JN: I'm sorry?

9 JV: Just a minute.

10 I can't hear her. Is she getting all this about the  
11 suspect being at this guy's house?

12 MV: Okay. I've got one deputy -- actually two --

13 JV: He's -- he's at the house. He's laying in the front  
14 door step with his hands behind his back and he says he has no  
15 gun. (INAUDIBLE) and his buddy did the shooting.

16 JN: Como se apellida?

17 JN: What's your last name?

18 JV: And he -- all -- all he knows is that his first name is  
19 Emilio.

20 JN: Tu nombre es [REDACTED]

21 JV: He knows his first -- his buddy --

22 JN: Okay. His name -- the gentleman that I have here is  
23 his name is [REDACTED]

24 JV: [REDACTED] --

25 JN: Yes.

26 JV: -- and his friend's name is Emilio, and he doesn't know

1 the last name.

2 JN: He does not know the last name.

3 JV: And he says he did the shooting?

4 JN: Right.

5 JV: Emilio did?

6 JN: Quien fue el que -- que tiro?

7 JN: Who was the one that -- that did the shooting?

8 PD: Emiliano creo. Emiliano.

9 JN: Emiliano?

10 JN: Okay. He said his buddy Emiliano is the one that did  
11 the shooting.

12 JV: Okay. So it's, um -- okay. So he says his name [REDACTED]

13 [REDACTED] Okay.

14 JN: I still see two units, but I don't see any -- any  
15 sheriffs. I see a chopper flying by too.

16 JV: Okay.

17 JN: We're the second house from the corner.

18 JV: Yeah. We have your address there.

19 JN: I'm sorry?

20 JV: We know -- we know what your -- we got your address.

21 JN: Okay.

22 JV: Uh -- so -- and does he know where his friend took off  
23 to? Does he know where he might have gone to?

24 JN: Perdon. Para donde se fue tu amigo?

25 JN: Excuse me. Where did your friend go to?

26 PD: No se porque a mi me miedo y yo (INAUDIBLE).

1 PD: I don't know because I got scared and I (INAUDIBLE).  
2 JN: He says he doesn't know. He was afraid.  
3 JV: He doesn't -- he doesn't -- yeah. He doesn't know  
4 where he lives or anything like that?  
5 JN: Donde vive tu amigo?  
6 JN: Where does your friend live?  
7 PD: El?  
8 PD: Him?  
9 JN: Si.  
10 JN: Yes.  
11 PD: (INAUDIBLE).  
12 JN: Oh. He does not know where his friend lives.  
13 JV: Okay. Okay.  
14 JN: No. Yeah. I got the chopper right up -- right up --  
15 JV: Right. Yeah. They're going to -- they're going to be  
16 very careful about how they approach. So --  
17 JN: Okay.  
18 JV: -- it will be a couple of minutes there.  
19 JN: Okay. The gentleman is laying here with his hands  
20 behind his back.  
21 JV: Yeah. All right. Yeah. He's -- he's on -- he's on  
22 the front porch lying down?  
23 JN: Right. He --  
24 JV: With his hands behind his back?  
25 JN: -- he's in the front yard.  
26 JV: And he's facing -- he has no weapon, he's been



1 drinking?

2 JN: No. Would you like me to search him?

3 JV: No, no, no.

4 JN: Okay.

5 JV: No. Just wait until the deputies arrive.

6 JN: Okay. I'm standing right next to him.

7 JV: Okay. Uh, you're -- and you're [REDACTED] Almond?

8 JN: [REDACTED]

9 JV: Okay. And he doesn't -- he doesn't know where the  
10 other suspect lives or -- how did he -- how did he make contact  
11 with this person?

12 JN: How did he make contact?

13 JV: Yeah. How does he know Emilio?

14 JN: Como sabes a Emilio? En -- como lo conoces?

15 JN: How do you know Emilio? In -- how do you know him?

16 PD: Como amigo nada mas.

17 PD: Only as a friend.

18 JN: Como amigo? En donde lo conociste?

19 JN: As a friend? Where did you meet him?

20 PD: Aqui en Oxnard.

21 PD: Here in Oxnard.

22 JN: He met him here in Oxnard as a friend, but he does not  
23 know where he lives.

24 JV: Okay.

25 JN: At least that's the information I'm getting.

26 JV: Yeah. How long they've been friends, do you know?

1 JN: Hace cuanto que es que han sido amigos?  
2 JN: How long has it been since you've been friends?  
3 PD: Como de Noviembre para aca -- Enero para aca.  
4 PD: Since November till now -- January till now.  
5 JN: Since January.  
6 JV: Since January? Where did they meet tonight?  
7 JN: Donde -- donde lo -- lo conociste ahora? Donde --  
8 donde se juntaron?  
9 JN: Where -- where did -- did you meet him today? Where --  
10 where did you meet?  
11 PD: Ahora?  
12 PD: Today?  
13 JN: Si.  
14 JN: Yes.  
15 PD: Hoy? El trabaja donde yo trabajaba.  
16 PD: Today? He works where I used to work.  
17 JN: Uh, he works where he used to work.  
18 PD: Donde trabajaba.  
19 PD: Where I used to work.  
20 JV: Okay. Where -- where was that at?  
21 JN: En donde?  
22 JN: Where?  
23 PD: Mexicano Nursery.  
24 JN: Mexicano Nersery?  
25 PD: Mycano Nursery. Un Japonesito.  
26 PD: Mycano Nursery. A Japanese.

1 JN: Mexicano Nursery? It's a Japanese nursery. Mykano?  
2 Um, not sure. He's not --  
3 JV: Okay. Okay.  
4 PD: En una nerseria.  
5 PD: In a nursery.  
6 JN: En donde?  
7 JN: Where?  
8 PD: Una nerseria.  
9 PD: A nursery.  
10 JN: Okay. Uh, he still means a nursery.  
11 JV: Okay.  
12 PD: (INAUDIBLE).  
13 JN: O, el -- el se puso a estar tirando?  
14 JN: Oh, he -- he was shooting?  
15 PD: Si. (INAUDIBLE) estabamos ahi y me dio miedo a mi. Yo  
16 corri.  
17 PD: Yes. (INAUDIBLE) we were there and I got scared. I  
18 ran.  
19 JN: Okay.  
20 PD: Cuando vi (INAUDIBLE) de volada --  
21 PD: When I saw (INAUDIBLE) right away --  
22 MV: Get in the house. Get in the house.  
23 FV: Right here.  
24 MV: Get down.  
25 MV: Get back.  
26 MV: Get down.

1           JV: Okay. Just follow the deputies instructions. All the  
2 deputies are there.

3           JN: Okay. No problem.

4           JV: Okay. It's being contained. There's four deputies  
5 there.

6           JN: Okay.

7           JV: I'm going to hang up at this moment.

8           JN: All right. No problem.

9           JV: Okay.

10          JN: Okay. Bye.

11          JV: Bye-bye.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3200

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE &amp; TIME OF INCIDENT: April 29, 1997/2137 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Orange Avenue at Ventura Blvd., Oxnard, Ca.

CODE: V NAME: Martinez, Michael

RACE: ■ SEX: ■

D.O.B.: XXXX AGE: XX

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: None

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP - DEPUTY JENNIFER SEZZI

On Tuesday, May 13, 1997 I met with Deputy Sezzi in an interview room at my office. I asked Deputy Sezzi to come to my office to view a photographic lineup. At approximately 1540 hours I read the "Photographic Lineup Instructions" form to Deputy Sezzi. After reading from the form, I handed Deputy Sezzi the photographic lineup. After approximately twenty seconds, Deputy Sezzi pointed to the photograph of suspect Emiliano Orozco in position number two and said, "That's him. That's Orozco. The man that shot at me."

IS TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIV./UNIT) APPROVED BY/ID NO.

5-14-97 [Signature] 1526/16

LINUP #2  
EMILIANO OROZZO

PERSON VIEWING: JENNIFER SEZZI # 97-33947

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully:

1. Because a police officer is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgement in any way.
2. The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
3. You are in no way obligated to identify anyone.
4. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hair styles change and that persons can alter their identity by growing or shaving facial hair.
5. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: NONE

DATE: 5-13-97

I declare that no other instructions about the photographs, the defendant or procedures were given to me before viewing the photo lineup.

Jennifer Sezzi  
Person viewing photo lineup  
John Fitzgerald #1520  
Officer showing photo lineup

#2 Photo selected      5-13-97 Date      1543 HRS Time

COMMENTS: "That's him. That's Orozzo - The man that sat at me"

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3200

RB#: 97-33947

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 664/187 PC Attempt Murder

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE &amp; TIME OF INCIDENT: April 29, 1997/2137 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Orange Avenue at Ventura Blvd., Oxnard, Ca.

CODE: V

NAME: Martinez, Michael

RACE: ■

SEX: ■

D.O.B.: XXXX

AGE: XX

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: None

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP - MICHAEL MARTINEZ

On Tuesday, May 13, 1997 at approximately 1000 hours I met with Senior Deputy Martinez at his home. The purpose of the meeting was to show Senior Deputy Martinez photographic lineups.

I read Senior Deputy Martinez the "Photographic Lineup Instructions" form. I then showed Martinez a photographic lineup with suspect Orozco in position number two (2). After approximately thirty seconds, Senior Deputy Martinez pointed to photograph number two

|   |                                |  |                    |
|---|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CALI <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CI <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER |                                |  |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-14-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT<br>J. Fitzgerald #13267/d | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

(Orozco) and said, "Possibly this one right here." I then signed the photographic lineup form. I asked Senior Deputy Martinez if the photograph of the person he pointed to was the driver or passenger. Senior Deputy Martinez told me he (Orozco) was the passenger.

I then showed Senior Deputy Martinez another photographic lineup which contained the photograph of [REDACTED] and told him the same instructions I had read to him prior applied. After approximately thirty seconds, Martinez pointed to photograph number six (6) (number three photograph on bottom row) and said, "This guy right here looks like he was the driver." Senior Deputy Martinez said, "During the time I was talking to him, the whole time, he was wearing a baseball hat."

After Senior Deputy Martinez signed the form, I turned off the tape recorder. While the recorder was off, Martinez asked me if he could explain further in regard to his description. I told him he could, however asked him to wait until I turned the recorder back on. After turning the tape recorder on, Senior Deputy Martinez said, "As far as trying to identify the suspect that shot me in this group of pictures, out of the six pictures here ... all five out of the six I know weren't the suspect and the one that I picked when I said it's possibly the suspect, is just because I don't recall seeing the facial hair on the sides where it's kind of growing out. But the hair styles definitely (unintelligible) flipped in the back. And I remember the shape of the nose. But the picture he looks a little bit fuller. I thought he was a little bit thinner at the time ... I'm definite on the hair style and as far as eliminating all the other possible suspects in this picture I'm confident." In the photographic lineup of suspect Orozco, Martinez said that the other five

|  |                                |  |
|--|--------------------------------|--|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CH <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                                |  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97  | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-14-97 | REPORTING OFFICER/NO./DIV./UNIT<br><i>[Signature]</i> #324/1 |
|  |                                | APPROVED BY/ID NO.<br><i>[Signature]</i>                     |



photographs were definitely not the suspect and the photograph of Orozco "looked like" the suspect.

In regard to the identification of [REDACTED] Senior Deputy Martinez said, " ... as far as identifying the driver, I'm positive that he's the driver and I can positively eliminate all these guys."

(refer to audiotape for details)

|   |                                |  |                    |
|---|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____ |                                |  |                    |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED<br>4-29-97   | DATE/TIME OF REPORT<br>5-14-97 | REPORTING OFFICER (NAME AND DIV/UNIT)<br><i>J. Fitzgerald #524</i> | APPROVED BY/ID NO. |

PABLO DELA TORRE

PERSON VIEWING: M. MARTINEZ RB# 97-33947

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully:

1. Because a police officer is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgement in any way.
2. The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
3. You are in no way obligated to identify anyone.
4. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hair styles change and that persons can alter their identity by growing or shaving facial hair.
5. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: NONE

DATE: 5-13-97

I declare that no other instructions about the photographs, the defendant or procedures were given to me before viewing the photo lineup.

Sr. Det. M. Martinez #2295  
Person viewing photo lineup

C. Fitzgerald #1520  
Officer showing photo lineup

#3 Lower Row 5-13-97 1003 HRS  
Photo selected Date Time

COMMENTS: DRIVER - "THIS GUY RIGHT HERE LOOKS LIKE THE DRIVER"

LINEUP #2  
EMILIANO OROZCO

PERSON VIEWING: M. MARTINEZ RB# 97-33947

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINEUP INSTRUCTIONS

You are about to be shown a group of photographs. Before you view these photographs, please read the following carefully:

1. Because a police officer is showing you a group of photographs, this should not influence your judgement in any way.
2. The person who committed the crime may or may not be in the group of photographs.
3. You are in no way obligated to identify anyone.
4. Study each photograph carefully before making any comments. Consider that the photographs could be old or new, that hair styles change and that persons can alter their identity by growing or shaving facial hair.
5. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: NONE

DATE: 5-13-97

I declare that no other instructions about the photographs, the defendant or procedures were given to me before viewing the photo lineup.

Sr. Det M. Martinez # 2295  
Person viewing photo lineup

[Signature] #526  
Officer showing photo lineup

#2  
Photo selected

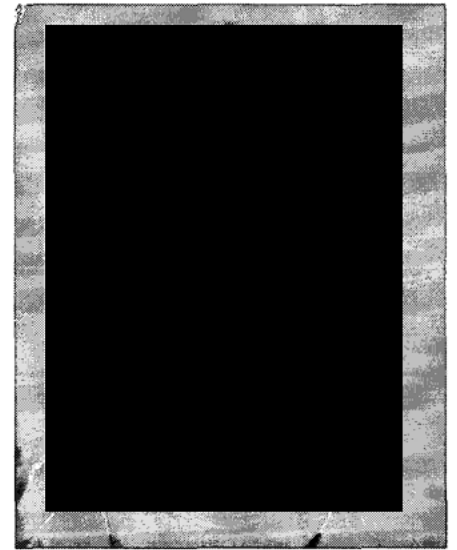
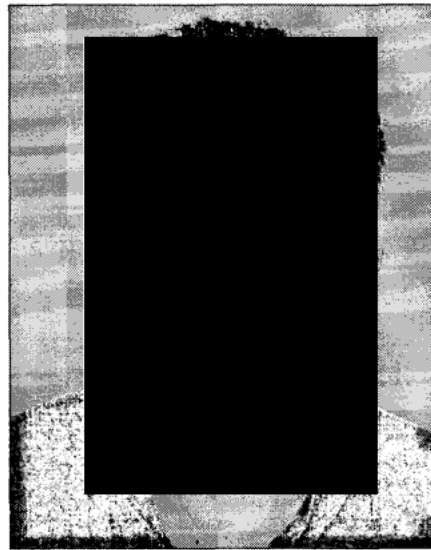
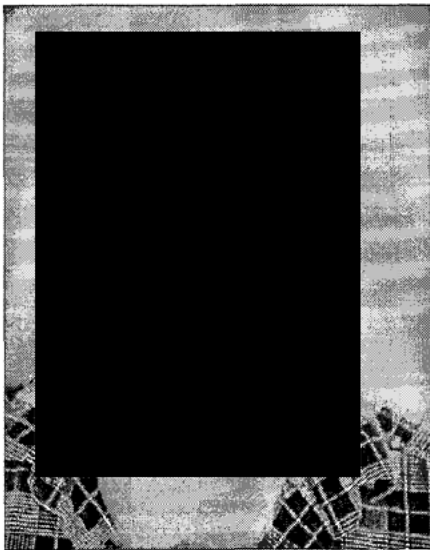
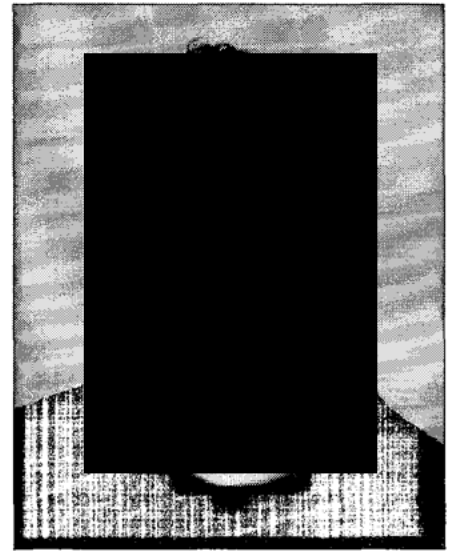
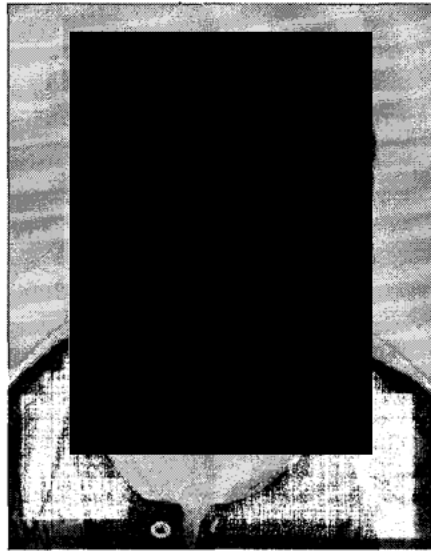
5-13-97  
Date

1001 HRS  
Time

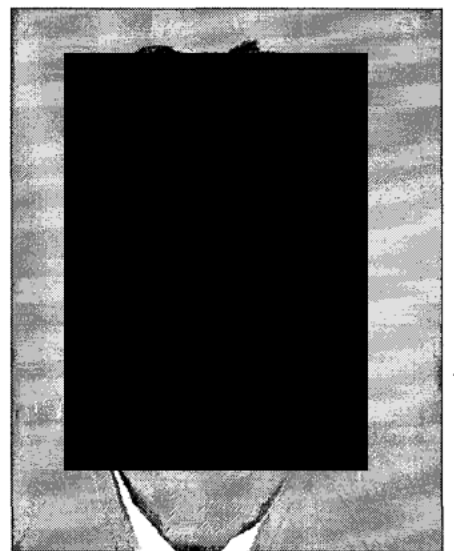
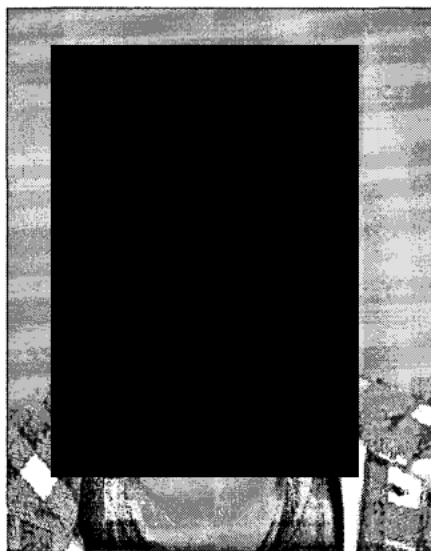
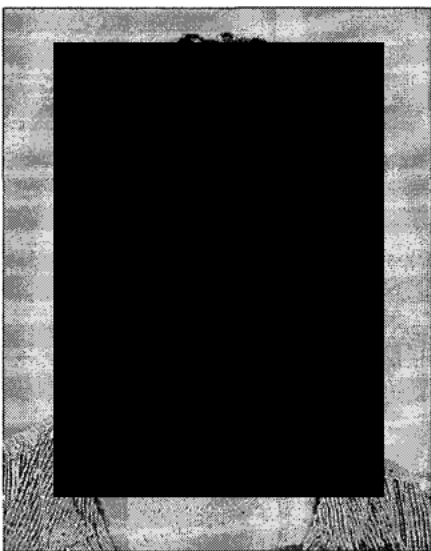
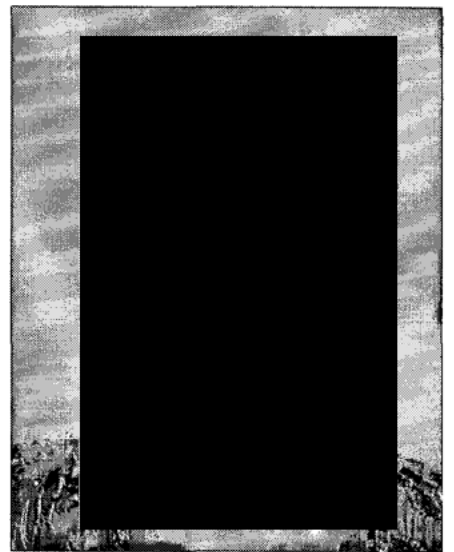
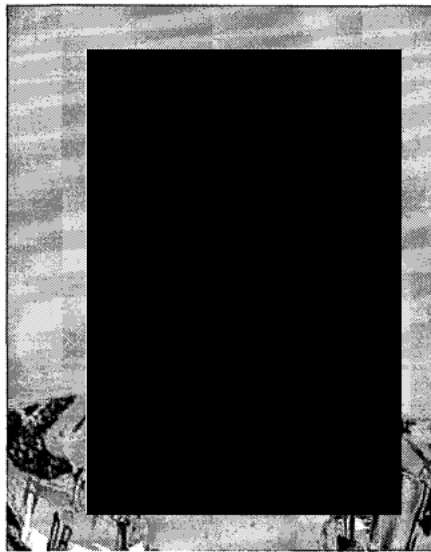
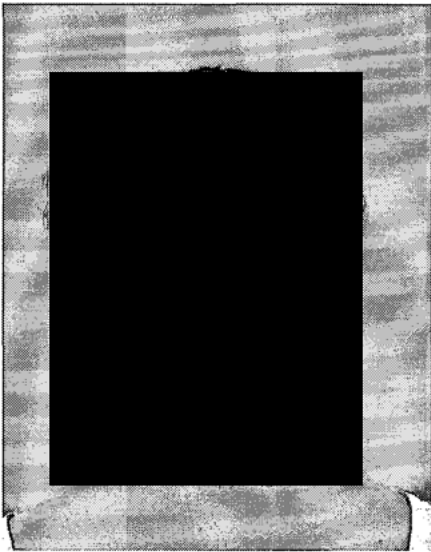
COMMENTS: "POSSIBLY THIS ONE HERE"

"PASSENGER"

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTM



# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

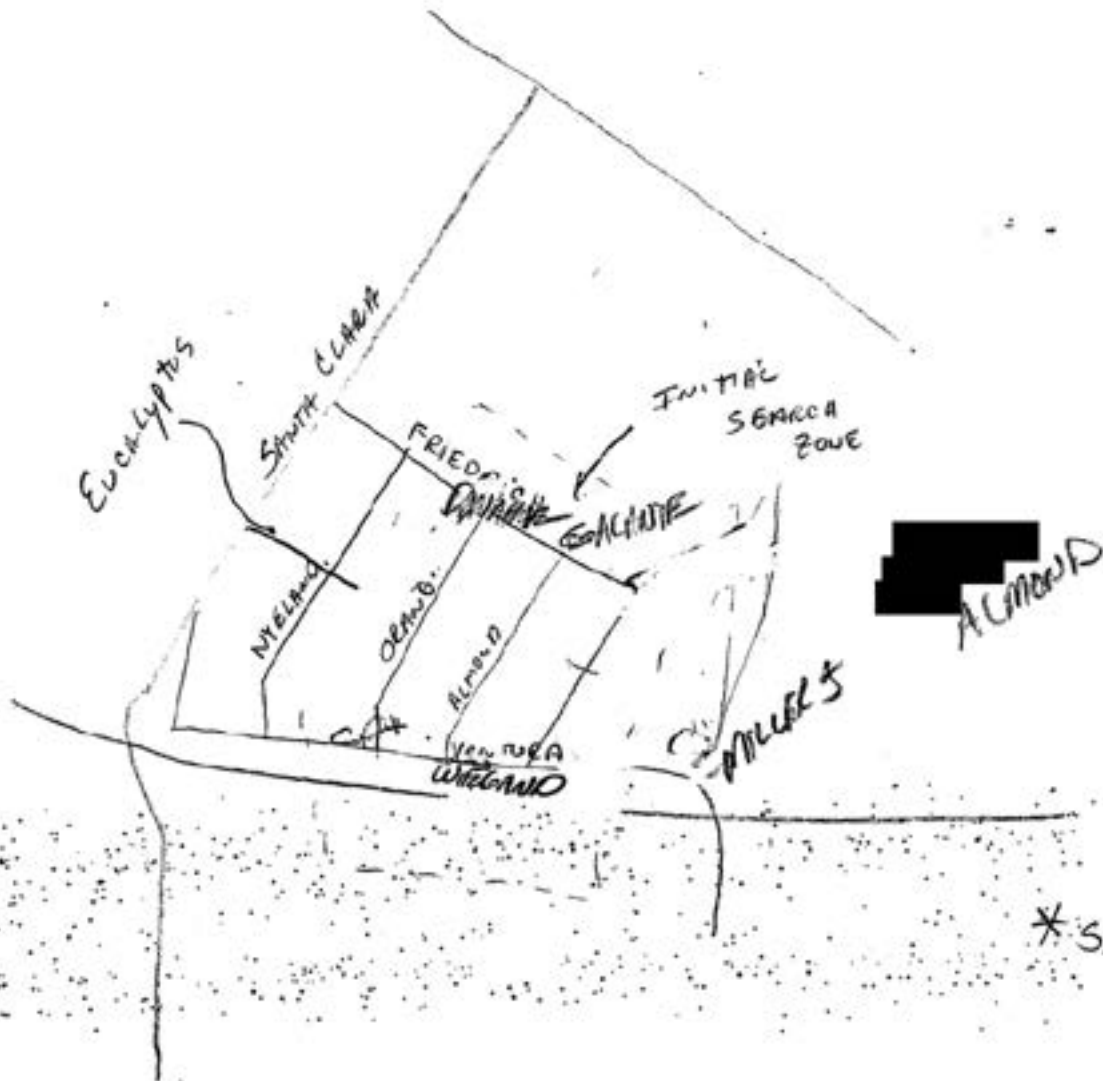


# INCIDENT BRIEFING

|  |                             |                           |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Incident Name<br>ORANGE ST INCIDENT | 2. Date Prepared<br>4/30/97 | 3. Time Prepared<br>06:30 |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|

## 4. Map Section

- 3 - Key Addresses - Almond St  
1 - FRIEDRICH / ORANGE EAST.  
2 - NYLAND ST / VENTURA.  
4 VENTURA / FREEWAY / SAN JUAN BAUTISTA



|                         |        |                                    |
|-------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| VCSAR<br>201<br>9/91-gc | Page 1 | 8. Prepared By (Name and Position) |
|-------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE OF

| ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE |      | DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT | LOCATION OF INCIDENT |        |
|---------------------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|
| 664/18702                 |      | 4-29-99               | ORANGE @ VENTURA     |        |
| TIME                      |      | NAME/I.D.             | ASSIGNMENT           | REASON |
| 2350                      | 2345 | SCHIERMAN             | EX                   |        |
| 2355                      |      | [REDACTED]            | PSYCHIATRIST         |        |
| 2355                      | 0025 | HOLME                 | DETECTIVE            |        |
| 0010                      |      | [REDACTED]            | B.I.                 |        |
| 0010                      | 0015 | KINGI                 | 3032                 |        |
| 0015                      |      | MONTAGNA              | DETECTIVE            |        |
| 0015                      |      | WARTON L.             | B.I. CAPTAIN         |        |
| 0045                      | 0240 | O'HANLON              | DETECTIVE            |        |
| 0045                      |      | PLICE                 | PIO                  |        |
| 0045                      |      | LIGHT & MR 50         |                      |        |
| 0100                      |      | COMMAND POST          |                      |        |
| 0100                      |      | [REDACTED]            | B.I.                 |        |
| 0105                      |      | EDWARDS               | CAPTAIN PERSONNEL    |        |
| 0105                      |      | TAMMESHU              | CAPTAIN              |        |
| 0105                      |      | WISOBKI               | SHERIFF COUNSEL      |        |
| 0110                      | 0120 | HOOKESTRA             | DETECTIVE            |        |
| 0110                      | 0120 | PUPP                  | DETECTIVE            |        |
| 0115                      |      | HUSMAN                |                      |        |
| 0120                      |      | LEWAY                 | DETECTIVE            |        |
| 0130                      | 0325 | KIPP                  |                      |        |
| 0155                      | 0310 | COUNS                 | DET. PERSONNEL       |        |
| 0200                      |      | HONORICO              | COMM. PERSONNEL      |        |
| 0205                      | 0300 | SMITH, M.             | 3041                 |        |
| 0205                      |      | MCGRATH               | DETECTIVE            |        |
| 0235                      |      | ROBERTSON             | CAPTAIN MAJOR CRIMS  |        |
| 0255                      |      | FOX                   | 3041                 |        |
| 0300                      | 0415 | MULLZ                 | DETECTIVE            |        |
| 0410                      |      | (ARBITRATOR)          | (ADJ. JUDGE)         |        |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
 AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

PAGE 1 OF

| ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE |          | DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT | LOCATION OF INCIDENT    |        |
|---------------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| 6604 / 187 P.C.           |          | 4-29-97               | ORANGE @ VENTURA BLVD   |        |
| TIME IN                   | TIME OUT | NAME / I.D.           | ASSIGNMENT              | REASON |
|                           | 0325     | MARKET THOMPSON       | SCOUT 8031<br>DETECTIVE |        |
|                           | 0155     | ROBERTSON             | CAPTAIN MAXIM LUMIS     |        |
| 2230                      | 0120     | KIPP                  | CHIEF DEPUTY            |        |
| 2300                      | 2315     | CARPENTER             | SHERIFF                 |        |
| 2215                      | 0830     | REGAN                 | COUNTY WCP              |        |
| 2300                      | 2315     | BYRLE                 | UNDERSHERIFF            |        |
|                           | 0030     | JEZZI                 | 3031                    |        |
| 2230                      | 2350     | LATHROP               | 851                     |        |
| 2245                      | 0005     | ORR                   | K-9                     |        |
| 2300                      | 2315     | BLANIZ                | K-9                     |        |
| 2230                      |          | COLZEUS               | 359                     |        |
| 2230                      | 0100     | AGUILAR               | 5017                    |        |
| 2100                      | 0040     | HUSBAND               |                         |        |
| 2305                      |          | [REDACTED]            | B I                     |        |
| 2305                      | 2305     | NETTLETON             |                         |        |
| 2315                      | 0005     | CRIBER                | DETECTIVE               |        |
| 2315                      | 0005     | HARA                  | 3011                    |        |
| 2315                      | 2315     | OGAWA                 |                         |        |
| 2315                      | 2340     | PLAGE                 | P.I.O.                  |        |
| 2315                      |          | FITZGERALD            | DETECTIVE               |        |
| 2325                      | 2325     | [REDACTED]            | VENTURA CO. FIRE        |        |
| 2335                      | 0010     | ANDERSON              |                         |        |
| 2335                      | 0110     | COX                   | DETECTIVE               |        |
| 2340                      | 0030     | LAZZ                  | DETECTIVE               |        |
| 2340                      | 0100     | DAU                   | CAPTAIN                 |        |





2153 MRS }  
2156 MRS. }

Almond



# Ventura County Search & Rescue Team Assignment List

1. PAGE

1 of 1

2. DATE:

9/30/92

3. INCIDENT NAME:

ORANGE ST INCIDENT

4. SAR #:

Call Sign: TEAM #1 Freq: \_\_\_\_\_

Assignment: FERRY SEARCH FRIBROCK ~~ORANGE~~ ST, EAST OF SHOOTING

Personnel: Team Leader: BERGER

BERGER

Time finished with assignment: \_\_\_\_\_

Time Returned to CP: \_\_\_\_\_

Call Sign: TEAM #2 Freq: \_\_\_\_\_

Assignment: SEARCH ORANGE (AWAY FROM SCENE) SCENE

Personnel: Team Leader: GODFREY

GODFREY

Time finished with assignment: \_\_\_\_\_

Time Returned to CP: \_\_\_\_\_

Call Sign: TEAM #3 Freq: \_\_\_\_\_

Assignment: SEARCH ~~KEY ADDRESSES~~ AND ALMOND.

Personnel: Team Leader: \_\_\_\_\_

Time finished with assignment: \_\_\_\_\_ SEARCH KEY ADDRESS AREAS

Time Returned to CP: \_\_\_\_\_

Call Sign: TEAM #4 Freq: \_\_\_\_\_

Assignment: SEARCH VENTURA ST FREEWAY SIDE.

Personnel: Team Leader: \_\_\_\_\_

Time finished with assignment: \_\_\_\_\_

Time Returned to CP: \_\_\_\_\_

VCSAR  
204 9/91-gc

Page \_\_\_\_\_

6. Prepared By \_\_\_\_\_

7. Approved By

Mark SGT 0569

# INCIDENT OBJECTIVES

|   |                                       |                                |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Incident Name<br>ORANGE ST INCIDENT  | 2. Date Prepared<br>4/30/97           | 3. Time Prepared<br>06:30      |
| 4. Operational Period (Date/Time)   |                                       |                                |
| 5. General Objectives For The Incident (Includes Alternatives)                              |                                       |                                |
| - Divide SAR INTO 4 TEAMS   |                                       |                                |
| - CLEAR STREETS / ROAD - ENDS OF FIELDS<br>FOR CLOTHING / SHOES / OUTSTANDING WEAPON / MED. |                                       |                                |
| - SECONDARY CLEAR FIELDS  |                                       |                                |
| [REDACTED] 0800 HRS   |                                       |                                |
| 6. Weather Forecast For Operational Period  |                                       |                                |
| 7. Rescuer Safety Information   |                                       |                                |
| SUBJECT MAY BE ID AREA  |                                       |                                |
| 8. Attachments (Check If Attached)  |                                       |                                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Organization Chart   | <input type="checkbox"/> Medical Plan | <input type="checkbox"/>       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Assignment List  | <input type="checkbox"/> Incident Map | <input type="checkbox"/>       |
|   | <input type="checkbox"/> Comm Plan    | <input type="checkbox"/>       |
| VCSAR<br>202 11/91-gc   | Page ___                              | 9. Prepared By                 |
|   |                                       | 10. Approved By<br>[Signature] |

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

|   |      |      |             |
|---|------|------|-------------|
| ICS ATTACHMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> MAP SKETCH <input type="checkbox"/> ORGANIZATION CHART | R.D. | BEAT | CASE NUMBER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> RESOURCES SUMMARY <input type="checkbox"/> ACTIVITY SUMMARY            | 3200 | 3202 | 97-33947    |

LEICS REPORT

|                            |                 |                     |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| INCIDENT NAME<br>ORANGE DR | DATE<br>4/25/97 | TIME PERIOD<br>2135 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|

CURRENT SITUATION

|  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WHAT | 664/187 ON PATROL DEPUTIES           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> WHEN            | 4/25/97                              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> WHERE           | ORANGE DR. N. OF VENTURA             |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VICT | SER. DEP. A. MARTINEZ, DEP. J. SEZZI |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUSP | ARIZCO?                              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> SUSP            |                                      |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VEH  | 1984 CHEV [REDACTED]                 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOW  | HANDGUNS                             |
| WHY/OTHER                                | TEL STOP.                            |

ACTIONS / OBJECTIVES (Mark box / enter time when completed)

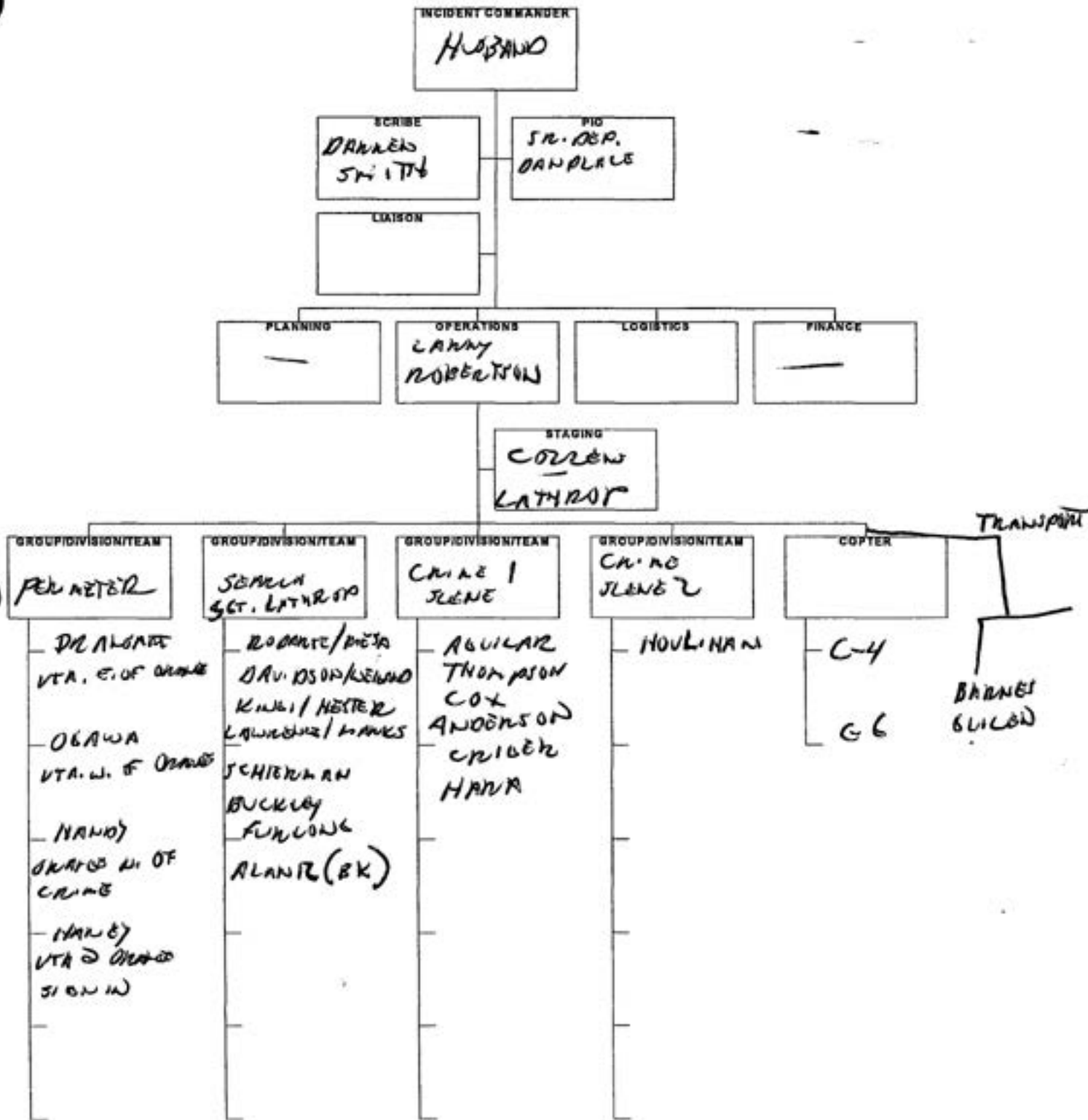
|  |   |
|--|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STABILIZE / SECURE SCENE | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL RESOURCES (Copter, K-9)  |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MEDICAL AID              | <input type="checkbox"/> NO EVACUATION                                  |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INNER PERIMETER          | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES BROADCAST PREPARED / DISPATCHED |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OUTER PERIMETER          | <input type="checkbox"/> SAFETY / HAZARD CONSIDERATIONS                 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VICTIM / SUSPECT SEARCH  | <input type="checkbox"/> DEBRIEFING                                     |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMMAND POST             |   |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ICS GROUPS               |   |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC CONTROL          |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> BRIEF PERSONNEL                     |   |

OUTCOME

|                      |                                    |                              |             |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| ICS 201<br>PAGE 1 OF | PREPARED BY<br>K. CORCORAN<br>0765 | DATE/TIME<br>4/25/97<br>2330 | APPROVED BY |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

|                                    |                      |                     |                    |                                |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| INCIDENT NAME<br><b>ORANGE DR.</b> | CURRENT ORGANIZATION | R.D.<br><b>3200</b> | BEAT<br><b>340</b> | CASE NUMBER<br><b>97-33947</b> |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|




GROUP/DIVISION/TEAM CAN BE: TRAFFIC, SECURITY, INVESTIGATIONS, EVACUATION, CROWD CONTROL, ETC.

|                             |                                      |                             |             |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| ICS 201a<br>PAGE ___ of ___ | PREPARED BY<br><b>K. CORRENS OIK</b> | DATE/TIME<br><b>4/25/97</b> | APPROVED BY |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

|                             |            |              |              |                         |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| INCIDENT NAME<br>ORANGE DR. | MAP SKETCH | R.D.<br>3200 | BEAT<br>3001 | CASE NUMBER<br>97-33940 |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|

ALMOND DR. HOUSE TO HOUSE

 VTA/ALMOND

|                             |                              |                      |             |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| ICS 201b<br>PAGE ___ of ___ | PREPARED BY<br>K. COZZO 0765 | DATE/TIME<br>4/25/17 | APPROVED BY |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

| INCIDENT NAME  | INCIDENT NOTES                               | R.D.      | BEAT        | CASE NUMBER |
|--|--|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| ORANGE PR.   |  | 3200      | 301         | 97-33947    |
| SUJID IDENTIFIED BROADCAST BOV ON 187 COLLINS        |  |           |             |             |
| INFO RECEIVED FROM CAPT. ROBERTSON                   |  |           |             |             |
| FIRE ENTERED SCENE TO LIGHT UP AT 0130 HRS.          |  |           |             |             |
| UNITS ON C-5 AT [REDACTED] GARFIELD                  |  |           |             |             |
| ARE OPERATING ON [REDACTED]                          |  |           |             |             |
| SET LALL, SR. DEP SCHIEFMAN + SEO TEAM               |  |           |             |             |
| PER CAPT ROBERTSON AT 0138 HRS.                      |  |           |             |             |
| ALL DEETS EXCEPT FOR POPP, MURPHY +                  |  |           |             |             |
| HOOKSTRA RELEASED AT 0400 HRS                        |  |           |             |             |
| PER ROBERTSON  |  |           |             |             |
| NAULIHAN + JENKINSON RELEASED 0400                   |  |           |             |             |
| MADRAS + MESA RELEASED 0400 (ALMOND)                 |  |           |             |             |
| FURLONG + BUCKLEY RELEASED 0400 (ALMOND)             |  |           |             |             |
| LAWRENCE/KING / WYSTER RELEASED AT 0620 HRS (ORANGE) |  |           |             |             |
| DRAVASE REMOVED AT 0635 HRS. (ORANGE)                |  |           |             |             |
| SMITH + MARKS RELEASED 0700                          |  |           |             |             |
| SE2 RELEASED @ 0730                                  |  |           |             |             |
| BAIL SILVA RELEASED 0830                             |  |           |             |             |
| CARIS 10-98 0855                                     |  |           |             |             |
| 0815 - 5 VEH REMOVED CAM. TDW TO CRIME LAB           |  |           |             |             |
| 0930 - SHOE + SOCKS FOUND B.F. CALLED                |  |           |             |             |
| 1000 - E.V. DEPUTIES RELEASED                        |  |           |             |             |
| 1020 - SE1 RETURN TO B.F. SHOE, SMIRT + FOOTPRINTS   |  |           |             |             |
| 1120 - ORANGE + ALMOND RE-OPEN                       |  |           |             |             |
| 1120 - S&R COMPLETE SEARCH                           |  |           |             |             |
| ICS 201e<br>PAGE ___ of ___                          | PREPARED BY<br>K. COLLINS <i>[Signature]</i> | DATE/TIME | APPROVED BY |             |



HARRA 2300

CANFORD 1800 → 0700

RODRIGUEZ 1800

MEZA 1800 →

ORR 0700 →

SLIVA 2300 PA

DIANEY 1500

LOWHORN 1500

O SMITH 1500

MARKS 1500

HANNOY ~~1400~~ 1500

WALKER -

DBZ

A3

JEWKINSON 1500

AGUILAR 1000

MULLINAN



# TIME LINE - OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING: 97-33

Information taken from call slips and the incident history. Note: Data is listed as it is on the incident history. Data will look cryptic and

|   | UNIT | SOURCE                 | LOCATION             | INFORMATION / REMARKS  |
|---|------|------------------------|----------------------|--|
| 3 | 3C31 | IH- SELF INITIATED     | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 3 | 3C31 | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 3 | 3C31 | CALL SLIP - 33947      | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>✓ OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING</li> <li>✓ 2 SUBJECTS RAN THRU RP'S BACK YARD AT [REDACTED] ORANGE</li> <li>✓ POSSIBLY STILL IN YARD</li> <li>✓ SUSPECT 1<br/>H/M, SHORT TRANSMISSION DARK HAIR, NO SHIRT, DARK PANTS</li> <li>✓ SUSPECT 2<br/>H/M, DARK BUTTON DOWN SHIRT, DARK PANTS</li> </ul> |
| 7 | 3C32 | IH- BACKUP UNIT        | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 9 | 3C32 | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 4 | 3D41 | IH- BACKUP UNIT        | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 7 | 8X   | IH- BACKUP UNIT        | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 1 | 8R32 | IH- BACKUP UNIT        | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 0 | 3D32 | IH- BACKUP UNIT        | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 2 | 3D32 | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 9 | 3A43 | IH- BACKUP UNIT        | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 8 | 8S1  | IH- BACKUP UNIT        | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 0 | 8C32 | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                      | ✓ 2 M/H DARK CLOTHES 1/BL  |
| 9 | 3D41 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | FRIEDRICH / ALMOND   |  |
| 0 | 3D41 | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | FRIEDRICH / ALMOND   |  |
| 6 | 8A31 | IH- BACKUP UNIT        | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |

|      |                        |                                   |  |
|------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
|      | CALL SLIP- 033948      | ████ ORANGE DR.<br>████ FRIEDRICH | ✓ SHOTS HEARD IN AREA<br>✓ 2 CALLS   |
| 8C31 | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA              |  |
| 8C31 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | FRIEDRICH / ALMOND                |  |
| 3D41 | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                                   | ✓ COP LITE US UP S FRO   |
| COP4 | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA              |  |
| BS1  | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA              |  |
| 8R32 | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA              |  |
| 3D41 | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                                   | ✓ CHP RESPOND<br>TOWARD F  |
|      | CALL SLIP - 33947      |                                   | ✓ 5 AGO<br>✓ TRAILER IN BACK<br>YARD<br>✓ RP IS ██████████<br>██████████<br>✓ RP MADE CONTACT<br>WITH DEPUTY   |
| 3C32 | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                                   | ✓ EAST AND WEST END  |
| 3D43 | IH- BACKUP UNIT        | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA              |  |
| 3D43 | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA              |  |
| 3D43 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | DE NORTE / VENTURA                |  |
| 3D41 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ████ ALMOND DR                    |  |
| 3D43 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ████ ALMOND DR.                   |  |
|      | CALL SLIP - 33947      |                                   | ✓ SUSPECT AT FRONT<br>DOOR AT █████<br>ALMOND DR..<br>✓ SAYS HE WANTS TO BE<br>ARRESTED  |
|      | CALL SLIP - 33947      |                                   | ✓ SUSPECT SAYS HE HAS<br>NO WEAPON AND<br>SUSPECT IS LYING<br>DOWN WITH HANDS<br>BEHIND HIS BACK<br>✓ RP SAYS EMILO (UNK.<br>LAST) DID THE<br>SHOOTING |
| 3D41 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ████ ALMOND DR.                   |  |
|      | CALL SLIP - 33947      |                                   | ✓ RP STATES HIS NAME IS<br>██████████████████<br>✓ RP STATES SUBJECTS  |

NOTI

|       |                        |                      |  |
|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--|
|       | CALL SLIP - 33947      |                      | ✓ RP STATES OTHER DP WAS FORMER EMPLOYEE WITH HIM AT A NURSERY<br>✓ SUBJECT HAS KNOWN OTHER DP SINCE JANUARY |
| COP4  | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                      | ✓ NORTH FIELD NORTH EA   |
| 5N17  | IH- BACKUP UNIT        | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 5N17  | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 3A31  | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ████ ALMOND          |  |
| CAR15 | IH- BACKUP UNIT        | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 8T2   | IH- BACKUP UNIT        | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 8T2   | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 8T2   | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ████ ALMOND DR.      |  |
| 8X    | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 5N17  | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | DEL NORTE / VENTURA  |  |
| COP6  | IH- BACKUP UNIT        | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| COP6  | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 8X1   | IH- BACKUP UNIT        | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 8X1   | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 3A43  | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                      | ✓ OFF OF DEL NORTE   |
| 8X1   | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | FIELD AT CENTRAL     |  |
| 8X    | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | FIELD AT CENTRAL     |  |
| COP4  | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                      | ✓ EAST ALONG THE LEVEE   |
| 3D43  | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | FROM CANAL EAST ALON |  |
| COP4  | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                      | ✓ 2 YARDS TO THE NORTH O   |
| 3D43  | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                      | ✓ 3RD YD S OF FRIEDREICH   |
| CAR1  | IH- BACKUP UNIT        | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| CAR2  | IH- BACKUP UNIT        | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |
| 3D33  | IH- BACKUP UNIT        | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA |  |

NOTI

|    |       |                        |                        |   |
|----|-------|------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 09 | COP4  | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                        | ✓ WORKING WITH 3D43 SPOT  |
| 55 | CAR1  | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA   |   |
| 04 | CAR1  | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ST JOHNS HOSP.         |   |
| 05 | CAR2  | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ST. JOHNS HOSP.        |   |
| 07 | CAR15 | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | ORANGE DR. / VENTURA   |   |
| 7  | CAR2  | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | ST. JOHNS HOSP.        |   |
| 59 | 3D33  | IH- TRANSPORT          |                        | ✓ STATION 1   |
| 9  | 3D31  | IH- TRANSPORT          |                        | ✓ MAIN JAIL WARREST   |
| 9  | 3D31  | IH- BOOKING SUBJECT    |                        | ✓ MAIN JAIL WARREST   |
| 55 | 3D31  | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ENT BACK TO ORANGE / V |   |
| 55 | 5N17  | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ON ORANGE N OF CRIME   |   |
|    |       | CALL SLIP - 33947      |                        | ✓ [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] VENTURA SP [REDACTED] ADVISES SHE IS MISSING PART OF THE SKIRTING FROM THE BOTTOM OF HER MOBILE HOME<br>✓ UNKNOWN IF IT IS ANYTHING BUT RP CAM HOME ½ HOUR AGO AND THOUGHT THIS WAS SUSPICIOUS.<br>✓ MIGHT WANT TO CHECK HER HOUSE |
| 66 | CAR15 | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                        | ✓ MAJOR CRIMES REQ CAM  |
| 01 | 3D33  | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | STATION 1              |   |
| 05 | 3D43  | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                        | ✓ WHI P/UP LAST HOUSE   |
| 58 | 8R32  | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                        | ✓ [REDACTED] ORANGE RP ADV N  |
| 12 | CAR2  | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ENT BACK TO SCENE      |   |
| 12 | CAR1  | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ENT BACK TO SCENE      |   |
| 23 | 3D31  | IH- ARRIVED ON SCENE   | ENT BACK TO ORANGE / V |   |
| 55 | 3C32  | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | MID-BLOCK ALMOND       |   |
| 13 | 3D32  | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ALMOND / VENTURA       |   |
| 12 | 3D41  | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | MID-BLOCK ALMOND       |   |

|    |      |                        |                        |  |
|----|------|------------------------|------------------------|--|
| 7  | 8X1  | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | CENTRAL BET / SC BEARD |  |
| 3  | 3D31 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | VTA /S OF ALMOND       |  |
| 7  | 8S1  | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ORANGE / VTA CP        |  |
| 1  | 3D41 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | FRIEDRICH / WO ORANGE  |  |
| 7  | 3C31 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ST. JOHNS              |  |
| 3  | 3A43 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | FROM CANAL EAST CKIN   |  |
| 1  | 8S1  | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ORANGE / VTA CP        |  |
| 4  | COP4 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | 1019-1072              |  |
| 7  | COP4 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | NYELAND                |  |
| 4  | COP4 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | E OF ALMOND IN THE F   |  |
| 8  | 8A31 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ████ ALMOND            |  |
| 9  | COP4 | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                        | ✓ ALL FIELDS AND CANAL   |
| 2  | 3D31 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | 1019                   |  |
| 3  | 3D41 | IH- P                  | FRIEDRICH / WO ORANGE  |  |
| 5  | 3D31 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | 10-7 STATION 1         |  |
| 9  | 3D31 | IH- P                  | 10-7 STATION 1         |  |
| 2  | 3D43 | IH- P                  |                        | ✓ FROM CANAL EAST ALON   |
| 2  | CAR1 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | STATION 1              |  |
| 5  | 8X   | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ORANGE / VTA CP        |  |
| 9  | 8R32 | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                        | ✓ EAST SIDE OF ALMOND  |
| 6  | COP4 | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                        | ✓ COP4 BEING RELIEVE B   |
| 9  | 8S1  | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                        | ✓ STARTING SEARCH OF R   |
| 21 | 8S1  | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | ████ ALMOND████        |  |
|    |      | CALL SLIP - 33947      |                        | ✓ RP ON █████ ALMOND DR.. APT. # IN NYLAND ACRES ADVISING SHE HEARS NOISES IN THE VACANT APARTMENT NEXT TO HER - APT. #7<br>✓ █████ THE WINDOWS IN #7 ARE OPEN |

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or introductory paragraph.

Main body of faint, illegible text, appearing to be several lines of a document or report.

Faint text at the bottom of the page, possibly a footer or concluding remarks.



|      |                        |                      |  |
|------|------------------------|----------------------|--|
|      | CALL SLIP - 33947      |                      | ✓ DOGS BARKING 2 DOORS NORTH OF [REDACTED] SANTA CLARA AVE   |
|      | CALL SLIP - 33947      |                      | ✓ VACANT HOUSE   |
|      | CALL SLIP              |                      | ✓ RP [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ADVISES DOGS JUST STARTED BARKING 2 DOORS NORTH OF HIS RESIDENCE / VACANT HOUSE OF LOCATION/ HAVE DEPUTIES CHECK THE AREA |
| 8T2  | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                      | ✓ MOVE TAPE NORTH ABOU   |
| 8S1  | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                      | ✓ ABOUT A THIRD OF THE   |
| 8S1  | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                      | ✓ CAMARILLO CITY HAVE THEM   |
| 5N17 | IH- RADIO TRANSMISSION |                      | ✓ ESCORTING SEVERAL RE   |
| CAR1 | IH- P                  | STATION 1            |  |
| 3D32 | IH- P                  | ALMOND / VENTURA     |  |
| COP4 | IH- LOCATION CHANGE    | STATION              |  |
| 3A43 | IH- P                  | FROM CANAL EAST CKIN |  |
|      | CALL SLIP - 33947      |                      | ✓ RP [REDACTED] ALMOND DR.. SAYS HE HAS A BOAT IN HIS BACK YARD, NO GATES TO YARD, BOAT HAS A COVER ON IT  |
|      | CALL SLIP - 33947      |                      | ✓ DEPUTIES HAVE PERMISSION TO CHECK THE BOAT   |
|      | CALL SLIP - 33947      |                      | ✓ RT REF RD BEAT - IT WILL BE ON ORANGE 200 FT N OF INTERSECTION BEAT 3C2, RD 3200   |